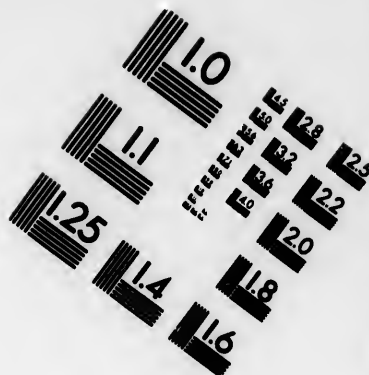
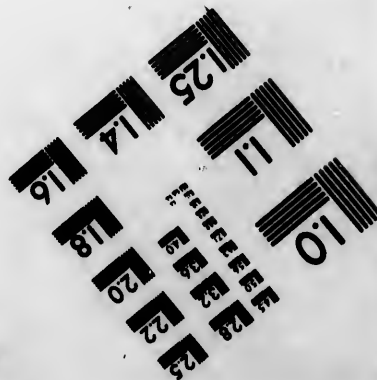
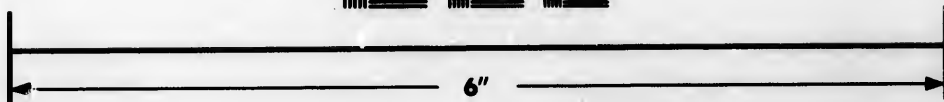




Resolution test chart showing patterns of vertical and horizontal lines of varying thicknesses, with numerical values indicating resolution in lines per inch (LPI).

1.0	4.5	2.8	2.5
1.1	5.0	3.2	2.2
1.25	5.6	3.6	2.0
1.4	6.3	4.0	1.8
1.6	7.1		
1.8	8.0		
2.0	9.0		
2.2	10.0		
2.5	11.2		
2.8	12.5		
3.2	14.0		
3.6	16.0		
4.0	18.0		
4.5	20.0		
5.0	22.5		
5.6	25.0		
6.3	28.0		
7.1	31.5		
8.0	36.0		
9.0	40.0		
10.0	45.0		
11.2	50.0		
12.5	56.0		
14.0	63.0		
16.0	71.0		
18.0	80.0		
20.0	90.0		
22.5	100.0		
25.0	112.0		
28.0	125.0		
31.5	140.0		
36.0	160.0		
40.0	180.0		
45.0	200.0		
50.0	225.0		
56.0	250.0		
63.0	280.0		
71.0	315.0		
80.0	360.0		
90.0	400.0		
100.0	450.0		
112.0	500.0		
125.0	560.0		
140.0	630.0		
160.0	710.0		
180.0	800.0		
200.0	900.0		
225.0	1000.0		
250.0	1120.0		
280.0	1250.0		
315.0	1400.0		
360.0	1600.0		
400.0	1800.0		
450.0	2000.0		
500.0	2250.0		
560.0	2500.0		
630.0	2800.0		
710.0	3150.0		
800.0	3600.0		
900.0	4000.0		
1000.0	4500.0		
1120.0	5000.0		
1250.0	5600.0		
1400.0	6300.0		
1600.0	7100.0		
1800.0	8000.0		
2000.0	9000.0		
2250.0	10000.0		
2500.0	11200.0		
2800.0	12500.0		
3150.0	14000.0		
3600.0	16000.0		
4000.0	18000.0		
4500.0	20000.0		
5000.0	22500.0		
5600.0	25000.0		
6300.0	28000.0		
7100.0	31500.0		
8000.0	36000.0		
9000.0	40000.0		
10000.0	45000.0		
11200.0	50000.0		
12500.0	56000.0		
14000.0	63000.0		
16000.0	71000.0		
18000.0	80000.0		
20000.0	90000.0		
22500.0	100000.0		
25000.0	112000.0		
28000.0	125000.0		
31500.0	140000.0		
36000.0	160000.0		
40000.0	180000.0		
45000.0	200000.0		
50000.0	225000.0		
56000.0	250000.0		
63000.0	280000.0		
71000.0	315000.0		
80000.0	360000.0		
90000.0	400000.0		
100000.0	4500		



**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1984

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- ☐ Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- ☐ Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- ☐ Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- ☐ Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- ☐ Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- ☐ Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- ☐ Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- ☐ Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- ☒ Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- ☐ Blank leaves added during restoration may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées.
- ☐ Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- ☐ Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- ☐ Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- ☐ Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- ☒ Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- ☐ Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- ☒ Showthrough/
Transparence
- ☒ Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- ☐ Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- ☐ Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- ☐ Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to
ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	12X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
					☒						

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

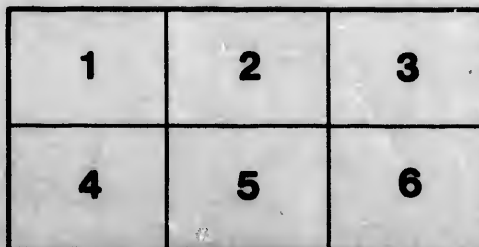
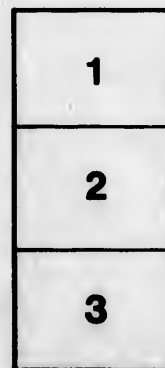
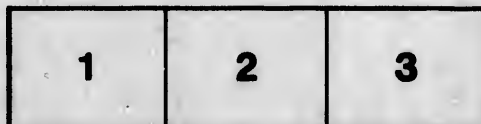
National Library of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol $\rightarrow$ (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole $\rightarrow$ signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

errata
to

pelure,
n à



32X

C

CON

THE

N. L.

SOLU

L

J

D

B

A

L

E

J.

D

G.

P

Surveyors Room After Canada

SCOBIE'S CANADIAN ALMANAC,

AND

Repository of Useful Knowledge,

FOR THE YEAR

1853,

BEING THE FIRST AFTER LEAP YEAR,

CONTAINING FULL AND AUTHENTIC COMMERCIAL, STATISTICAL, ASTRO-
NOMICAL, DEPARTMENTAL, ECCLESIASTICAL, EDUCATIONAL,
FINANCIAL, AND

GENERAL INFORMATION.

THE ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE EXPRESSLY FOR THE
CANADIAN ALMANAC, FOR THE MERIDIANS OF TORONTO, MONTREAL,
QUEBEC, HALIFAX, N. S., AND FREDERICTON, N. B.

N. Lat. 43° 39' 33" TORONTO: N. Long. 79° 21' 30" = 5.17 28

HUGH SCOBIE, 16, KING STREET EAST;

SOLD BY H. ROWSELL, BREWER, McPHAIL & Co., T. McLEAR, THE WIS-
LEYAN BOOK ROOM, JAMES LESSLIE, AND A. H. ARMOUR & Co., TORONTO;
JOHN ARMOUR, WEIR & DUNN, R. CHALMERS & Co., C. BRYSON AND B.
DAWSON, MONTREAL; T. CARY, P. SINCLAIR, AND J. T. BROUSSEAU, QUE-
BEC; J. DUFF, AND E. A. PALMER, KINGSTON; M. McKENDRICK, S. HEWSON
AND C. L. HELLIWELL & Co., HAMILTON; J. SIMPSON, AND F. M. WHITE-
LAW, NIAGARA; F. B. BEDDOME, J. M. GRAHAM, JAMES GILLEAN, AND
EASTWOOD & Co., LONDON; GOODEVE & Co., AND T. HARVEY CONROUG;
J. ALLAN, PERTH; JOHN McMULLIN, AND W. BUEL, BROCKVILLE; JOHN
DURIE, BYTOWN; CHAPMAN & STRIKER, PICTON; W. ALLING, ROCHESTER;
G. H. DERBY & Co., BUFFALO; AND BY STOREKEEPERS GENERALLY THROUGHOUT THE
PROVINCE OF CANADA.

Scobie's Canadian Almanac,

185

A4 414

C2

1853

FOR THE YEAR 1853.

126786

Year of the world, according to the usual computation	5800	Since the Foundation of Rome	2808
Year of the world, according to the Jews, (commencing September 14)	5614	Year of Her Majesty's Reign. (commences June 30)	16-17
Year of the world, according to the Greek Church,	7388	Year of Mahommedan Era. (commences Oct. 16)	1370
		Year of the Independence of the United States. (commences July 4)	77-78

Chronological Cycles.

Golden Number	11	Solar Cycle	14	Roman Indiction	11
Ephemeris	20	Dominical Letters	B	Julian period	4406

Movable Feasts.

Easter Sunday	March 27	Ascension Day	May 5	Trinity Sunday	May 22
Rogation Sunday	May 1	Whitsunday	May 13	Advent Sunday	November 27
		Birth of Queen Victoria, May 24, 1819.			

Eclipses.

In the year 1853, there will be two Eclipses of the Sun, and one of the Moon.
 I. An annular Eclipse of the Sun, June 6, 1853, not visible in Canada, but visible in Texas, Mexico, and the Southern States; central and annular about the Equator. Begins on the earth generally, June 6d. 5h. 7m., Greenwich Mean Time—in Longitude $158^{\circ} 48' W$ —Latitude $23^{\circ} 23' S$.
 Central Eclipse begins generally June 6d. 7h. 56m.—in Longitude $170^{\circ} 26' W$ —Latitude $0^{\circ} 38' N$. Ends June 6d. 9d. 57m.—in Longitude $63^{\circ} 27' W$ —Latitude $0^{\circ} 8' S$.
 Eclipse ends on the earth generally, 6d 11h. 7m.—in Longitude $77^{\circ} 53' W$ —Latitude $1^{\circ} 42' S$.
 II. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, June 20, 1853, visible in Canada. The following table contains the mean time of the principal phases of this Eclipse, at each of the places named:

PLACE.	MEAN TIME OF PLACE.		
	First contact with Shadow.	Middle of Eclipse.	Last Contact with Shadow.
	A. M.	A. M.	A. M.
Toronto	11 55-6	12 43-9	13 33-5
London, C. W.	11 47-9	12 36-2	13 24-5
Cobourg, C. W.	12 0-2	12 48-5	13 37-1
Kingston	12 0-3	12 54-6	13 43-9
Quebec	12 27-9	13 16-2	14 43-0
Montreal	12 19-7	13 7-0	13 53-3
Halifax, N. S.	12 56-5	13 46-8	14 35-1
St. John's, N. B.	12 48-6	13 38-9	14 27-2
Fredericton, N. B.	12 46-0	13 34-3	14 22-6
St. John's, Newfoundland	12 42-0	14 30-3	15 28-0
Red River Settlement	10 45-0	11 33-3	12 21-9

Magnitude of the Eclipse, (Moon's diameter=1) 0.204 on the northern limb.
 The first contact with the shadow occurs at 86° from the northernmost point of the Moon's limb to the east. The last contact at 83° towards the west.
 II. A partial Eclipse of the Sun, January 20, 1852, not visible in Canada, being confined to regions surrounding the South Pole.

III. A total Eclipse of the Sun, November 30, 1853, not visible in Canada, but confined to South America and the Pacific Ocean. Begins on the earth generally, November 30d. 4h. 37.6m. mean time at Greenwich, in Longitude $153^{\circ} 31' W$, and Latitude $19^{\circ} 47' N$. Central Eclipse begins generally, November 30d. 5h. 33.7m., ends 30d. 5h. 56.3m. Eclipse ends on the earth generally, November 30d. 9h. 52.5m., in Longitude $57^{\circ} 49' W$, and $7^{\circ} 25' S$.

Saturn's Ring.—To render Saturn's Ring visible to the earth, it is necessary that the Sun and the Earth be viewed from the Planet, be elevated on the same side of it, which is the case during the whole of 1853. It will attain its greatest apparent diameter in November, 1853, when apparent outer *major* axis of the outer ring will be $=40.33''$ —apparent outer *minor* axis= $19.05''$.

Beginning and Length of the Seasons.

	d. h. m.	
Sun enters Capricorn ♑ (Winter begins) 1852, December 21	3 13	} Greenwich Mean time.
Sun enters Aries - ♈ (Spring begins) 1853, March - 20	4 25	
Sun enters Cancer - ♋ (Summer begins) 1853, June - 21	1 23	
Sun enters Libra - ♎ (Autumn begins) 1853, September 22	15 36	
Sun enters Capricorn ♑ (Winter begins) 1853, December 21	9 12	
d. h. m.		
Sun in the Winter signs - - - - -	80 0 17	Sun in the Autumn signs - - - - - 80 15 36
Sun in the Spring signs - - - - -	92 20 46	Sun North of the Equator, Spring and Summer 186 12 10
Sun in the Summer signs - - - - -	93 15 50	Sun South of the Equator, Winter and Autumn 178 16 00

meridian

anac,

1853.]

SCOBIE'S CANADIAN ALMANAC.

3

2806
ences June 20) 16-17
ences Oct. 16) 1370
United States,
77-78

11
-0406

May 22
November 27

as, Mexico, and the
6d. 5h. 7m., Grey-
39 N. Ends June
0.42 S.
contains the mean

first contact with the
bra will occur 1h.
before the first con-
th the shadow; and
st contact with the
bra 1h. 60.7m. after the
contact with the penum-

limb to the east. The
to regions surrounding

South America and
Greenwich, in Longi-
5h. 33.7m., ends 30d.
0.49 W. and 70.25 S.
the Sun and the Earth
whole of 15.72. It will
the outer ring will be

Mean time.

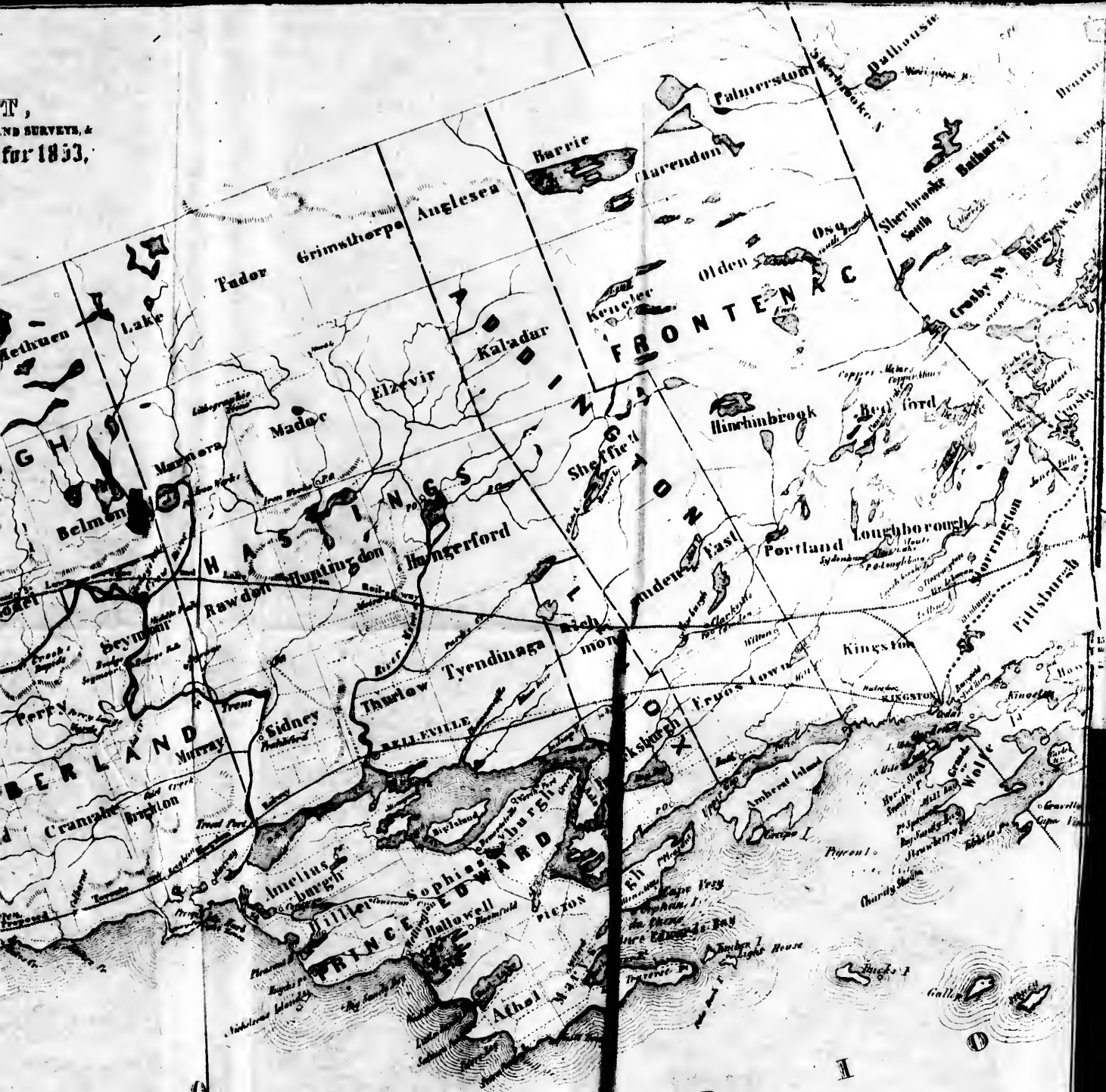
d. A. S.
89 15 3
and Summer 188 12 1
and Autumn 178 16 0

meridian. When
meridian; but as at that time it changes its azimuth at the rate of $24\frac{1}{2}$ minutes of arc to one minute of time, in

Map of Part of
CANADA WEST,
 COMPILED FROM THE MOST RECENT AUTHORITIES AND SURVEYS, &
 For Scribner's Canadian Almanack for 1853.



MAP,
AND SURVEYS, &
for 1853.



EXPLANATIONS

red roads
canalized or flanked roads
offices having the same name as the Township
situated - P.O.
County Towns, Towns and Villages.

Boundaries of Counties

Seahis's Canadian Almanac.

185

Green
Sun ar

Moon's
Sun's
Moon's
Sun's
Moon's
Sun's
Moon's
Sun's

Tue
any oth

App
the app
dial m
second
mean p
success
of its o
cannot
hours
having
o'clock
imagini
and the
minute
setting

Sun
Montre
Table
17, wh
noon, v
and its

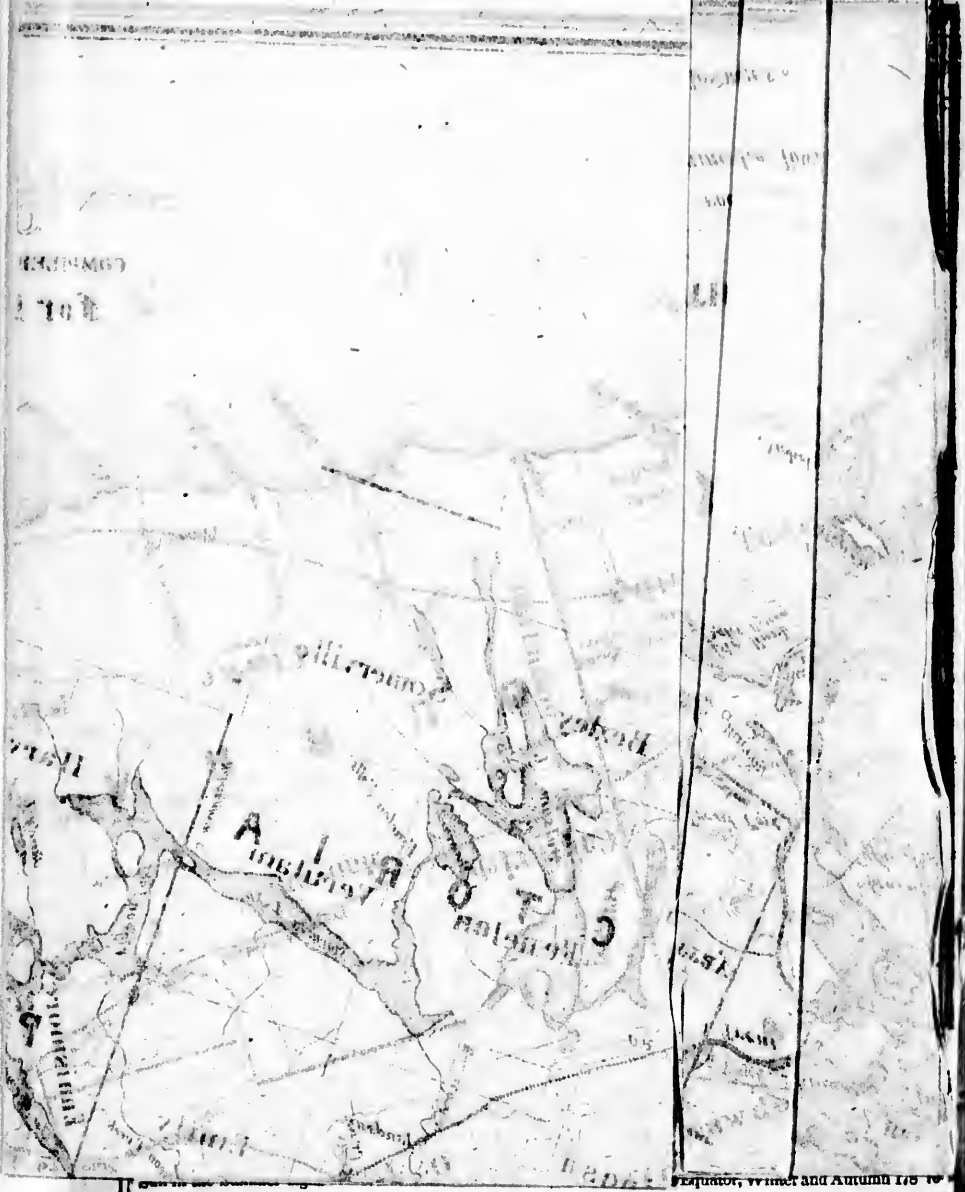
Tue
when s
treat w
minutes

This
is given
or the m
time, or
be read
each ho
if neces
than the
given di

Merr
J. H. L
of our
unusual
notices
at Bal
from 11
used w
an acc
as a reg
interest
sake of
H. M. C
to reduc

January
Februar
March,
April,
The *

The
found
time of
three pa
g test
ou, et o
meridian



Equator, Winter and Autumn 185

Elements of the Eclipses of the Sun.

Of the Moon.

1853.	June 6.	November 29.	June 29.
Greenwich mean time of δ or γ in R. A. -	A. M. S. 7 56 58.7	A. M. S. 7 10 14.7	A. M. S. 19 10 27.1
Sun and Moon's, or Moon's right ascension -	4 59 55.16 0 " "	16 27 17.46 0 " "	17 50 45.15 0 " "
Moon's Declination -	N 23 29 49.3	S 21 30 49.1	S 24 23 37.9
Sun's Declination -	N 23 49 57.6	S 21 44 56.9	N 23 37 30.7
Moon's Hourly motion in R. A. -	31 31.7	30 47.7	41 7.4
Sun's Hourly motion in R. A. -	2 34.8	2 41.9	2 33.9
Moon's Hourly motion in Declination -	N 6 49.3	S 9 36.5	S 3 29.7
Sun's Hourly motion in Declination -	N 6 15.1	S 9 33.9	N 6 6.3
Moon's Equa. Horizontal Parallax -	54 3.9	61 23.7	60 57.6
Sun's Equa. Horizontal Parallax -	8.5	8.7	8.4
Moon's True Semidiameter -	14 45.7	16 46.3	16 36.7
Sun's True Semidiameter -	15 47.4	16 15.8	15 46.9

Explanation of the Articles in the Calendar.

THE SUN'S DECLINATION is given for mean noon at Toronto, for every day: the difference for mean noon for any other place in the British Provinces, will rarely amount to one minute.

APPARENT NOON, SHOWING THE EQUATION OF TIME.—This column contains the mean time corresponding to the apparent noon on each day, or the hour which should be shown by a clock or watch at Toronto, when a Sundial marks twelve o'clock. Its error at any other place in the British Provinces will rarely amount to one second. The Equation of Time is the difference in time between the real place of the Sun, and its supposed or mean place. The actual interval between the successive arrivals of the Sun on the meridian, or the length of successive solar days, is variable, owing to the difference in the rapidity of the motion of the earth in different parts of its orbit, and in the inclination of the successive parts of the ecliptic to the equator. But as time-keepers cannot be made to measure an interval which varies every day, a clock or watch is made to mark twenty-four hours in the average of all the days. In other words, it is made to keep pace with an imaginary or mean Sun, having a motion exactly equal to the average motion of the real or apparent Sun. Hence, when it is twelve o'clock by the real Sun, it may be before or after twelve by the mean Sun. The true Sun and the mean or imaginary Sun coincide four times in each year, viz., about the 15th of March, the 15th of June, the 1st September, and the 24th December. The difference between them or the Equation of Time, is never more than sixteen minutes. A Sundial gives Apparent Time, and must be corrected by applying the Equation of Time, before setting a watch or clock by it.

SUN RISING AND SETTING.—The mean time of the Sun rising and setting is given for every day for Toronto and Montreal, and will be found given for every tenth day at Quebec, Halifax, and Fredericton, by referring to the Table at page 17. If the time is wanted for any intermediate day, enter the table of Semi-diurnal Arcs (page 17, with the Sun's declination for that day, the value given, subtracted from, or added to, the mean time of apparent noon, will give the hour of rising or setting. The value as it stands in that Table is the apparent time of setting and its complement to 12h, the apparent time of rising.

THE MOON'S RISING AND SETTING is given for every day at Montreal and Toronto, the time of rising being when she sets during daylight; and the time of setting when she rises during daylight. The time given for Montreal will never be more than four minutes in error for Halifax, three minutes in error for Fredericton, and five minutes in error for Quebec; and it is, therefore, near enough for ordinary reference at those places.

TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE, RIGHT ASCENSION AND DECLINATION of each of the principal planets, is given for the 1st and 15th of each month. (In signifies morning.) To which is added the mean time transit $\odot$ or the mean time of transit of the first point of Aries, being the mean time corresponding to 0h. 0m. 0s. of Sidereal time, on each of those days. By the aid of this Table the time of the meridian passage of any heavenly body may be readily found.—From the right ascension of the body subtract the retardation, which is at the rate of 9.86s. for each hour, or 0.16s. for each minute of its R. A.; add the remainder to the mean time transit $\odot$; the sum, diminished, if necessary, by 24h., will be the mean time of the meridian passage of the body in question. For any other day than the 1st or 15th of the month, apply a correction at the rate of 3m. 55.91s. per day, reckoned from the nearest given day, to be added if for an earlier day, subtracted if for a later day.

METEOROLOGICAL.—We have reprinted, at page 23, a paper from the *Upper Canada Medical Journal*, by Captain J. H. Lefroy, Royal Artillery, F.R.S., upon the winter of 1851-'2, which will be referred to with interest by those of our readers who may desire to see how far the very general impression which was current at the time, of its unusual severity, is borne out by an actual comparison with the last twenty-one winters. In the meteorological notices accompanying the Almanac for the several months, we have given the mean results of observations made at Balsam Lake, township of Boxley, by Mr. J. Stevens. Balsam Lake is about 70 miles N.E. from Toronto, and from 1100 to 1200 feet above the sea,—or about 700 feet above H. M. Observatory at Toronto. The thermometer used was an ordinary Japanese one, such as are purchased at hardware stores, and has never been compared with an accredited standard; until this shall be done, the temperatures must be regarded as somewhat uncertain; but as a register of the backwoods, continued with regularity and perseverance for a long period of years, it will have interest for a large number of our readers. The means are derived from observations at noon only, and for the sake of comparison, the mean temperature at the same hour has been extracted, by permission, from the records at H. M. Observatory, Toronto, for all those months in which an observation was made at that hour. The corrections to reduce the mean temperature at noon to the mean for the 24 hours at Toronto, are nearly as follows:—

January, subtract - - - -	2.42	May, subtract - - - -	5.57	September, subtract - - - -	5.95
February, " - - - -	3.59	June, " - - - -	5.58	October, " - - - -	5.36
March, " - - - -	4.15	July, " - - - -	6.75	November, " - - - -	3.34
April, " - - - -	4.86	August, " - - - -	6.30	December, " - - - -	2.53

The * signifies that the record is imperfect.

THE POLE STAR.—For the convenience of land surveyors and others, we this year give a Table in which will be found not only the mean time of the meridian passage of this star for every tenth day of the year, but also the mean time of its greatest elongation from the meridian, upon the parallel of 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ deg., and its azimuth at that time upon three parallels, namely, 43 deg., 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ deg., and 46 deg. The middle of these is the parallel which passes through the 3 test number of Townships; and the first and third are nearly the limiting parallels of Upper Canada. The object of the Table is to furnish a ready and accurate way of referring a Theodolite or other instrument to the true meridian. Where the time is known with accuracy, that is best done by means of the Pole Star when on the meridian; but as at that time it changes its azimuth at the rate of half a minute of arc to one minute of time, in

these latitudes; when the latter is not known with accuracy, then the Star must be referred to when at its greatest elongation, at which time its azimuth changes so slowly that an error of a few minutes will not be important, and the angle given in the Table must be added to, or subtracted from, the reading, as the case may be. For any other day, or any other latitude than those given, a value can be interpolated. By means of the North Polar distance of the Star, which is added, the same opportunity may be employed for determining the latitude very nearly.

DATE.	North.	Mean Time of Meridian Pass.		Mean time of Greatest Elongation.		Azimuth of Greatest Elongation.		
		Time.	Upper or Low?	Time.	East or West.	43°	44°	45°
	Polar Distance.							
	° ' "	h. m. s.		h. m. s.		° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
January	1	1 28.13	U	0 14.00 a. m.	W	2 1.63	2 4.10	2 7.29
"	11	1 28.13	U	0 14.33 p. m.	W	2 1.64	2 4.08	2 7.29
"	21	1 28.13	U	10 55.04 p. m.	W	2 1.61	2 4.09	2 7.29
February	1	1 28.13	L	10 11.41 p. m.	W	2 1.65	2 4.10	2 7.29
"	11	1 28.15	L	9 52.13 p. m.	W	2 1.65	2 4.13	2 7.32
"	21	1 28.17	L	9 32.49 a. m.	W	2 1.11	2 4.16	2 7.35
March	1	1 28.19	L	8 51.17 p. m.	W	2 1.14	2 4.18	2 7.39
"	11	1 28.21	L	7 41.33 p. m.	W	2 1.16	2 4.21	2 7.43
"	21	1 28.24	L	7 02.43 p. m.	W	2 1.20	2 4.25	2 7.45
April	1	1 28.27	L	6 17.33 p. m.	W	2 1.26	2 4.31	2 7.51
"	11	1 28.31	L	5 40.33 a. m.	E	2 1.30	2 4.33	2 7.55
"	21	1 28.34	L	5 10.16 a. m.	E	2 1.31	2 4.30	2 7.59
May	1	1 28.36	L	4 31.00 a. m.	E	2 1.35	2 4.43	2 8.04
"	11	1 28.39	L	3 51.46 a. m.	E	2 1.41	2 4.46	2 8.07
"	21	1 28.41	L	3 13.33 a. m.	E	2 1.44	2 4.49	2 8.10
June	1	1 28.42	L	2 29.24 a. m.	E	2 1.46	2 4.52	2 8.13
"	11	1 28.43	L	1 50.14 a. m.	E	2 1.40	2 4.52	2 8.13
"	21	1 28.44	L	1 11.02 a. m.	E	2 1.48	2 4.53	2 8.14
July	1	1 28.43	U	0 31.53 a. m.	E	2 1.42	2 4.53	2 8.14
"	11	1 28.43	U	11 52.41 p. m.	E	2 1.40	2 4.52	2 8.12
"	21	1 28.41	U	11 13.30 p. m.	E	2 1.45	2 4.50	2 8.11
August	1	1 28.39	U	10 30.24 p. m.	E	2 1.42	2 4.49	2 8.08
"	11	1 28.37	U	9 51.12 p. m.	E	2 1.39	2 4.43	2 8.04
"	21	1 28.34	U	9 11.56 p. m.	E	2 1.36	2 4.41	2 8.01
September	1	1 28.31	U	8 28.50 p. m.	E	2 1.30	2 4.33	2 7.55
"	11	1 28.29	U	7 49.36 p. m.	E	2 1.26	2 4.31	2 7.51
"	21	1 28.24	U	7 10.20 p. m.	E	2 1.20	2 4.25	2 7.46
October	1	1 28.20	U	6 29.04 p. m.	E	2 1.15	2 4.19	2 7.39
"	11	1 28.16	U	5 45.53 p. m.	E	2 1.11	2 4.15	2 7.35
"	21	1 28.12	U	4 54.56 a. m.	W	2 1.05	2 4.10	2 7.29
November	1	1 28.08	U	4 11.40 a. m.	W	2 1.00	2 4.04	2 7.24
"	11	1 28.05	U	3 32.16 a. m.	W	2 0.54	2 3.59	2 7.19
"	21	1 28.01	U	2 52.53 a. m.	W	2 0.50	2 3.54	2 7.13
December	1	1 27.58	U	2 13.29 a. m.	W	2 0.46	2 3.50	2 7.09
"	11	1 27.50	U	1 34.03 a. m.	W	2 0.42	2 3.46	2 7.05
"	21	1 27.54	U	0 54.39 a. m.	W	2 0.39	2 3.43	2 7.09

Table of Semi-Diurnal Arcs, calculated for the principal places in British North America.

Decl.	TORONTO. N. 43° 30' 4.		KINGSTON. N. 44° 50' 0.		HALIFAX, N. S. N. 44° 30' 3.		MONTREAL. N. 45° 31'.		FREDERICTON. N. 46° 03'.		QUEBEC. N. 46° 49' 2.	
	North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.	North.	South.
0	6 3.6	5 56.2	6 3.9	5 56.1	6 4.0	5 55.0	6 4.1	5 55.9	6 4.1	5 55.9	6 4.2	5 55.7
10	6 7.6	5 52.4	6 7.7	5 52.3	6 7.9	5 52.1	6 8.3	5 51.7	6 8.3	5 51.7	6 8.6	5 51.5
20	6 11.5	5 48.5	6 11.7	5 48.3	6 11.9	5 48.1	6 12.2	5 47.8	6 12.5	5 47.5	6 12.7	5 47.3
30	6 15.3	5 44.7	6 15.6	5 44.5	6 15.9	5 44.1	6 16.3	5 43.7	6 16.6	5 43.4	6 17.1	5 43.9
40	6 19.1	5 40.9	6 19.4	5 40.6	6 19.9	5 40.1	6 20.3	5 39.7	6 20.7	5 39.3	6 21.3	5 38.7
50	6 22.9	5 37.1	6 23.3	5 36.7	6 23.8	5 36.2	6 24.4	5 35.6	6 24.9	5 35.1	6 25.6	5 34.4
60	6 26.7	5 33.3	6 27.2	5 32.8	6 27.8	5 32.2	6 28.5	5 31.5	6 29.1	5 30.9	6 29.8	5 30.2
70	6 30.5	5 29.5	6 31.1	5 29.0	6 31.8	5 28.2	6 32.6	5 27.4	6 33.1	5 26.9	6 34.1	5 25.9
80	6 34.8	5 25.2	6 35.3	5 24.7	6 36.2	5 23.8	6 37.1	5 22.9	6 37.9	5 22.1	6 38.9	5 21.1
90	6 38.7	5 21.3	6 39.4	5 20.6	6 40.3	5 19.7	6 41.4	5 18.8	6 42.2	5 17.8	6 43.3	5 16.7
100	6 42.7	5 17.3	6 43.5	5 16.5	6 44.5	5 15.5	6 45.7	5 14.3	6 46.5	5 13.5	6 47.8	5 12.2
110	6 46.8	5 13.2	6 47.6	5 12.4	6 48.9	5 11.8	6 50.3	5 10.6	6 50.9	5 9.1	6 52.4	5 7.6
120	6 51.0	5 9.0	6 51.8	5 8.2	6 53.0	5 7.0	6 54.3	5 5.6	6 55.4	5 4.6	6 56.3	5 3.7
130	6 55.1	5 4.8	6 56.0	5 4.0	6 57.4	5 2.6	6 58.8	5 1.2	6 59.9	5 0.1	7 1.0	4 58.4
140	6 59.2	5 0.0	7 0.2	4 59.8	7 1.7	4 59.3	7 3.2	4 56.8	7 0.4	4 55.5	7 0.3	4 53.7
150	7 3.0	4 56.4	7 4.7	4 53.3	7 6.2	4 53.8	7 7.0	4 52.1	7 9.2	4 50.2	7 11.4	4 48.6
160	7 8.0	4 52.0	7 9.0	4 51.0	7 10.7	4 49.3	7 12.0	4 47.4	7 14.1	4 45.0	7 16.0	4 41.0
170	7 12.3	4 47.7	7 13.5	4 46.5	7 15.4	4 41.6	7 17.3	4 42.7	7 18.7	4 41.3	7 21.0	4 39.0
180	7 16.7	4 43.3	7 18.1	4 41.0	7 20.1	4 39.0	7 22.0	4 38.0	7 23.7	4 36.3	7 25.1	4 33.0
190	7 21.2	4 38.8	7 22.6	4 37.4	7 24.8	4 35.2	7 26.9	4 33.1	7 29.5	4 31.5	7 31.3	4 28.7
200	7 25.7	4 34.0	7 27.5	4 32.5	7 29.7	4 30.3	7 32.1	4 27.9	7 34.0	4 28.0	7 36.6	4 23.4
210	7 30.7	4 29.3	7 32.3	4 27.7	7 31.7	4 25.3	7 37.2	4 22.8	7 39.1	4 20.0	7 41.7	4 18.3
220	7 35.6	4 24.4	7 37.3	4 22.2	7 39.8	4 21.2	7 42.4	4 17.6	7 44.5	4 15.5	7 47.6	4 12.4
230	7 40.4	4 19.6	7 42.1	4 17.7	7 44.0	4 15.1	7 47.8	4 12.2	7 50.0	4 10.0	7 53.4	4 6.6

Her Majesty's Magnetical Observatory, Toronto.—Director—Captain J. H. Lefroy, R.A., F.R.S. Establishment.—Four Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Artillery, as Assistants.

[1863.]

when at its greatest
not be important, and
y be. For any other
with Polar distance of
y nearly.

th of Greatest
Elongation.

	44°	46°
0	0	0
1	2 4.10	2 7.20
2	2 4.06	2 7.29
3	2 4.02	2 7.38
4	2 4.10	2 7.39
5	2 4.13	2 7.32
6	2 4.15	2 7.35
7	2 4.12	2 7.39
8	2 4.05	2 7.41
9	2 4.35	2 7.45
10	2 4.31	2 7.51
11	2 4.35	2 7.55
12	2 4.30	2 7.50
13	2 4.43	2 8.04
14	2 4.46	2 8.07
15	2 4.40	2 8.10
16	2 4.52	2 8.13
17	2 4.52	2 8.13
18	2 4.53	2 8.14
19	2 4.53	2 8.14
20	2 4.52	2 8.19
21	2 4.50	2 8.11
22	2 4.49	2 8.06
23	2 4.43	2 8.04
24	2 4.41	2 8.01
25	2 4.33	2 7.55
26	2 4.31	2 7.51
27	2 4.23	2 7.46
28	2 4.19	2 7.39
29	2 4.15	2 7.35
30	2 4.10	2 7.30
31	2 4.04	2 7.24
32	2 3.50	2 7.18
33	2 3.54	2 7.13
34	2 3.50	2 7.09
35	2 3.46	2 7.05
36	2 3.43	2 7.02

North America.

Quebec.	
N. 46° 49' 2."	
North.	South.
0 4.3	5 55.7
1 8.5	5 51.5
2 12.7	5 47.3
3 17.1	5 42.9
4 21.3	5 38.7
5 25.6	5 34.4
6 29.9	5 30.2
7 34.1	5 25.9
8 38.3	5 21.7
9 42.5	5 17.5
10 46.8	5 13.2
11 51.0	5 9.0
12 55.3	5 5.7
13 59.5	5 2.4
14 63.8	5 0.0
15 68.0	4 56.8
16 72.3	4 53.5
17 76.5	4 50.2
18 80.8	4 46.9
19 85.0	4 43.6
20 89.3	4 40.3
21 93.5	4 37.0
22 97.8	4 33.7
23 102.0	4 30.4
24 106.3	4 27.1
25 110.5	4 23.8
26 114.8	4 20.5
27 119.0	4 17.2
28 123.3	4 13.9
29 127.5	4 10.6
30 131.8	4 7.3
31 136.0	4 4.0

in J. H. Lefroy,
Assistants.

[1863.] JANUARY has 31 DAYS and BEGINS on SATURDAY.

MOON'S PHASES.			1st JANUARY.			15th JANUARY.		
	d.	h. m.	THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.					
● Last Quarter...	2	04 37	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
● New Moon...	8	22 36	h. m.	h. m.	°	h. m.	h. m.	°
● First Quarter...	16	12 12	10 34 m	17 20	20 18 S	10 30 m	18 11	22 38 S
● Full Moon...	24	12 26	9 46 m	16 30	20 21 S	10 01 m	17 44	22 31 S
● Last Quarter...	31	12 44	0 30 a	19 15	23 19 S	0 21 a	20 02	21 33 S
○ Perigee.....	6	01	9 57 m	16 42	21 39 S	9 14 m	16 54	22 00 S
○ Apogee.....	17	19	7 51 a	2 37	12 53 N	6 55 a	2 37	12 55 N
			7 23 a	2 10	12 37 N	6 28 a	2 10	12 36 N
			Mean time of transit			5 14 04.7 evening.		
						4 10 01.0 evening		

Mean Temperature, Mainam Lake and Toronto.—January.

BALDWIN LAKE.				TORONTO.		
Year.	N. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected	No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean Temperature Noon.
		°	°		°	°
1940	12	-36	21.0	8	-10.2	
1941	3	-4	27.4	2	-8.3	27.7
1942	3	-18	27.4	6	-1.3	31.3
1943	3	-20	25.7	0	-1.8	30.9
1944	8	-20	19.9	5	-8.5	22.0
1945	2	-12	27.4	0	-3.4	20.0
1946	3	-18	26.5*	1	-1.3	33.4
1947	4	-25	23.5	1	-3.2	25.6
1948	5	-23	27.0	2	-12.0	30.8
1949	9	-20	19.9	4	-15.2	
1950	1	-10	29.0	0	9.0	31.4
1951	4	-30	26.5	2	-12.8	27.4

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin. South.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun.				Moon.	
						Toronto.		Montreal.		Toronto.	Montreal.
						Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.		
				°	h. m. s.	h. m. s.	h. m. s.	h. m. s.	h. m. s.	h. m. s.	h. m. s.
1	Satur.	1	Circumcision.	22 58.6	12 04 04	7 40 4	28 7 47	4 21	11 28 a	11 27 a	
2	Sun.	2	● Last Quarter, 4h. 37m., p.m.	22 53.2	12 04 37	7 40 4	29 7 47	4 22	Morn'g.	Morn'g.	
3	Mon.	3	Battle of Princeton, 1777.	22 47.3	12 05 01	7 40 4	30 7 47	4 23	0 41 m	0 42 m	
4	Tues.	4	Earthquake in Canada, 1803.	22 41.0	12 05 28	7 39 4	31 7 46	4 24	1 53	1 55	
5	Wed.	5	Twenty bet'n Brit. & U.S. 1784.	22 34.2	12 05 57	7 39 4	32 7 46	4 25	3 08	3 12	
6	Thurs.	6	Epiphany.	22 27.0	12 06 21	7 39 4	33 7 46	4 27	4 25	4 29	
7	Friday	7	Battle of New Orleans, 1815.	22 19.3	12 06 47	7 39 4	34 7 46	4 28	5 40	5 47	
8	Satur.	8	Galileo d 1642.	22 11.3	12 07 13	7 39 4	35 7 45	4 29	6 51	6 58	
9	Sun.	9	● New Moon, 10h. 30m., a.m.	22 02.7	12 07 38	7 39 4	37 7 45	4 30	Sets.	Sets.	
10	Mon.	10	London Exchange burnt, 1838.	21 53.8	12 08 02	7 39 4	38 7 45	4 31	5 42 a	5 36 a	
11	Tues.	11	Dr. Dwight d 1753.	21 44.4	12 08 26	7 38 4	39 7 44	4 32	6 51	6 46	
12	Wed.	12	Sir. C. Bagot, Gov. Gen. 1842.	21 34.5	12 08 49	7 38 4	40 7 44	4 34	8 01	7 57	
13	Thur.	13	(12) Linnaeus d 1772.	21 24.3	12 09 12	7 37 4	41 7 43	4 35	9 08	9 05	
14	Friday	14	Halley d 1712.	21 13.7	12 09 34	7 37 4	42 7 43	4 36	10 11	10 10	
15	Satur.	15	General Wolfe b 1726.	21 02.6	12 09 55	7 36 4	44 7 42	4 37	11 13	11 14	
16	Sun.	16	Battle of Corunna, 1800.	20 51.2	12 10 15	7 35 4	45 7 42	4 38	Morn'g.	Morn'g.	
17	Mon.	17	● First Quarter, 0h. 13m., a.m.	20 39.3	12 10 35	7 35 4	46 7 41	4 39	0 13 m	0 15 m	
18	Tues.	18	Cuidad Rodrigo stormed, 1812.	20 27.1	12 10 54	7 35 4	47 7 41	4 41	1 13	1 17	
19	Wed.	19	James Watt b 1733.	20 14.4	12 11 12	7 34 4	48 7 40	4 43	2 15	2 19	
20	Thur.	20	Howard d 1790.	20 01.4	12 11 30	7 34 4	49 7 39	4 44	3 15	3 20	
21	Friday	21	● enters ♋ (Aquarius.)	19 48.1	12 11 47	7 33 4	51 7 38	4 46	4 14	4 21	
22	Satur.	22	Byron born 1788.	19 34.3	12 12 03	7 32 4	52 7 37	4 47	5 13	5 20	
23	Sun.	23	Septuagesima.	19 20.2	12 12 18	7 31 4	53 7 36	4 48	6 08	6 15	
24	Mon.	24	Frederic the Great b 1712.	19 05.7	12 12 32	7 31 4	55 7 35	4 49	Rises.	Rises.	
25	Tues.	25	● Full Moon, 0h. 25m., a.m.	18 50.9	12 12 45	7 29 4	57 7 35	4 51	5 47 a	5 41 a	
26	Wed.	26	Francis Jeffrey d 1850.	18 35.8	12 12 58	7 28 4	58 7 34	4 52	6 57	6 53	
27	Thur.	27	Mozart b 1756.	18 20.3	12 13 10	7 27 4	59 7 32	4 54	8 07	8 04	
28	Friday	28	Gibbon d 1794.	18 04.5	12 13 22	7 26 4	60 7 31	4 55	9 19	9 18	
29	Satur.	29	George III. d 1820.	17 48.3	12 13 32	7 25 4	61 7 30	4 57	10 32	10 32	
30	Sun.	30	Charles 1st beheaded, 1613.	17 31.9	12 13 42	7 24 4	63 7 29	4 59	11 44	11 46	
31	Mon.	31	Earl of Elgin Gov Gen 1847.	17 15.1	12 13 50	7 23 4	65 7 28	5 00	Morn'g.	Morn'g.	

6] FEBRUARY has 28 DAYS and BEGINS on TUESDAY. [1883

MOON'S PHASES.				THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1ST FEBRUARY.			15TH FEBRUARY.		
	d. h. m.				Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
● New Moon...	7	12	17							
☾ First Quarter.	15	09	55							
● Full Moon...	23	02	07							
☾ Perigee.....	1	10								
☾ Apogee.....	14	16								
☾ Perigee	26	15								
Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.										
Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.								
	' "	' "								
	16 15.7	16 10.4		♂ Mercury.	11 06 m	19 53	22 14 S	11 44 m	21 27	17 13 S
	16 14.2	15 17.6		♀ Venus.	10 29 m	19 16	22 13 S	10 47 m	20 29	19 31 S
	16 12.2	15 23.2		♂ Mars.	0 10 a	20 57	18 23 S	11 58 m	21 41	15 01 S
	16 10.3	16 16.3		♂ Jupiter.	8 20 m	17 08	22 19 S	7 35 m	17 18	22 31 S
10				♂ Saturn.	5 50 a	2 39	13 07 N	4 58 a	2 41	13 23 N
20				♂ Uranus.	5 22 a	2 10	12 41 N	4 28 a	2 12	12 48 N
28				♂ Neptune.						
Mean time of transit of ☾					3 13 11.5 evening			2 17 06.7 evening		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—February.

Year.	BALSAM LAKE.			TORONTO.		
	No. of Days below Zero at Sun rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom'r.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	No. of Days below Zero at Sun rise.	Lowest Temperature	Mean Temperature at Noon.
1840	3	-20	31.9	1	-11.5	
1841	3	-6	25.4	1	-2.6	25.3
1842	3	-30	30.3	0	1.8	30.2
1843	9	-30	18.9	2	-11.0	19.0
1844	2	-5	31.0	1	-0.7	29.4
1845	5	-20	29.6	2	-5.5	29.4
1846	8	-25	23.5	3	-16.2	25.9
1847	4	-20	25.5	1	-0.9	25.9
1848	2	-30	31.6*	1	-0.6	31.4
1849	6	-25	29.1	5	-0.2	
1890	4	-10	29.5	0	1.2	28.8
1891	3	-14	30.6	1	1.2	30.0

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun.				Moon.	
						Toronto.		Montreal.		Toronto.	Montreal.
						Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.		
1	Tues.	32	● Last Quarter 0h 44m a m.	16 58.0	12 13 58	7 22 5	06 7 27 5	01 0 57 m	1 00 m		
2	Wed.	33	Candlemas.	16 40.7	12 14 0	7 21 5	07 7 26 5	02 2 12	2 17		
3	Thurs.	34	Spanish Inquisition abol 1813	16 23.0	12 14 12	7 20 5	08 7 24 5	04 3 25	3 32		
4	Friday	35	Order of St. Patrick inst 1783.	16 05.1	12 14 17	7 18 5	10 7 23 5	05 4 35	4 42		
5	Sat.	36	Sir Robert Peel born, 1788.	15 46.8	12 14 22	7 17 5	11 7 21 5	07 5 39	5 47		
6	Sun.	37	R. Lander d 1834.	15 28.3	12 14 26	7 16 5	12 7 20 5	08 6 35	6 41		
7	Mon.	38	Hilary Term begins.	15 09.6	12 14 29	7 15 5	13 7 19 5	09 Sets.	Sets.		
8	Tues.	39	● New Moon 0h 17m a m.	14 50.5	12 14 31	7 14 5	15 7 18 5	11 5 40 a	5 36 a		
9	Wed.	40	Ash Wednesday.	14 31.5	12 14 3	7 12 5	17 7 17 5	13 8 50	6 47		
10	Thurs.	41	Q. Victoria married 1840.	14 11.8	12 14 33	7 11 5	19 7 15 5	15 7 56	7 54		
11	Friday	42	Lord Sydenham Gov. G. 1840.	13 52.1	12 14 33	7 10 5	20 7 13 5	17 8 59	8 59		
12	Sat.	43	Lady Jane Grey behead. 1534.	13 32.1	12 14 32	7 08 5	22 7 12 5	18 10 01	10 02		
13	Sun.	44	B. Cellini d 1570.	13 11.9	12 14 31	7 07 5	23 7 10 5	19 11 01	11 04		
14	Mon.	45	(14) St. Valentine.	12 51.5	12 14 29	7 05 5	24 7 08 5	20 Morn'g.	Morn'g.		
15	Tues.	46	● First Quarter 9h 55m p m.	12 30.9	12 14 26	7 03 5	25 7 06 5	22 0 02 m	0 05 m		
16	Wed.	47	Melauction b 1497.	12 10.1	12 14 22	7 02 5	26 7 05 5	23 1 02	1 07		
17	Thurs.	48	Partition of Poland 1772.	11 49.1	12 14 17	7 00 5	28 7 03 5	25 2 02	2 08		
18	Friday	49	Canada settled 1534.	11 27.9	12 14 12	6 59 5	29 7 02 5	26 3 01	3 07		
19	Sat.	50	● Sun enters ♋ (Pleaes.)	11 06.5	12 14 06	6 57 5	31 7 00 5	28 3 56	4 03		
20	Sun.	51	Voltaire b. 1694.	10 45.0	12 13 59	6 56 5	32 6 59 5	29 4 48	4 56		
21	Mon.	52	92 Resolutions passed 1831.	10 23.3	12 13 5	6 54 5	34 6 58 5	30 5 36	5 42		
22	Tues.	53	Washington b 1732.	10 01.4	12 13 44	6 53 5	35 6 56 5	32 Rises.	Rises.		
23	Wed.	54	○ Full Moon 2h 7m p m.	9 39.4	12 13 35	6 52 5	36 6 54 5	34 5 50 a	5 47 a		
24	Thurs.	55	Handel b 1684.	9 17.3	12 13 26	6 50 5	37 6 52 5	35 7 05	7 03		
25	Friday	56	Sir C. Wren d. 1783.	8 55.0	12 13 16	6 48 5	38 6 50 5	37 8 18	8 18		
26	Sat.	57	James Hervey b 1714.	8 32.6	12 13 06	6 46 5	40 6 48 5	38 9 32	9 33		
27	Sun.	58	T. Moore d. 1832.	8 10.1	12 12 55	6 45 5	41 6 47 5	39 10 47	10 50		
28	Mon.	59	Montaigne b. 1533.	7 47.4	12 12 44	6 43 5	43 6 45 5	40 Morn'g.	Morn'g.		

DAY. [1853]

H FEBRUARY.

Right Ascen- sion.	Decl.
h. m.	° ' "
21 27	17 13 S
20 29	19 31 S
21 41	15 01 S
17 18	22 31 S
2 41	13 23 N
2 12	12 48 N

6.7 evening

uary.

Moon.	
Toronto.. Montreal	
Rises.	Rises.
h. m.	h. m.
0 57 m	1 00 m
2 12	2 17
3 25	3 32
4 35	4 42
5 39	5 47
6 35	6 41
Sets.	Sets.
5 40 a	5 36 a
6 50	6 47
7 56	7 54
8 59	8 59
10 01	10 02
11 01	11 04
Morn'g.	Morn'g.
0 02 m	0 05 m
1 02	1 07
2 02	2 08
3 01	3 07
3 56	4 03
4 48	4 56
5 36	5 42
Rises.	Rises.
5 50 a	5 47 a
7 05	7 03
8 18	8 18
9 32	9 33
0 47	10 50
Morn'g.	Morn'g.
.....	

1853.] MARCH has 31 DAYS and BEGINS on TUESDAY. [7

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
(Last Quarter....	1	20	23
● New Moon.....	9	03	02
) First Quarter..	17	06	17
○ Full Moon.....	24	13	03
(Last Quarter... 31	04	25	
▲ Apogee.....	14	12	
▲ Perigee.....	26	09	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
1	16 10.0	16 12.9
10	16 07.7	15 09.0
20	16 05.1	15 25.2
30	16 02.3	16 12.4

THE
PRINCIPAL
PLANETS.

	1ST MARCH.			15TH MARCH.		
	Meridian	Right Ascen- sion.	Decl.	Meridian	Right Ascen- sion.	Decl.
	h. m.	h. m.	° ' "	h. m.	h. m.	° ' "
☿ Mercury	0 26 a	23 04	7 41 S	1 04 a	0 37	4 55 N
♀ Venus.	11 03 m	21 40	15 01 S	11 14 m	22 47	9 07 S
♂ Mars.	11 46 m	22 23	11 11 S	11 32 m	23 05	7 01 S
♃ Jupiter.	6 48 m	17 25	22 38 S	5 59 m	17 31	22 42 S
♄ Saturn.	4 06 a	9 45	13 45 N	3 16 a	2 50	14 11 N
♅ Uranus.	3 35 a	2 13	12 57 N	2 42 a	2 16	13 09 N
♆ Neptune.						
Mean time of transit of γ	1 22 06.0 evening			0 27 03.3 evening		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—March.

BALSAM LAKE.				TORONTO.		
Year.	No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Temperature.	Mean Tem- perature at Noon.
1840	1	— 4	34.7	0	8.5	38.0
1841	7	— 14	36.1	1	— 6.0	32.7
1842	1	— 5	40.0	0	14.2	39.7
1843	4	— 8	36.7	1	— 3.8	38.3
1844	1	— 5	36.6	0	8.5	34.6
1845	0	7	42.1	0	8.5	40.2
1846	3	— 10	39.8*	0	8.5	37.8
1847	3	— 10	38.2	0	8.5	31.4
1848	1	— 5	36.7	1	0.0	33.5
1849	0	3	36.7	—	15.1	
1850	1	— 12	35.1	0	7.2	33.8
1851	0	9	44.4*	0	12.0	36.1

A deer killed, in S. W. Bay, March 22nd.

March 27, Robins seen.
Thrush first heard, 28th.
March 26, Robins seen.

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun.				Moon.	
						Toronto.		Montreal.		Toronto.	Montreal
						Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.		
				North.	h. m. s.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	Tuesd.	60	St. David.	7 24.6	12 12 32	6 42	5 46	44 5	42 0	03 m	0 07 m
2	Wed.	61	● Last Quarter 8h 23m a. m.	7 01.7	12 12 19	6 40	5 45	44 5	43 1	17	1 22
3	Thurs.	62	Battle of Point au Pelee, 1839.	6 38.7	12 12 06	6 38	5 46	40 5	45	2 31	2 35
4	Friday	63	First American Congress 1796.	6 15.7	12 11 53	6 36	5 48	38 5	46 3	33	3 40
5	Satur.	64	Corregio d 1534.	5 52.5	12 11 39	6 34	5 49	36 5	48 4	29	4 37
6	Sun.	65	York changed to Toronto, 1834.	5 29.3	12 11 25	6 32	5 50	34 5	49 5	16	5 23
7	Mon.	66	William III. d 1702.	5 05.9	12 11 10	6 31	5 51	32 5	50 5	56	6 01
8	Tuesd.	67	Hon. S. Smith, Admin. 1890.	4 42.5	12 10 56	6 30	5 52	31 5	51 6	21	6 31
9	Wed.	68	● New Moon 3h 02m p. m.	4 19.1	12 10 40	6 28	5 54	29 5	53	Sets.	Sets.
10	Thurs	69	Botany Bay disc 1787.	3 55.6	12 10 25	6 26	5 55	27 5	54 6	46 a	6 45 a
11	Friday	70	Tasso b 1514.	3 32.1	12 10 09	6 24	5 56	25 5	55 7	47	7 48
12	Satur.	71	(13th) Peace of Utrecht, 1713.	3 08.4	12 09 52	6 22	5 58	23 5	57 8	48	8 50
13	Sun.	72	Planet Herschel disc 1781.	2 44.8	12 09 36	6 20	5 59	21 5	58 9	49	9 52
14	Mon.	73	York U. C. a Market town, 1814	2 21.2	12 09 19	6 18	6 00	19 5	59 10	49	10 53
15	Tuesd.	74	Cornwallis def the Amer 1781.	1 57.5	12 09 02	6 17	6 01	17 6	01 11	50	11 56
16	Wed.	75	Boileau b 1633.	1 33.8	12 08 44	6 15	6 03	15 6	03	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
17	Thurs.	76	● First Quarter 6h 17m p. m.	1 10.1	12 08 27	6 13	6 04	13 6	04 0	50 m	0 56 m
18	Friday	77	Sterne d 1768.	0 46.4	12 08 09	6 11	6 05	11 6	05 1	46	1 54
19	Satur.	78	Le Brun b 1739. [commences.	0 22.7	12 07 51	6 09	6 07	9 6	07 2	38	2 45
20	Sun.	79	● (30th) Sun ent Aries Spring.	0 01.0	12 07 33	6 08	6 06	8 6	08 3	27	3 34
21	Mon.	80	Kirke White b 1785.	0 24.7	12 07 15	6 06	6 09	6 6	09 4	09	4 15
22	Tuesd.	81	Gentile d 1692.	0 48.3	12 06 56	6 05	6 06	4 6	10 4	47	4 51
23	Wed.	82	Sir W. Allan d 18.0.	1 11.9	12 06 38	6 03	6 02	6 11	Rises.	Rises.	
24	Thurs.	83	Evelyn d 1706.	1 35.5	12 06 19	6 01	6 00	6 12	5 55 a	5 54 a	
25	Friday	84	● Full Moon, 1h 03m a. m.	1 59.1	12 06 01	5 59	6 13	5 58	6 14	7 12	7 11
26	Satur.	85	(25th) Good Friday.	2 22.6	12 05 42	5 58	6 14	5 57	6 15	8 28	8 30
27	Sun.	86	Peace of Amiens 1802.	2 46.1	12 05 23	5 56	6 15	5 55	6 16	9 48	9 51
28	Mon.	87	Planet Pallas discov. 1802.	3 09.5	12 05 05	5 54	6 17	5 53	6 17	11 05	11 10
29	Tuesd.	88	Swedenburg d 1778.	3 32.8	12 04 46	5 52	6 18	5 52	6 18	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
30	Wed.	89	Lord Metcalfe Gov. Gen. 1843.	3 56.1	12 04 28	5 50	6 19	5 50	6 20	0 19 m	0 25 m
31	Thurs.	90	● Last Quarter 4h 25m p. m.	4 19.3	12 04 09	5 48	6 20	5 48	6 21	1 26	1 34

MOON'S PHASES.				1st APRIL.			15th APRIL.		
	d.	h.	m.	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
● New Moon...	7	18	40						
● First Quarter...	15	19	28						
○ Full Moon...	22	21	55						
● Last Quarter...	29	13	34						
☾ Apogee.....	11	03							
☾ Perigee.....	23	16							
Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.									
Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.							
1	16 01.7	15 51.4							
10	15 59.2	14 46.8							
20	15 56.6	16 09.3							
30	15 54.1	15 39.9							
Mean time of transit of ♄				11 19 15.8 morning			10 24 13.0 morning		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—April.

BALSAM LAKE.				TORONTO.				On the average of 16 yrs. Balsam L. is free of ice April 25; evrl. date, Apr. 8, 1851; lat. May 15, '39.
Year.	No. of Days below 32° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected	No. of Days below 32° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean Temperature Noon.		
1840	15	0	45.5	5	25.3	45.6		
1841	21	13	47.4	12	22.1	44.2		
1842	11	13	50.4	4	21.6	47.3		
1843	14	4	49.3	10	15.1	45.1		
1844	11	8	58.5	3	17.9	33.2		
1845	11	14	47.8	6	14.8	46.8		
1846	10	23	53.5	9	24.4	49.8		
1847	17	—10	44.5	10	8.4	41.9		
1848	12	20	50.0	7	26.5	46.1		
1849	16	19	43.1	8	23.2			
1850	16	14	43.9	10	18.3	42.8		
1851	13	21	46.3	7	25.8	45.3		

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of Time.	Sun.				Moon.	
						Toronto.		Montreal.		Toronto.	Montreal.
						Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.		
1	Friday	91	Dr. Harvey b 1578.	0	h. m. s.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
2	Satur.	92	Battle of Copenhagen, 1801.	4 42.5	12 3 51	5 46 6	23 5	45 6	23 2	2 28 m	2 34 m
3	Sun.	93	Bishop Heber d 1526.	5 05.5	12 3 33	5 45 6	23 5	44 6	24 3	1 18	3 24
4	Mond.	94	O. Goldsmith died 1774.	5 28.5	12 3 15	5 43 6	24 5	42 6	25 3	57	4 03
5	Tuesd.	95	Stow d 1605.	5 51.3	12 2 57	5 41 6	23 5	40 6	26 4	31	4 36
6	Wed.	96	Napoleon sent to Elba, 1814.	6 14.1	12 2 40	5 38 6	27 5	38 6	28 4	58	5 01
7	Thur.	97	Wordsworth b 1770.	6 36.8	12 2 22	5 36 6	28 5	36 6	29 5	22	5 24
8	Friday	98	● New Moon 6h 40m A.M.	6 59.3	12 2 05	5 35 6	29 5	34 6	30	Sets.	Sets.
9	Satur.	99	Hudson's Bay Co. estab. 1692.	7 21.8	12 1 48	5 33 6	31 5	32 6	32 6	39 a	6 40 a
10	Sun.	100	Battle of Toulouse, 1514.	7 44.1	12 1 31	5 32 6	32 5	30 6	33 7	40	7 03
11	Mond.	101	Coronn. of Wm. & Mary 1689.	8 06.3	12 1 15	5 30 6	34 5	28 6	34 8	41	8 41
12	Tuesd.	102	Dr Young d 1765.	8 28.3	12 0 59	5 29 6	35 5	27 6	35 9	42	9 47
13	Wed.	103	Handel d 1759.	8 50.2	12 0 43	5 27 6	36 5	25 6	37 10	42	10 49
14	Thur.	104	Peace with France, 1814.	9 12.0	12 0 27	5 25 6	37 5	23 6	38 11	38	11 47
15	Friday	105	Battle of Culloden 1746.	9 33.6	12 0 12	5 23 6	38 5	21 6	40	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
16	Satur.	106	● First Quarter 7h 3m A.M.	9 55.1	11 59 57	5 22 6	39 5	19 6	41 0	31 m	0 41 m
17	Sun.	107	Brock's Monument dest. 1840.	10 16.3	11 59 43	5 21 6	40 5	18 6	42 1	22	1 31
18	Mond.	108	First Newspaper in Am. 1701.	10 37.5	11 59 28	5 19 6	41 5	16 6	43 2	06	2 13
19	Tuesd.	109	● enters Taurus.	10 58.4	11 59 14	5 17 6	43 5	14 6	44 2	44	2 49
20	Wed.	110	Albany d 1831.	11 19.1	11 59 01	5 15 6	44 5	13 6	45 3	19	3 22
21	Thur.	111	Battle of Landshut 1800.	11 39.7	11 58 48	5 14 6	45 5	11 6	47 3	48	3 51
22	Friday	112	Wordsworth d 1850.	12 00.1	11 58 35	5 12 6	47 5	9 6	49 4	15	4 16
23	Satur.	113	○ Full Moon, 9h. 55m., A.M.	12 20.3	11 58 23	5 10 6	48 5	7 6	50	Rises.	Rises.
24	Sun.	114	Earl Cathcart, Gov. Gen. 1846.	12 40.2	11 58 11	5 09 6	49 5	5 6	51 7	2 a	7 23 a
25	Mond.	115	Parliament House burnt 1849	13 00.0	11 58 00	5 07 6	50 5	4 6	52 8	41	8 46
26	Tuesd.	116	D. Hume d 1711.	13 19.5	11 57 49	5 06 6	51 5	02 6	54 10	10	10 07
27	Wed.	117	Bat. of York, U.C. 1813.	13 38.8	11 57 39	5 0 6	52 5	01 6	55 11	15	11 23
28	Thur.	118	3750 Fams. Im. into N. Scotia.	13 58.0	11 57 29	5 02 6	53 4	59 6	56	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
29	Friday	119	War with France 1803. [1749.	14 16.8	11 57 19	5 01 6	54 4	57 6	57	0 14 m	0 21 m
30	Satur.	120	● Last Quarter 1h 21m A.M.	14 35.5	11 57 11	4 59 6	55 4	55 6	59 1	16	1 24
				14 53.9	11 57 02	4 58 6	56	45 6	60	2 00	2 06

[1863.]

1863.] MAY has 31 DAYS and BEGINS on SUNDAY.

[9

5TH APRIL.

Right Ascension.	Decl.
<i>h. m.</i>	<i>° ' "</i>
1 04	7 52 N
1 10	5 55 N
0 33	2 41 N
17 36	22 45 S
3 04	15 15 S
2 22	13 42 N

3.0 morning

ril.

the average of 16 yrs.
 1861. Is free of ice
 April 25; earl. date, Apr.
 1851; lat. May 15, '39.

11. Ind. cross the ice.
 h, Linnet first heard.
 h, first fishing.
 h, 6 Mask. c. av 14 1/2
 h, Robins heard.

h, two Maskenonge c.
 h, Swallows first seen

Moon.	
Toronto.	Montreal
Rises.	Rises.
<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
2 28 m	2 34 m
3 18	3 24
3 57	4 03
4 31	4 36
4 58	5 01
5 22	5 24
Sets.	Sets.
6 39 a	6 40 a
7 40	7 03
8 41	8 41
9 42	9 47
10 42	10 49
11 38	11 47
Morn'g.	Morn'g.
0 31 m	0 41 m
1 22	1 31
2 06	2 13
2 44	2 49
3 19	3 22
3 48	3 51
4 15	4 16
Rises.	Rises.
7 21 a	7 23 a
8 41	8 46
10 01	10 07
11 15	11 23
Morn'g.	Morn'g.
0 14 m	0 21 m
1 16	1 24
2 00	2 06

MOON'S PHASES.

	<i>d. h. m.</i>
● New Moon...	7 10 49
○ First Quarter...	15 12 40
○ Full Moon...	22 05 35
○ Last Quarter...	29 00 22
○ Apogee.....	8 10
○ Perigee.....	22 2

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Offe.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
	"	"
1	15 53.8	15 27.4
10	15 51.8	14 45.2
20	15 49.9	16 33.1
30	15 48.3	15 15.7

THE
PRINCIPAL
PLANETS.

	1ST MAY.			15TH MAY.		
	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>° ' "</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>° ' "</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
♿ Mercury	10 27 m	1 05 4 08 N	10 23 m	1 55 8 29 N		
♀ Venus.	11 45 m	2 24 13 17 N	11 59 m	3 32 18 38 N		
♂ Mars.	10 40 m	1 19 7 30 N	10 25 m	1 58 11 26 N		
♃ Jupiter.	2 56 m	17 33 22 43 S	1 56 m	17 28 22 41 S		
♄ Saturn.	0 34 a	3 12 15 49 N	11 46 m	3 19 16 18 N		
♅ Uranus.	11 47 m	2 26 14 00 N	10 56 m	2 29 14 15 N		

Mean time of transit of ♄ 9 22 15.7 morning

8 27 12.9 morning

Mean temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—May.

Year.	BALSAM LAKE.			TORONTO		
	Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom'er	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean Temperature Noon.
1840	90	30	69.0*	73.0	30.8	57.7
1841	87	24	60.9	73.1	26.6	56.2
1842	73	24	55.4	66.6	30.0	55.1
1843	84	25	62.2	66.4	28.9	54.0
1844	84	20	63.8	74.0	29.0	58.9
1845	87	24	61.6	74.3	29.4	58.4
1846	81	30	67.1	76.0	34.3	60.3
1847	80	23	67.6	71.6	37.8	61.1
1848	84	30	65.9	73.6	31.9	60.8
1849	74	27	57.7	-	32.7	-
1850	80	31	58.3	-	31.1	-
1851	80	25	61.4	-	28.7	-

May 5, kil'd a deer on lake
 May 13, c't 1st mask'onge

May 1, c't first mask'onge
 May 1, first mask'onge c't
 May 11, speared 7 mask.
 May 4, speared 11 mask.

Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun.				Moon.	
					Toronto.		Montreal.		Toronto.	Montreal
					Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Rises.
			<i>° ' "</i>	<i>h. m. s.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>
1 Sun.	121	Rogation.	15 12.1	11 56 55	4 57 6	57 4	5 37 0	1 2 34 m	2 39 m	
2 Mond.	122	Camden h 1531.	15 30.0	11 56 47	4 56 6	58 4	5 17 0	3 01	3 07	
3 Tuesd.	123	Jamaica discov. 1494.	15 47.7	11 56 41	4 55 6	59 4	5 07 4	3 29	3 31	
4 Wed.	124	Siege of Quebec raised 1776.	16 05.1	11 56 35	4 53 7	01 4	4 59 7	3 51	3 52	
5 Thurs.	125	Ascension.	16 22.2	11 56 29	4 51 7	02 4	4 47 0	4 12	4 12	
6 Friday	126	Oswego taken 1814.	16 39.1	11 56 25	4 50 7	03 4	4 45 7	4 34	4 32	
7 Satur.	127	● New Moon 10h 49m p. m.	16 55.7	11 56 21	4 48 7	04 4	4 44 7	Sets.	Sets.	
8 Sun.	128	Battle of Rio Grande 1846.	17 12.0	11 56 17	4 47 7	05 4	4 43 7	7 32 a	7 39 a	
9 Mond.	129	Schiller d 1805.	17 28.1	11 56 13	4 46 7	06 4	4 41 7	8 34	8 40	
10 Tuesd.	130	Battle of Lodi 1796.	17 43.8	11 56 11	4 45 7	07 4	4 40 7	9 33	9 40	
11 Wed.	131	Lord Chatham d 1773.	17 59.2	11 56 09	4 44 7	08 4	4 39 7	10 28	10 36	
12 Thurs.	132	Stratford beheaded 1841.	18 14.4	11 56 07	4 43 7	09 4	4 38 7	11 19	11 27	
13 Friday	133	Ann Boleyn beheaded 1533.	18 29.2	11 56 07	4 42 7	10 4	4 37 7	15 Morn'g.	Morn'g.	
14 Satur.	134	Fahrenheit h 1680.	18 43.7	11 56 06	4 40 7	12 4	4 36 7	16 0 05 m	0 12 m	
15 Sun.	135	1st Whit Sunday.	18 59.9	11 56 06	4 39 7	13 4	4 34 7	18 0 44	0 51 m	
16 Mond.	136	● First Quarter 0h 40m a. m.	19 11.8	11 56 07	4 38 7	14 4	4 33 7	19 1 18	1 23	
17 Tuesd.	137	Falleyrand d 1885.	19 25.4	11 56 09	4 37 7	15 4	4 32 7	20 1 48	1 51	
18 Wed.	138	Napoleon Emperor 1804.	19 38.6	11 56 11	4 36 7	16 4	4 31 7	21 2 15	2 17	
19 Thurs.	139	Sir C. Bagot d 1843.	19 51.5	11 56 13	4 36 7	16 4	4 30 7	22 2 43	2 43	
20 Friday	140	● Emers Gemini.	20 04.1	11 56 16	4 35 7	17 4	4 29 7	23 3 09	3 08	
21 Satur.	141	Riots at Montreal 1839.	20 16.3	11 56 19	4 34 7	18 4	4 28 7	24 3 37	3 34	
22 Sun.	142	○ Full Moon 5 h 33m p. m.	20 28.1	11 56 23	4 33 7	19 4	4 27 7	25 Rises.	Rises.	
23 Mond.	143	Battle of Raminles 1706.	20 39.6	11 56 28	4 32 7	20 4	4 26 7	26 8 52 a	8 58 a	
24 Tuesd.	144	Q. Victoria b 1810.	20 50.8	11 56 33	4 31 7	22 4	4 26 7	28 10 03	10 11	
25 Wed.	145	(21th) Jane Porter d 1851.	21 01.6	11 56 39	4 31 7	23 4	4 25 7	29 11 05	11 14	
26 Thurs.	146	Calvin d 1584.	21 12.1	11 56 43	4 30 7	24 4	4 24 7	30 11 57	Morn'g.	
27 Friday	147	Fort George taken 1814.	21 22.1	11 56 51	4 29 7	25 4	4 23 7	31 Morn'g.	0 03 m	
28 Satur.	148	Moore b 1780.	21 31.8	11 56 58	4 29 7	25 4	4 22 7	32 0 37 m	0 42	
29 Sun.	149	● Last Quarter 12h 22m p. m.	21 41.2	11 57 06	4 28 7	26 4	4 21 7	33 1 07	1 12	
30 Mond.	150	Reubens d 1640.	21 50.2	11 57 14	4 27 7	27 4	4 20 7	34 1 34	1 37	
31 Tuesd.	151	Dr. Chalmers d 1847.	21 54.8	11 57 24	4 27 7	28 4	4 20 7	35 1 57	1 58	

10] JUNE has 30 DAYS and BEGINS on WEDNESDAY. [1853

MOON'S PHASES.			THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1ST JUNE.			15TH JUNE.		
d. h. m.				Meridian	Right Ascen- sion.	Decl.	Meridian	Right Ascen- sion.	Decl.
● New Moon...	6	02 46	♿ Mercury	h. m.	h. m.	° ' "	h. m.	h. m.	° ' "
○ First Quarter.	13	22 10	♀ Venus.	11 01	3 41	18 31 N	0 10	5 47	21 40
○ Full Moon ...	20	12 54	♂ Mars.	0 19	5 0	22 57 N	0 39	6 16	24 09
○ Last Quarter .	27	13 19	♂ Jupiter.	10 07	2 47	15 40 N	9 59	3 28	18 35
☾ Apogee	4	13	♂ Saturn.	0 41	17 19	22 35 S	11 34	17 12	22 28
☾ Perigee	19	11	♂ Uranus.	10 48	3 28	16 51 N	9 57	3 35	17 15
Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.			Mean time of transit of ♄			♄ 25 19.7 morning			
Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.							
1	15 48.0	14 56.7							
10	15 47 0	15 04.0							
20	15 46.3	16 41.3							
30	15 45.9	14 50.7.							

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—June.

Year.	BALSAM LAKE.			TORONTO.			Balsam Lake.
	Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean Temperature at Noon.	
1840	84	34	63.2*	76.7	37.1	65.4	June 30th, very heavy hail storm, wind from the stone over 1 1/2 inch diam. and inch thick.
1841	91	40	70.7	83.1	45.7	71.1	
1842	82	26	67.7	69.6	28.0	61.6	
1843	91	32	71.5	78.4	28.5	63.5	
1844	81	31	70.0	75.0	33.1	65.3	
1845	86	38	71.6	80.2	40.9	67.2	
1846	88	36	71.5	82.2	41.5	68.9	
1847	88	40	70.7	75.5	36.7	64.3	
1848	87	40	72.2	86.0	38.3	70.0	
1849	91	36	75.9	-	45.2	-	
1850	92	43	76.3	-	34.2	-	
1851	98	38	68.0	-	37.0	-	

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of Time.	Sun.				Moon.	
						Toronto.		Montreal.		Toronto.	Montreal.
						Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Rises.
1 Wed.	152		Lord Howe's victory, 1704.	22 07.0	11 57 31.4	26 7	29 4	20 7	35	7 17 m	2 19 m
2 Thur.	153		Riot in London, 1780.	22 14.8	11 57 40.4	26 7	30 4	20 7	36	2 40	2 39
3 Friday	154		Dr. Hutton b 1736.	22 22.3	11 57 50.4	25 7	30 4	19 7	37	3 02	3 00
4 Satur.	155		Leopold King of Belgians '31.	22 29.3	11 58 00.4	25 7	31 4	18 7	38	3 27	3 23
5 Sun.	156		King of Hanover b 1771.	22 36.0	11 58 11.4	24 7	32 4	18 7	39	3 54	3 49
6 Mond.	157		● New Moon, 2h 46m P.M.	22 42.2	11 58 21.4	24 7	33 4	17 7	40	Sets.	Sets.
7 Tuesd.	158		(16) Easter Term begins.	22 48.1	11 58 32.4	24 7	34 4	17 7	41	8 24 a	8 32 a
8 Wed.	159		Pope b 1688.	22 53.5	11 58 44.4	23 7	35 4	17 7	41	9 16	9 24
9 Thur.	160		St. John's, N.F. burnt, 1846.	22 58.6	11 58 55.4	23 7	35 4	17 7	41	10 04	10 06
10 Friday	161		Dolland b 1706.	2 03.3	11 59 07.4	23 7	35 4	17 7	42	10 46	10 52
11 Satur.	162		Hon S Smith, admin'r 1817.	23 07.5	11 59 19.4	23 7	35 4	17 7	42	11 20	11 25
12 Sun.	163		New York incorp. 1663.	23 11.4	11 59 31.4	23 7	36 4	17 7	43	11 51	11 55
13 Mond.	164		Corsica taken by France 1769.	23 14.8	11 59 44.4	23 7	37 4	17 7	43	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
14 Tuesd.	165		● First Quar 10h 16m A.M.	23 17.8	11 59 56.4	23 7	37 4	16 7	44	0 19 m	0 21 m
15 Wed.	166		Magna Charta signed 1215.	23 20.5	12 00 09.4	23 7	37 4	16 7	44	0 43	0 44
16 Thur.	167		Marlborough d. 1722.	23 22.6	12 00 21.4	23 7	37 4	16 7	44	1 05	1 06
17 Friday	168		John Wellesly b. 1703.	23 24.4	12 00 34.4	24 7	38 4	17 7	45	1 36	1 31
18 Satur.	169		Easter Term ends.	23 25.8	12 00 47.4	24 7	38 4	17 7	45	2 07	2 03
19 Sun.	170		(18) Battle of Waterloo, 1815.	23 26.8	12 01 00.4	24 7	38 4	17 7	45	2 40	2 35
20 Mond.	171		Queen Vict. Accession 1837.	23 27.4	12 01 13.4	24 7	39 4	17 7	46	3 23	3 16
21 Tuesd.	172		○ Full Moon, 0h 54m A.M.	23 27.5	12 01 26.4	24 7	39 4	17 7	46	Rises.	Rises.
22 Wed.	173		(21) ● Cancer Cancer (Su.co.)	23 27.2	12 01 29.4	24 7	39 4	17 7	46	9 45 a	9 53 a
23 Thur.	174		Liebnitz b 1618.	23 26.5	12 01 52.4	23 7	39 4	17 7	47	10 32	10 38
24 Friday	175		French Revolution, 1793.	23 25.4	12 02 04.4	25 7	39 4	18 7	47	11 06	11 11
25 Satur.	176		Battle of Bannockburn, 1314.	23 23.9	12 02 17.4	25 7	39 4	18 7	47	11 36	11 39
26 Sun.	177		G. White d 1793.	23 22.0	12 02 30.4	25 7	39 4	18 7	47	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
27 Mond.	178		Zachokke d 1848.	23 19.6	12 02 42.4	25 7	40 4	19 7	47	0 01 m	0 01 m
28 Tuesd.	179		● Last Quarter 1h 19m A.M.	23 16.9	12 03 54.4	26 7	40 4	19 7	47	0 24	0 24
29 Wed.	180		SS Peter and Paul.	23 13.7	12 03 06.4	26 7	39 4	19 7	47	0 45	0 44
30 Thur.	181		Sir P Maitland Lt-Gov'r 1830.	23 10.2	12 03 18.4	27 7	39 4	20 7	48	1 06	1 04

1840.	1841.	1842.	1843.	1844.	1845.	1846.	1847.	1848.	1849.	1850.	1851.
● New	● New	● Full	● Full	● Last	● Last	● Apoc	● Apoc	● Perig	● Perig	● Perig	● Perig
Semidiameter	Semidiameter	Semidiameter	Semidiameter	Semidiameter	Semidiameter	Semidiameter	Semidiameter	Semidiameter	Semidiameter	Semidiameter	Semidiameter
Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.	Date.
1	10	20	30								
Year.	Year.	Year.	Year.	Year.	Year.	Year.	Year.	Year.	Year.	Year.	Year.
Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.	Day of Mo.
Day of Week.	Day of Week.	Day of Week.	Day of Week.	Day of Week.	Day of Week.	Day of Week.	Day of Week.	Day of Week.	Day of Week.	Day of Week.	Day of Week.
1 Friday	2 Satur.	3 Sun.	4 Mond.	5 Tuesd.	6 Wed.	7 Thur.	8 Frida.	9 Satur.	10 Sun.	11 Mond.	12 Tuesd.
13 Wed.	14 Thur.	15 Frida.	16 Satur.	17 Sun.	18 Mond.	19 Tuesd.	20 Wed.	21 Thur.	22 Frida.	23 Satur.	24 Sun.
26 Mond.	27 Tuesd.	28 Wed.	29 Thur.	30 Frida.	31 Satur.						

DAY. [1853.]

1853.] JULY has 31 DAYS and BEGINS on FRIDAY. [11]

15TH JUNE.

lan	Right Ascension.	Decl.
h. m.	o	
5 47	21 40	N
6 16	24 09	N
3 28	18 35	N
17 12	22 28	S
3 35	17 15	N
2 35	14 45	N

49.7 morning

une.

Balsam Lake.

une 30th, very heavy hail storm, many of the stones over 1 1/2 inch diam. and 1/2 inch thick.

Moon.		
h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
35 7 17	2 19	m
36 2 40	2 39	
37 3 02	3 00	
38 3 27	3 23	
39 3 54	3 49	
40 Sets.	Sets.	
41 8 24	8 32	a
41 9 16	9 24	
41 10 04	10 06	
42 10 46	10 52	
42 11 20	11 25	
43 11 51	11 55	
43 Morn'g.	Morn'g.	
44 0 19	0 21	m
44 0 43	0 44	
44 1 05	1 06	
45 1 36	1 31	
45 2 07	2 03	
45 2 40	2 35	
46 3 23	3 16	
46 Rises.	Rises.	
46 9 45	9 53	a
47 10 32	10 38	
47 11 06	11 11	
47 11 36	11 39	
47 Morn'g.	Morn'g.	
47 0 01	0 01	m
47 0 24	0 24	
47 0 45	0 44	
46 1 06	1 04	

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h. m.
● New Moon....	5	17 36
○ First Quarter... 13	4	58
● Full Moon....	19	20 37
○ Last Quarter... 27	4	03
⊖ Apogee.....	1	23
⊕ Apogee.....	17	15
⊖ Perigee.....	29	15

Semidiameters at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
1	15 45.9	14 46.9
10	15 46.1	15 28.7
20	15 46.7	16 20.9
30	15 47.8	14 49.5

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.

♿ Mercury	h. m.	h. m.	o
♀ Venus.	Evening	Star.	
♂ Mars.	9 36 m	4 12	21 5 N
♃ Jupiter.	10 24 a	17 3	22 20 S
♄ Saturn.	9 3 m	3 41	17 38 N
♅ Uranus.	7 59 m	2 37	14 56 N

Mean time of transit of

1st. JULY.

Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
h. m.	h. m.	o
Evening	Star.	
9 36 m	4 12	21 5 N
10 24 a	17 3	22 20 S
9 3 m	3 41	17 38 N
7 59 m	2 37	14 56 N

15TH JULY.

Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
h. m.	h. m.	o
1 53 a	9 27	15 07 N
Evening	Star.	
9 23 m	4 53	22 37 N
9 23 a	16 58	22 15 S
8 14 m	3 47	17 55 N
7 06 m	2 39	15 4 N

5 18 29.2 morning

4 27 22.7 morning

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto, - July.

Year.	BALSAM LAKE.			TORONTO.		
	Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected	Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean Temperature Noon.
1840	91	40	79.7*	79.8	48.2	71.4
1841	96	44	78.4	84.0	43.2	71.3
1842	92	36	77.4	81.7	42.0	70.8
1843	95	44	75.5	80.8	40.2	70.5
1844	95	34	76.1	80.4	40.5	71.7
1845	90	48	77.2	82.0	45.6	73.6
1846	93	50	78.3*	84.3	44.9	74.9
1847	95	49	80.7	87.0	43.8	75.5
1848	92	49	74.6	-	40.7	-
1849	84	45	78.9	-	51.0	-
1850	88	49	78.8	81.9	52.8	74.7
1851	84	44	74.7	-	52.1	-

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun.				Moon.	
						Toronto.	Montreal.	Rises.	Sets.	Toronto.	Montreal.
h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1 Friday	182	182	Sir E.P. Robinson, Lt Gov 1815	23 06.3	12 3 30	4 28 7	40 4	21 7	47	1 30	1 27
2 Satur.	183	183	Sir R. Peel died 1850.	23 01.9	12 3 41	4 28 7	40 4	21 7	47	1 56	1 51
3 Sun.	184	184	Quebec founded 1008.	22 57.1	12 3 54	4 29 7	39 4	22 7	46	2 29	2 20
4 Mond.	185	185	Chateaubriand d 1848.	22 51.9	12 4 34	4 29 7	39 4	22 7	46	3 01	2 55
5 Tuesd.	186	186	French take Algiers 1830.	22 46.4	12 4 14	4 30 7	38 4	23 7	45	Sets.	Sets.
6 Wed.	187	187	● New Moon 10h 11m a. m.	22 40.4	12 4 25	4 30 7	38 4	23 7	45	8 01	8 10
7 Thurs.	188	188	Col. Simcoe Lieut. Gov. 1792.	22 34.0	12 4 34	4 31 7	38 4	24 7	45	8 46	9 53
8 Friday	189	189	E. Burke, died 1707.	22 27.5	12 4 44	4 32 7	38 4	25 7	45	9 06	9 10
9 Satur.	190	190	President Taylor d 1850.	22 20.2	12 4 53	4 33 7	37 4	26 7	44	9 55	9 59
10 Sun.	191	191	Columbus b 1447.	22 12.6	12 5 24	4 33 7	37 4	26 7	44	10 23	10 26
11 Mond.	192	192	Lalande b 1752.	22 04.5	12 5 9	4 34 7	36 4	27 7	43	10 48	10 49
12 Tuesd.	193	193	Erasmus d 1536.	21 56.4	12 5 17	4 34 7	36 4	27 7	43	11 04	11 14
13 Wed.	194	194	● First Quarter 4h 58m p. m.	21 47.8	12 5 25	4 35 7	35 4	28 7	42	11 38	11 37
14 Thurs.	195	195	Mrs. Siddons b 1754.	21 38.7	12 5 30	4 36 7	34 4	29 7	41	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
15 Friday	196	196	Detroit taken 1812.	21 29.3	12 5 37	4 37 7	34 4	30 7	41	0 05	0 02
16 Satur.	197	197	Sir Joshua Reynolds b 1723.	21 19.5	12 5 43	4 38 7	34 4	31 7	41	0 14	0 29
17 Sun.	198	198	Michillimackinac taken 1812	21 09.6	12 5 49	4 39 7	33 4	32 7	40	1 14	1 10
18 Mond.	199	199	Hamden d 1643.	20 58.9	12 5 53	4 40 7	32 4	34 7	38	1 59	1 51
19 Tuesd.	200	200	Princess Augusta b 1822.	20 48.1	12 5 56	4 41 7	31 4	35 7	37	Rises.	Rises.
20 Wed.	201	201	● Full Moon 8h 37m a. m.	20 36.9	12 6 04	4 42 7	30 4	36 7	36	8 21	8 21
21 Thurs.	202	202	Hon. P. Russell Pres. 1790.	20 25.3	12 6 34	4 43 7	29 4	37 7	35	9 01	9 07
22 Friday	203	203	● Sun enters Leo.	20 13.5	12 6 6	4 44 7	28 4	38 7	34	9 34	9 38
23 Satur.	204	204	Canadas united 1840.	20 01.2	12 6 8	4 45 7	27 4	39 7	33	10 02	10 04
24 Sun.	205	205	Gibraltar taken 1704.	19 48.7	12 6 9	4 46 7	26 4	40 7	32	10 23	10 26
25 Mond.	206	206	Battle of Lundy's Lane, 1813.	19 35.8	12 6 10	4 47 7	25 4	41 7	31	10 43	10 47
26 Tuesd.	207	207	● Battle of Aboukir 1799.	19 22.6	12 6 11	4 48 7	24 4	42 7	30	11 10	11 08
27 Wed.	208	208	● Last Quarter 4h 03m p. m.	19 09.1	12 6 10	4 49 7	23 4	43 7	29	11 32	11 29
28 Thurs.	209	209	Lord Durham d 1840.	18 55.2	12 6 9	4 50 7	22 4	44 7	28	11 57	11 53
29 Friday	210	210	Robespierre guillotined 1791.	18 41.2	12 6 8	4 51 7	21 4	46 7	26	Morn'g.	Morn'g.
30 Satur.	211	211	Penn died 1710.	18 25.6	12 6 6	4 52 7	20 4	47 7	25	0 57	0 21
31 Sun.	212	212	Thomas Gray d 1771.	18 11.8	12 6 4	4 54 7	20 4	49 7	24	0 59	0 53

12] AUGUST has 31 DAYS and BEGINS on MONDAY. [1863

MOON'S PHASES.				THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1st AUGUST.			15th AUGUST.		
	d.	h.	m.		Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
● New Moon ..	4	6	49							
☾ First Quarter..	11	10	22							
○ Full Moon	18	5	38							
☾ Last Quarter....	25	22	21							
☾ Perigee	14	2								
☾ Apogee	26	9								
Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.										
Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.								
1	15 47.9	14 53.5		♿ Mercury	1 32 a	10 12	7 33 N	Evening Star.		
10	15 49.2	16 01.4		♀ Venus.	1 33 a	10 13	13 33 N	1 42 a	11 18 6 54 N	
20	15 51.1	15 33.5		♂ Mars.	9 6 m	5 44	21 39 N	8 51 m	6 24 23 46 N	
31	15 53.4	15 13.9		♃ Jupiter.	8 13 a	16 54	22 12 S	7 17 a	16 53 22 13 N	
				♄ Saturn.	7 13 m	3 53	18 12 N	6 22 m	3 57 18 20 N	
				♅ Uranus.	6 00 m	2 40	15 11 N	5 6 m	2 41 15 13 N	
Mean time of transit of					3 20 31.8 morning			2 25 29.1 morning		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—August.							
BALSAM LAKE.				TORONTO.			
Years.	Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom'er	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean Temperature Noon.	Balsam Lake.
1840	87	44	74.8*	80.4	47.4	70.5	Aug. 11, two calves killed [by wolves]
1841	91	42	76.9	81.6	46.7	70.8	
1842	94	35	81.2	77.4	43.3	70.8	
1843	84	44	77.7	79.2	44.4	72.6	Aug. 30, a fine buck killed [on the lake]
1844	87	44	75.0	78.6	44.2	69.6	
1845	87	44	77.1	79.8	44.4	74.2	
1846	89	47	77.9	84.4	50.1	75.0	[21, shot a bear Aug 20, bears in the wheat Aug. 1, killed a buck.
1847	84	47	75.3	79.3	44.0	71.3	
1848	88	48	76.2	-	49.3	-	
1849	81	48	76.2	-	51.4	-	
1850	86	44	73.4	82.1	41.0	72.2	
1851	81	37	72.0	-	42.1	-	

Day of M	Day of Week.	Day of Yr	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun.						Moon.	
						Toronto.		Montreal.		Toronto.		Montreal.	
						Rises	Sets.	Rises	Sets.	Rises.	Rises.		
				°	<i>h. m. s.</i>	<i>h. m. s.</i>	<i>h. m. s.</i>	<i>h. m. s.</i>	<i>h. m. s.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>	<i>h. m.</i>		
1	Mond.	213	Lammas.	17 56.7	12 6 0	4 54	18 4	4 49	7 23	1 41 m	1 33 m		
2	Tuesd.	214	Battle of the Nile, 1798.	17 41.3	12 5 56	1 55	17 4	5 07	7 22	2 23	2 19		
3	Wed.	215	Columbus' First Voyage 1540.	17 25.7	12 5 51	4 56	16 4	5 17	7 21	3 22 m	3 13 m		
4	Thur.	216	● New Moon 6h 49m P. M.	17 09.8	12 5 46	4 57	15 4	5 37	7 19	Sets.	Sets.		
5	Friday	217	Bat. of Brownston 1812.	16 53.6	12 5 41	4 58	14 4	5 47	7 17	7 58 a	8 1 a		
6	Satur.	218	Prince Alfred Ernest b 1844.	16 37.1	12 5 34	4 59	13 4	5 57	7 17	8 17	8 20		
7	Sun.	219	Berzelius d 1843.	16 20.3	12 5 28	5 07	11 4	5 67	7 15	8 52	8 54		
8	Mond.	220	Canning d 1827.	16 03.3	12 5 20	5 17	9 4	5 77	7 13	9 18	9 17		
9	Tuesd.	221	Capt. Marryat d 1818.	15 46.0	12 5 12	5 27	8 4	5 87	7 12	9 42	9 41		
10	Wed.	222	Bat. of Montmorenci 1730.	15 28.6	12 5 3	4 57	6 4	5 97	7 11	10 8	10 6		
11	Thur.	223	● First Quarter 10h 23m P. M.	15 10.7	12 4 53	5 57	6 5	7 17	9 10	10 38	10 33		
12	Friday	224	Bat. of Cunnerdorf. 1730.	14 52.7	12 4 44	5 67	4 5	37	7 11	11 13	11 08		
13	Satur.	225	Sir P. Maitland, Lt. Gov. 1819.	14 34.4	12 4 32	5 77	3 5	47	6 11	11 54 a	11 48 a		
14	Sun.	226	The Argus captured 1814.	14 15.9	12 4 22	5 87	1 5	47	4	Morn'g.	Morn'g.		
15	Mond.	227	Napoleon b. 1769.	13 57.2	12 4 11	5 96	59	5	7 3	0 47 m	0 38 m		
16	Tuesd.	228	Andrew Marvel d 1678.	13 38.3	12 3 59	5 106	58	57	7 1	1 48	1 39		
17	Wed.	229	Duchess of Kent b 1798.	13 19.1	12 3 46	5 126	56	5	7 0	2 57 m	2 51 m		
18	Thur.	230	○ Full Moon 5h 33m P. M.	12 59.8	12 3 33	5 136	53	5	6 58	Rises.	Rises.		
19	Friday	231	M. de Balzac d 1850.	12 40.2	12 3 19	5 146	51	5	10 6	8 1 a	8 4 a		
20	Satur.	232	Treaty of Washington, 1842.	12 20.4	12 3 5	5 156	50	5	12 6	8 27	8 28		
21	Sun.	233	Adam Clarke d 1832.	12 00.5	12 2 51	5 166	43	5	13 6	8 50	8 49		
22	Mond.	234	Warren Hastings d 1818.	11 40.3	12 2 36	5 176	47	5	15 6	9 12	9 11		
23	Tuesd.	235	● Sun enters Virgo.	11 20.0	12 2 20	5 186	46	5	16 49	9 34	9 32		
24	Wed.	236	Washington taken 1814.	10 59.5	12 2 4	5 206	44	5	16 48	9 59	9 55		
25	Thur.	237	Bat. of Cressy, 1316.	10 38.8	12 1 48	5 216	41	5	18 6	10 26	10 21		
26	Friday	238	● Last Quarter 10h 21m A. M	10 17.9	12 1 32	5 226	42	5	20 6	10 57	10 50		
27	Satur.	239	Bat of Long Island 1776.	9 56.9	12 1 15	5 236	39	5	21 6	11 35 a	11 28 a		
28	Sun.	240	Grolius d 1645.	9 35.7	12 0 57	5 246	38	5	22 6	Morn'g.	Morn'g.		
29	Mond.	241	Trinity Term begins.	9 14.3	12 0 40	5 256	36	5	23 6	0 18 m	0 7 m		
30	Tuesd.	242	Paley b 1742.	8 52.8	12 0 22	5 266	34	5	24 6	37	1 0	51	
31	Wed.	243	Dunyan d 1088.	8 31.2	12 0 3	5 276	33	5	24 6	2 8 m	2 1 m		

Y. [1853]

TH AUGUST.

Right
Ascension.
Decl.

h. m. o
 11 18 6 54 N
 6 24 23 46 N
 16 53 22 13 N
 3 57 18 20 N
 2 41 15 13 N

U.1 morning

ust.

Balsam Lake.

11, two calves killed
 [by wolves]
 30, a fine buck killed
 [on the lake]

[21, shot a bear.
 20, bears in the wheat
 1, killed a buck.

Moon.
 Toronto. Montreal

Rises.

h. m. h. m.

1 41 m 1 33 m

2 23 2 19

3 22 m 3 13 m

Sets.

7 58 a 8 1 a

8 17 8 20

8 52 8 54

9 18 9 17

9 42 9 41

10 8 10 6

10 38 10 33

11 13 11 08

11 54 a 11 48 a

Morn'g. Morn'g.

0 47 m 0 38 m

1 48 1 39

2 57 m 2 51 m

Rises.

8 1 a 8 4 a

8 27 8 28

8 50 8 49

9 12 9 11

9 34 9 32

9 59 9 55

10 26 10 21

10 57 10 50

11 35 a 11 28 a

Morn'g. Morn'g.

0 18 m 0 7 m

1 1 0 51

2 8 m 2 1 m

653.] SEPTEMBER has 30 DAYS and BEGINS on THURSDAY. [13]

MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.
● New Moon...	2	18	25
○ First Quarter...	9	15	41
● Full Moon...	16	16	55
○ Last Quarter...	24	17	16
● Perigee...	8	2	
○ Apogee...	23	4	

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
1	15 53.6	15 24.4
10	15 55.8	16 11.0
20	15 58.5	15 01.6
30	16 1.2	15 43.4

THE
PRINCIPAL
PLANETS.

	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
Mercury	10 51 a	9 32 13 44 N	
Venus	1 50 a	12 33 2 43 S	
Mars	8 31 m	7 12 23 6 N	
Jupiter	6 13 a	16 56 2 21 S	
Saturn	5 16 m	4 0 18 25 N	
Uranus	3 58 m	2 40 15 11 N	

Mean time
of transit of

1 19 38.7 morning

0 23 36.0 morning

1st SEPTEMBER.

	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
h. m.	h. m.	o	
10 51 a	9 32 13 44 N		
1 50 a	12 33 2 43 S		
8 31 m	7 12 23 6 N		
6 13 a	16 56 2 21 S		
5 16 m	4 0 18 25 N		
3 58 m	2 40 15 11 N		

15th SEPTEMBER.

	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
h. m.	h. m.	o	
10 51 a	9 32 13 44 N		
1 50 a	12 33 2 43 S		
8 31 m	7 12 23 6 N		
6 13 a	16 56 2 21 S		
5 16 m	4 0 18 25 N		
3 58 m	2 40 15 11 N		

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—September.

Year.	Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	Highest at Noon.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean Tem- perature at Noon.	Balsam Lake.
1840	74	28	64.9*	60.5	20.4	60.3	
1841	83	39	70.3	76.7	37.5	68.1	
1842	85	23	64.1	79.9	28.3	61.0	
1843	85	30	67.9	84.2	33.1	64.0	
1844	90	28	65.5	75.7	29.6	65.1	Sept. 13, Potatoes killed by frost.
1845	73	33	62.0	76.6	35.3	61.3	Sept. 3, three deer killed, 24th, potatoes cut off by frost.
1846	85	34	67.5	81.3	39.0	68.6	Sept. 11, drove a deer into the Lake, 27th, deer killed
1847	77	32	64.2	74.5	38.1	61.1	Sept. 10, the hottest day in the year. 87° at noon.
1848	79	28	59.4		29.5		
1849	78	34	65.0		33.5		
1850	73	29	64.0	73.0	31.8	63.9	
1851	84	31	67.5		33.5		

Day of Week.	Day of Year.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'd North.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun.	Moon.
			South.		Toronto.	Montreal.
Rises.	Rises.				Rises.	Rises.
h. m.	h. m.				h. m.	h. m.
1 41 m	1 33 m	1 Thur. 244 Q Vict. first visit to Scot. 1842	8 09.4	11 59 45	5 28 6 32 5 25 6 35	3 33 m 3 07 m
2 23	2 19	2 Friday 245 Great Fire in London 1666.	7 47.5	11 59 26	5 29 6 30 5 26 6 33	Sets. Sets.
3 22 m	3 13 m	3 Satur. 246 ● New Moon 6h. 25m. A.M.	7 25.4	11 59 07	5 30 6 28 5 28 6 31	6 54 a 6 56 a
Sets.	Sets.	4 Sun. 247 River Hudson dis 1609.	7 03.3	11 58 47	5 32 6 26 5 30 6 29	7 29 7 20
7 58 a	8 1 a	5 Mond. 248 The Boxer capt. 1814.	6 41.0	11 58 27	5 33 6 24 5 31 6 27	7 45 7 44
8 17	8 20	6 Tuesd. 249 Lafayette b 1757.	6 18.6	11 58 07	5 34 6 22 5 32 6 24	8 12 8 09
8 52	8 54	7 Wed. 250 H. Moore d 1833.	5 56.2	11 57 47	5 35 6 21 5 34 6 21	8 39 8 35
9 18	9 17	8 Thur. 251 Montreal sur. to British 1766.	5 33.5	11 57 27	5 36 6 19 5 35 6 20	9 12 9 08
9 42	9 41	9 Friday 252 Battle of Flodden 1513.	5 10.9	11 57 06	5 37 6 17 5 36 6 18	10 01 9 54
10 8	10 6	10 Satur. 253 ● First Quarter, 3h. 41m. A.M.	4 47.9	11 56 46	5 39 6 15 5 38 6 16	10 40 10 32
10 38	10 33	1 Sun. 254 (11) Bat. of Plattaburg 1814	4 25.3	11 56 25	5 39 6 13 5 39 6 14	11 38 a 11 28 a
11 13	11 08	2 Mond. 255 Bat. at North Point 1814.	4 02.3	11 56 04	5 41 6 11 5 40 6 12	Morn'g. Morn'g.
11 54 a	11 48 a	3 Tuesd. 256 C J. Fox d 1806.	3 39.3	11 55 43	5 42 6 10 5 41 6 11	0 43 m 0 35 m
Morn'g. Morn'g.	Morn'g. Morn'g.	4 Wed. 257 Fenimore Cooper d 1851.	3 16.3	11 55 22	5 43 6 08 5 42 6 09	1 54 1 48
0 47 m	0 38 m	5 Thur. 258 Malta taken, 1800.	2 53.2	11 55 01	5 44 6 06 5 43 6 07	3 06 2 02
1 48	1 39	6 Friday 259 New York taken, 1776.	2 30.0	11 54 40	5 45 6 05 5 45 6 05	4 17 m 4 13 m
2 57 m	2 51 m	7 Satur. 260 ● Full Moon, 4h. 55m. A.M.	2 06.8	11 54 18	5 46 6 03 5 46 6 03	Rises. Rises.
Rises.	Rises.	8 Sun. 261 Quebec taken, 1759.	1 43.6	11 53 57	5 47 6 01 5 47 6 01	7 13 a 7 14 a
8 1 a	8 4 a	9 Mond. 262 Lord Sydenham d 1841.	1 20.2	11 53 36	5 49 5 59 5 49 5 59	7 35 7 33
8 27	8 28	10 Tuesd. 263 Demerara taken 1863.	0 56.9	11 53 15	5 50 5 57 5 50 5 57	8 00 7 56
8 50	8 49	11 Wed. 264 Sir W. Scott d 1832.	0 32.6	11 52 54	5 51 5 55 5 51 5 55	8 26 8 21
9 12	9 11	12 Thur. 265 ● Sun enter Libra, Aut. com	0 10.2	11 52 33	5 52 5 54 5 52 5 54	8 55 8 48
9 34	9 32	13 Friday 266 Battle of Assaye, 1803.	0 02.9	11 52 12	5 52 5 53 5 52 5 52	9 28 9 22
9 59	9 55	14 Satur. 267 Cardan b 1501.	0 36.7	11 51 51	5 53 5 50 5 53 5 50	10 11 10 01
10 26	10 21	15 Sun. 268 ● Last Quarter, 5h. 16. A.M.	1 00.1	11 51 31	5 55 5 48 5 55 5 48	11 00 10 50
10 57	10 50	16 Mond. 269 Philadelphia capt. 1777.	1 23.5	11 51 11	5 56 5 46 5 56 5 46	11 55 a 11 46 a
11 35 a	11 28 a	17 Tuesd. 270 Nelson b 1758.	1 46.9	11 50 51	5 58 5 44 5 58 5 43	Morn'g. Morn'g.
Morn'g. Morn'g.	Morn'g. Morn'g.	18 Wed. 271 2nd Voyage of Columbus 1493.	2 10.3	11 50 31	5 59 5 42 6 00 5 41	0 45 m 0 38 m
0 18 m	0 7 m	19 Thur. 272 Michaelmas.	2 34.7	11 50 11	6 00 5 40 6 02 5 38	2 01 1 56
1 1	0 51	20 Friday 273 Whitfield d 1770.	2 57.0	11 49 52	6 01 5 39 6 02 5 38	3 09 m 3 05 m

14] OCTOBER has 31 DAYS and BEGINS on SATURDAY. [1888.]

MOON'S PHASES.				THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1ST OCTOBER.			15TH OCTOBER.			
d. A. m.					Meridian	Right Ascen- sion.	Decl.	Meridian	Right Ascen- sion.	Decl.	
● New Moon.....											
● First Quarter....											
● Full Moon.....				♂ Mercury	A. m.	A. m.	° ' "	A. m.	A. m.	° ' "	
● Last Quarter....				♀ Venus...	11 56 m	12 37	2 52 S	0 26 a	14 02	19 53 S	
● New Moon.....				♂ Mars....	2 07 a	14 48	17 06 S	2 19 a	15 56	23 02 S	
● Perigee.....				♂ Jupiter...	7 51 m	8 32	30 01 N	7 29 m	9 05	18 06 N	
● Apogee.....				♂ Saturn...	8 11 a	16 54	22 13 S	7 16 a	16 53	22 13 S	
				♂ Uranus...	3 19 m	3 59	8 18 N	2 22 m	3 57	18 09 N	
					1 54 m	2 38	4 58 N	1 01 m	2 38	14 50 N	
Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.				Mean time of transit of P.	11 10 35.5 evening.			10 21 42.8 evening.			
Date.		Of Sun.		Of Moon.							
		' "	' "	' "	' "						
1		16	1 4	15	56.5						
10		16	4 0	15	58.2						
20		16	6 7	14	47.4						
31		16	9 3	16	15.1						

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto.—October.

Year.	BALSAM LAKE.			TORONTO.			Mean Temperature Noon.	Balsam Lake.
	No. of Days below 33° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean reading for noon Uncorrected	No. of Days below 33° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom	Mean Temperature Noon.		
1940	5	23	40.7	4	23.9	49.5		
1941	12	19	48.3	7	20.3	47.2		26th to 31st Indiana Sum.
1942	4	26	50.4	2	30.0	51.1		29th to 6th, do do.
1943	11	21	46.2	7	24.5	46.6		
1944	12	13	52.0	5	17.8	48.7		31st to 26th, do do.
1945	5	24	52.3	4	26.0	51.9		25th to 29th, do do.
1946	6	24	48.5	4	20.7	49.3		
1947	8	15	50.2	6	20.3	49.4		10th, two Wolves shot.
1948	6	24	49.0	2	26.4			
1949	6	23	51.3	2	25.5			
1950	6	26	51.9	8	25.0	51.7		16th, a Doe shot.
1951	4	19	51.0	2	25.3			25th, first Snow storm.

Day of Mo.	Day of Week	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun.				Moon.		Day of Week.	
						Toronto.		Montreal.		Toronto.	Montreal		
						Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Rises.		
1	Satur.	274	Battle of Toulon, 1793.	3 20.3	11 49 33.6	03.5	37.6	04.5	36	4 20 m	4 18 m	1	Tuesd. 3
2	Sun.	275	● New Moon, 5h. 01m. P.M.	3 43.6	11 49 14.6	04.5	34.6	05.5	33	Sets.	Sets.	2	Wed. 3
3	Mon.	276	Tilghson b 1790.	4 06.9	11 48 56.6	05.5	33.6	06.5	32	6 12	6 11 a	3	Thurs. 3
4	Tuesd.	277	Belgian Indep. decl. 1830.	4 30.1	11 48 38.6	06.5	32.6	08.5	30	6 40	6 35	4	Friday 3
5	Wed.	278	Battle of the Thames, 1813.	4 53.3	11 48 20.6	07.5	29.6	09.5	28	7 10	7 06	5	Satur. 3
6	Thurs.	279	Louis Phillipe b 1773.	5 16.4	11 48 03.6	08.5	28.6	10.5	26	7 48	7 41	6	Sun. 3
7	Friday	280	Zimmerman d 1793.	5 39.3	11 47 46.6	09.5	27.6	11.5	24	8 36	8 27	7	Mon. 3
8	Satur.	281	Otho chos. K. of Greece, 1832.	6 02.3	11 47 29.6	10.5	24.6	12.5	22	9 33	9 21	8	Tuesd. 3
9	Sun.	282	● First Qr. 10h. 9m. A. M.	6 25.2	11 47 13.6	11.5	23.6	13.5	21	10 36	10 25	9	Wed. 3
10	Mon.	283	Benjamin West b 1738.	6 48.0	11 46 57.6	13.5	21.6	15.5	19	11 44	11 37	10	Thurs. 3
11	Tuesd.	284	The Bahamas dis. 1492.	7 10.6	11 46 42.6	15.5	19.6	16.5	17	Morn'g.	Morn'g.	11	Friday 3
12	Wed.	285	Penn b 1745.	7 33.2	11 46 27.6	16.5	17.6	17.5	15	0 58 m	0 53 m	12	Satur. 3
13	Thurs.	286	General Brock killed 1812.	7 55.7	11 46 13.6	17.5	16.6	19.5	13	2 06	2 02	13	Sun. 3
14	Friday	287	Battle of Jena, 1806.	8 18.1	11 45 59.6	18.5	14.6	20.5	12	3 14	3 12	14	Mon. 3
15	Satur.	288	L. E. Landon d 1839.	8 40.3	11 45 46.6	20.5	12.6	22.5	10	4 21	4 21	15	Tuesd. 3
16	Sun.	289	● Full Moon, 7h. 14m. P.M.	9 02.5	11 45 33.6	21.5	11.6	23.5	08	5 25	5 26	16	Wed. 3
17	Mon.	290	Burgoyne's Surrender, 1777.	9 24.5	11 45 21.6	22.5	09.6	24.5	06	6 30	6 32	17	Thurs. 3
18	Tuesd.	291	Battle of Leipsic, 1813.	9 46.3	11 45 10.6	23.5	07.6	26.5	04	Rises.	Rises.	18	Friday 3
19	Wed.	292	H. Kirke White d 1806.	10 08.0	11 44 59.6	24.5	06.6	27.5	02	6 54 a	6 49 a	19	Satur. 3
20	Thurs.	293	Battle of Navarino, 1827.	10 29.7	11 44 49.6	26.5	04.6	29.5	01	7 27	7 19	20	Sun. 3
21	Friday	294	Nelson d 1805.	10 50.0	11 44 39.6	27.5	03.6	30.5	00	8 05	7 56	21	Mon. 3
22	Satur.	295	Cape Nicholas taken 1793.	11 12.3	11 44 30.6	28.5	01.6	31.4	53	8 50	8 39	22	Tuesd. 3
23	Sun.	296	Battle of Edgehill, 1642.	11 33.4	11 44 22.6	29.5	00.6	32.1	56	9 43	7 32	23	Wed. 3
24	Mon.	297	Chaucer d 1400.	11 54.5	11 44 15.6	31.4	57.6	33.1	55	10 37	10 30	24	Thurs. 3
25	Tuesd.	298	● Last Quarter, 9h. 03m A.M	12 15.0	11 44 08.6	32.4	56.6	35.4	53	11 41	11 35	25	Friday 3
26	Wed.	299	Battle of Chateaugay, 1813.	12 35.6	11 44 02.6	33.4	55.6	37.1	51	Morn'g.	Morn'g.	26	Satur. 3
27	Thurs.	300	Captain Cook —	12 55.9	11 43 57.6	35.4	53.6	39.1	49	0 48 m	0 43 m	27	Sun. 3
28	Friday	301	Alfred the Great d 900.	13 16.1	11 43 52.6	36.4	52.6	40.1	48	1 58	1 54	28	Mon. 3
29	Satur.	302	Battle of Fort Erie.	13 36.6	11 43 48.6	37.4	51.6	41.1	47	3 07	3 05	29	Tuesd. 3
30	Sun.	303	Dr. Cartwright d 1823.	14 56.8	11 43 46.6	39.4	49.6	43.4	45	4 23	4 20	30	Wed. 3
31	Mon.	304	Panipolona taken, 1812.	14 15.3	11 43 44.6	41.4	47.6	45.1	43	5 37	5 34		

1868.] NOVEMBER has 30 DAYS and BEGINS on TUESDAY. [16]

AY. (1868.)

OCTOBER.

Right Ascension.	Decl.
h. m.	° ' "
14 02	19 53 S
15 56	22 02 S
9 05	18 06 N
16 53	22 13 S
3 57	18 09 N
2 38	14 50 N

8 evening

ber.

Balsam Lake.

to 31st Indian Sum.
to 6th, do do.
to 26th, do do.
to 29th, do do.

two Wolves shot.

a Doe shot.
first Snow storm.

Moon.	
Toronto.	Montreal.
Rises.	Rises.
A. m.	A. m.
4 20 m	4 18 m
Sets.	Sets.
6 12	6 11 a
6 40	6 35
7 10	7 06
7 48	7 41
8 36	8 27
9 33	9 21
10 36	10 25
11 44	11 37
Morn'g.	Morn'g.
0 58 m	0 53 m
2 06	2 02
3 14	3 12
4 21	4 21
5 25	5 26
6 30	6 32
Rises.	Rises.
6 54 a	6 49 a
7 27	7 19
8 05	7 58
8 50	8 39
9 43	7 32
0 37	10 30
1 41	11 35
Morn'g.	Morn'g.
0 48 m	0 43 m
1 58	1 54
3 07	3 05
4 23	4 20
5 37	5 34

MOON'S PHASES.

	d. h. m.
● First Quarter...	7 06 53
○ Full Moon.....	15 00 43
● Last Quarter....	23 05 18
● New Moon.....	30 01 56
● Perigee.....	2 01
● Apogee.....	17 09
● Perigee.....	30 19

Semidiameter at Greenwich, Noon.

Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.
1	16 09.8	16 35.5
10	16 12.0	15 24.1
20	16 14.1	14 49.5
30	16 15.8	16 45.4

THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.

	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
Mercury	0 58 m	15 41	21 52 S
Venus	2 39 a	17 23	25 30 S
Mars	6 59 a	9 42	15 34 N
Jupiter	2 48 a	17 32	23 09 S
Saturn	1 54 m	3 52	17 54 N
Uranus	11 47 a	2 33	14 36 N

Mean time of transit of

1ST NOVEMBER.

	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
A. m.	A. m.	°	
0 58 m	15 41	21 52 S	
2 39 a	17 23	25 30 S	
6 59 a	9 42	15 34 N	
2 48 a	17 32	23 09 S	
1 54 m	3 52	17 54 N	
11 47 a	2 33	14 36 N	

15TH NOVEMBER.

	Meridian	Right Ascension.	Decl.
A. m.	A. m.	°	
1 17 a	16 56	25 16 S	
2 58 a	18 35	25 33 S	
6 31 m	10 09	13 28 N	
2 05 a	17 44	23 17 S	
0 11 m	3 48	17 40 N	
10 50 a	2 31	14 26 N	

9 14 52.4 evening

8 19 49.0 evening

Mean Temperature, Walsam Lake and Toronto.—November.

Year.	WALSAM LAKE.			TORONTO.			On average of 15 years, Balsam Lake has been frozen on Nov 29. Earliest date, 24 Nov, '42, latest Dec 9, '50
	No. of Days below 32° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom'er	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	No. of Days below 32° at Sun Rise.	Lowest Temperature.	Mean Temperature Noon.	
1840	14	13	37.9	14	18.2	39.7	Indian Summer, 1 to 6
1841	15	13	37.7	14	8.5	36.4	
1842	18	-20	36.3	16	8.1	36.7	Nov 23, a vast number of ducks on lake at night
1843	19	11	35.5	18	13.2	36.1	
1844	16	5	35.3	13	12.1	36.9	This month mildest Nov (in memory.)
1845	8	-4	37.9	8	8.1	40.3	
1846	10	15	42.0	6	18.0	41.8	
1847	10	-2	41.0	8	8.7	41.2	
1848	13	14	41.5	17	15.9		
1849	6	24	42.6	6	26.5		
1850	18	16	42.1	1	18.3	43.5	
1851	23	13	35.2	8	13.8		

Day of Week.	Day of Year.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South.	App. Noon showing the Eq. of Time.	Sun.				Moon.			
					Toronto.	Montreal.	Toronto.	Montreal.	Toronto.	Montreal.	Toronto.	Montreal.
					Rises	Sets.	Rises	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.
1 Tuesd.	305	● New Moon 3h 22m a.m.	14 34.6	11 43 49	6 42.4	48.6	46.4	42	A. m.	A. m.	Sets	Sets
2 Wed.	306	(1) All Saints.	14 53.6	11 43 42	6 43.4	45.6	47.4	41	5 43 a	5 37 a		
3 Thurs.	307	Acce storme, 1840.	15 12.4	11 43 42	6 45.4	43.6	48.4	40	6 25	6 18		
4 Friday	308	Bryant d 1804.	15 31.0	11 43 42	6 46.4	42.6	50.4	38	7 22	7 10		
5 Satur.	309	Gunpowder Plot, 1605.	15 49.3	11 43 45	6 47.4	41.6	51.4	37	8 05	7 54		
6 Sun.	310	Rios at Montreal, 1837.	16 07.4	11 43 48	6 48.4	40.6	52.4	36	9 21	9 14		
7 Mond.	311	● First Quarter 6h 35mp.m.	16 25.1	11 43 51	6 49.4	39.6	53.4	35	10 46	10 34		
8 Tuesd.	312	Battle of Warsaw, 1794.	16 42.6	11 43 56	6 51.4	38.6	55.4	33	11 57	11 52		
9 Wed.	313	Prince of Wales b 1841.	16 59.8	11 44 01	6 52.4	36.6	56.4	32	Morn'g.	Morn'g.		
10 Thurs.	314	Luther b 1453.	17 16.8	11 44 07	6 53.4	35.6	58.4	30	1 05 m	1 02 m		
11 Friday	315	Battle of Williamsburg 1813.	17 33.3	11 44 14	6 54.4	34.6	59.4	29	2 13	2 12		
12 Satur.	316	Montreal taken, 1775.	17 49.7	11 44 22	6 56.4	33.7	01.4	28	3 17	3 17		
13 Sun.	317	Sympathisers at Prescott '36.	18 05.6	11 44 30	6 58.4	32.7	03.4	27	4 20	4 21		
14 Mond.	318	Herchel b 1732.	18 21.4	11 44 39	6 59.4	31.7	04.4	26	5 23	5 36		
15 Tuesd.	319	○ Full Moon 6h 43m p.m.	18 36.7	11 44 50	7 00.4	30.7	05.4	25	6 26	6 30		
16 Wed.	320	James Ferguson d 1776.	18 51.7	11 45 01	7 01.4	29.7	06.4	24	Rises.	Rises.		
17 Thurs.	321	Battle of Rosbach 1393.	19 06.4	11 45 12	7 02.4	28.7	07.4	23	6 02 a	5 54 a		
18 Friday	322	Cortes sailed for Mexico.	19 20.7	11 45 25	7 03.4	26.7	09.4	22	6 47	6 36		
19 Satur.	323	Jay's Treaty, 1794.	19 34.7	11 45 39	7 05.4	25.7	11.4	21	7 36	7 24		
20 Sun.	324	Wolsey d 1530.	19 48.4	11 45 53	7 07.4	25.7	12.4	20	8 29	8 20		
21 Mond	325	Michaelmas Term begins.	20 01.6	11 46 08	7 08.4	24.7	13.4	19	9 29	9 22		
22 Tuesd.	326	Battle of Breslau, 1757.	20 14.6	11 46 25	7 09.4	23.7	14.4	18	10 32	10 27		
23 Wed.	327	● Last Quarter 5h 18m p.m.	20 27.2	11 46 41	7 11.4	23.7	16.4	17	11 39	11 35		
24 Thurs.	328	Plus 9th fed from Rome '49	20 39.3	11 46 59	7 12.4	22.7	17.4	16	Morn'g.	Morn'g.		
25 Friday	329	British evac. N. York 1783.	20 51.1	11 47 17	7 13.4	22.7	19.4	15	0 49 m	0 44 m		
26 Satur.	330	E. I. Company Incor. 1700.	21 02.5	11 47 36	7 14.4	21.7	21.4	15	1 57	1 56		
27 Sun.	331	Advent.	21 13.5	11 47 56	7 15.4	21.7	22.4	14	3 10	3 10		
28 Mond	332	Battle of Bexar, 1835.	21 24.1	11 48 17	7 16.4	20.7	23.4	13	4 24	4 26		
29 Tuesd.	333	(30) St. Andrew.	21 25.3	11 48 38	7 18.4	20.7	25.4	12	5 43	5 48		
30 Wed.	334	● th. 56m p.m.	21 44.1	11 49 01	7 19.4	19.7	26.4	12	Sets.	Sets.		

16] DECEMBER has 31 DAYS and BEGINS on THURSDAY. [1868.

MOON'S PHASES.			THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS.	1ST DECEMBER.			15TH DECEMBER.		
	d.	h. m.		Meridian	Right Ascen- sion.	Decl.	Meridian	Right Ascen- sion.	Decl.
☾ First Quarter...	6	18 53		♿ Mercury.	h. m.	h. m.	° ' "	h. m.	h. m.
☾ Full Moon...	14	20 17	♀ Venus.	0 22 a	17 04	22 30 S	10 36 m	16 13	18 19 S
☾ Last Quarter...	22	19 06	♂ Mars.	3 11 a	19 53	23 35 S	3 19 a	20 56	19 30 S
☾ New Moon...	29	11 49	♂ Jupiter.	5 55 m	10 36	11 15 N	5 19 m	10 56	9 40 N
♄ Apogee.....	14	13	♄ Saturn.	1 17 a	17 59	23 21 S	0 36 a	18 13	23 20 S
♅ Perigee.....	29	00	♅ Uranus.	10 58 a	3 42	17 24 N	9 59 a	3 38	17 12 N
Semidiameter at Greenwich. Moon.			Mean time of transit of ♄			6 21 52.3 evening			
Date.	Of Sun.	Of Moon.							
1	16 15.9	16 46 5							
10	16 17.1	15 01.6							
20	16 17.9	15 04.4							
30	16 18.2	16 43 9							

Mean Temperature, Balsam Lake and Toronto, -December.

BALSAM LAKE.				TORONTO.			
Year.	No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Reading of Thermom.	Mean for Noon Uncorrected.	No. of Days below Zero at Sun Rise.	Lowest Temperature.	Mean Temperature at Noon.	
1840	5	-20	25.4	1	-10.5	20.8	
1841	3	-6	28.5	0	3.1	31.1	
1842	2	-20	26.4	0	4.1	29.0	
1843	1	-5	32.4	0	3.0	33.0	
1844	3	-5	29.4	1	0.5	31.6	
1845	5	-9	23.0	1	-2.4	24.3	
1846	0	0	26.7	0	3.9	29.9	
1847	1	-20	31.5	1	-0.3	32.7	
1848	1	-11	30.2	2	-1.1		
1849	2	-15	24.7	2	-0.5		
1850	4	-24	23.1	2	-9.0	24.8	
1851	3	-25	22.1	2	-14.8		

December 22, two wolves shot.

Day of Mo.	Day of Week.	Day of Yr.	Remarkable Days.	Sun's Declin'n South.	App. noon showing the Eq. of time.	Sun.				Moon.	
						Toronto.		Montreal.		Toronto.	Montreal.
						Rises.	Sets.	Rises.	Sets.		
1	Thur.	335	Battle of Austerlitz, 1805.	21 53-5	11 49 23	7 20 4	18 7 26	4 12	5 03 a	4 53 a	
2	Friday	336	Napoleon Emperor, 1804.	22 02-5	11 49 47	7 22 4	18 7 27	4 12	6 05	5 54	
3	Satur.	337	Michaelmas Term ends.	22 10-9	11 50 11	7 22 4	18 7 28	4 12	7 15	7 06	
4	Sun.	338	Richelieu born 1642.	22 19-0	11 50 35	7 23 4	18 7 29	4 12	8 28	8 21	
5	Mond.	339	Marshal Ney shot, 1815.	22 26-6	11 51 00	7 24 4	18 7 31	4 11	9 43	9 38	
6	Tuesd.	340	V. Knox d 1821.	22 33-9	11 51 26	7 25 4	18 7 32	4 11	10 56	10 52	
7	Wed.	341	● First Qr. 6h. 53m. A. M.	22 40-7	11 51 52	7 26 4	18 7 33	4 11	Morn'g.	Morn'g.	
8	Thur.	342	Conception.	22 47-0	11 52 18	7 27 4	18 7 34	4 11	0 04 m	0 02 m	
9	Friday	343	Milton b 1608. [1812]	22 52-9	11 52 45	7 28 4	18 7 35	4 11	1 09	1 09	
10	Satur.	344	(10th) Wilna tak. by Russia.	22 58-3	11 53 13	7 29 4	18 7 35	4 11	2 14	2 16	
11	Sun.	345	Charles 12th killed, 1718.	23 03-3	11 53 40	7 30 4	18 7 36	4 12	3 15	3 17	
12	Mond.	346	Brunel d 1849.	23 07-8	11 54 08	7 31 4	18 7 36	4 12	4 18	4 22	
13	Tuesd.	347	Dr. Johnston d 1784.	23 11-8	11 54 37	7 32 4	18 7 37	4 12	5 21	5 25	
14	Wed.	348	Washington d 1799.	23 15-4	11 55 06	7 33 4	18 7 38	4 12	6 20	6 28	
15	Thurs.	349	● Full Moon, 6h. 17m. A.M.	23 18-6	11 55 25	7 33 4	18 7 39	4 12	Rises.	Rises.	
16	Friday	350	G. Whitfield b 1714.	23 21-2	11 56 04	7 34 4	18 7 40	4 12	5 31	5 29	
17	Satur.	351	Bolivar d 1830.	23 23-4	11 56 33	7 35 4	18 7 41	4 13	6 24	6 13	
18	Sun.	352	Sir H. Davy b 1778.	23 25-1	11 57 03	7 35 4	18 7 41	4 13	7 20	7 14	
19	Mond.	353	Battle of Niagara, 1813.	23 26-4	11 57 33	7 36 4	20 7 42	4 14	8 23	8 17	
20	Tuesd.	354	Gray b 1716.	23 27-2	11 58 02	7 36 4	20 7 43	4 14	9 27	9 23	
21	Wed.	355	Battle of Percepore 1843.	23 27-5	11 58 27	7 37 4	21 7 44	4 14	10 23	10 23	
22	Thurs.	356	Pilgrims' land at Plym'th, 1620	23 27-4	11 59 02	7 37 4	21 7 44	4 14	11 40	11 39	
23	Friday	357	● Last Quarter 7h. 6m. A.M.	23 26-7	11 59 32	7 38 4	22 7 45	4 15	Morn'g.	Morn'g.	
24	Satur.	358	Treaty of Ghent, 1814.	23 25-6	12 0 02	7 38 4	23 7 45	4 16	0 49 m	0 49 m	
25	Sun.	359	Christmas.	23 24-0	12 00 37	7 38 4	24 7 45	4 16	2 00	2 01	
26	Mond.	360		23 22-0	12 01 02	7 38 4	24 7 45	4 17	3 13	3 16	
27	Tuesd.	361	Belgium acknowledged 1830	23 19-5	12 01 33	7 39 4	25 7 46	4 18	4 34	4 39	
28	Wed.	362	Buffalo burnt, 1813.	23 16-5	12 02 02	7 39 4	25 7 46	4 18	5 53	6 00	
29	Thur.	363	● New Moon 1h. 49m. P.M.	23 15-1	12 02 31	7 40 4	26 7 46	4 20	Sets.	Sets.	
30	Friday	364	Marmontel d 1792.	23 09-1	12 03 00	7 39 4	27 7 46	4 20	4 48	4 37	
31	Satur.	365	Wickliffe d 1387.	23 04-7	12 03 29	7 39 4	28 7 45	4 21	6 01	5 55	

1853

Queen
successor
10th, 184
Cobour
Admiral
1840; A
1841; A
Ernest
Augusta
Albert, I

1. Geo
2. Geo
Mary, b
Dowager
Mortu
Duchess
1818, to
sent Maj

First
cater of
Chancell
Council
of Salisb

(Besides
of 5 pe
Turpen
and 63)

Almonde
Apples.
Aquafor
Arrow h
Baskets.
Beards.
Beer.
Books p
1801.
Books in
langun
Boots an
Women

if lined
shoes
soles,
clops.
if trim
Women
Girls be
two th
Men's
Shoes.
Men's b
if quar
2 1/2 inch
4 inch
if above
above
sole.
Exceedin
Boys'
ditties
Boot fro
9 inch
Exceedin
Boxes...
Brass m
Bricks, D
... othe
Brocade.
Bronze m

DECEMBER.

Right Ascension.	Decl.
h. m. o.	
16 13 18 19 S	
20 56 19 30 S	
10 56 9 40 N	
18 13 23 20 S	
3 38 17 12 N	
2 27 14 07 N	

3 evening

ber.

The Royal Family, &c.

QUEEN VICTORIA (Alexandrina), b. May 24, 1819, succeeded to the throne June 20th, 1837; married Feb. 10th, 1840, to FRANCIS ALBERT, Duke of Saxe, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, b. Aug. 26, 1819. Issue, *Victoria Adelaide Mary Louise*, Princess Royal, b. Nov. 21st, 1840; *Albert Edward*, Prince of Wales, b. Nov. 9th, 1841; *Alice Maud Mary*, b. April 25th, 1843; *Alfred Ernest Albert*, Duke of Kent, b. Aug. 6, 1844; *Helena Augusta Victoria*, b. May 25th, 1846; *Laurel Caroline Alberta*, b. March 18th, 1848; *Arthur William Patrick Albert*, b. May 1st, 1850.

HEIRS PRESUMPTIVE.

1. GEORGE 6th, King of Hanover, b. 27th May, 1819; 2. *George*, Duke of Cambridge, b. 26th March, 1819; 3. *Princess Augusta*, b. 10th July, 1822. 4. *Princess Mary*, b. Nov. 27th, 1833. 5. *Princess Mary*, Duchess Dowager of Gloucester, b. 25th April, 1776.

MOTHER OF THE QUEEN—VICTORIA MARIA LOUISE, Duchess of Kent, b. Aug. 17th, 1788; married May 28th, 1818, to the late Edward, Duke of Kent. Issue Her present Majesty.

HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

First Lord of the Treasury—Earl of Derby. Chancellor of the Exchequer—Benjamin D'Israeli. Lord Chancellor—Lord St. Leonard. Lord President of Council—Earl of Londondale. Lord Privy Seal—Marquis of Salisbury. Home Secretary—S. H. Walpole. For-

sign Secretary—Earl of Malmesbury. Colonial Secretary—Sir John P.akington. First Lord of the Admiralty—Duke of Northumberland. President of the Board of Control—John C. Herries. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster—Robert A. Christopher. First Commissioner of Land Revenue—Lord John Manners. President of Board of Trade—Joseph W. Henley. Postmaster General—Earl of Harlow. Commander-in-Chief—Duke of Wellington.

(The above compose the Cabinet.)

Secretary at War—William Herschel. Lord Chamberlain—Marquis of Exeter. Lord Steward—Duke of Montrose. Master of the Horse—Lord Jersey. Master of the Buckhounds—Earl of Hesselborough. Master of the Mint—Sir J. F. W. Herschel. Paymaster General and V. President of the Board of Trade—Lord Colchester. Master General of the Ordnance—Lord Combermere. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland—Earl of Eglinton. Chief Secretary for Ireland—Lord Naas. Attorney General of England—Sir Frederick Thesiger. Solicitor General of England—Sir Fitzroy Kelly. Lord Advocate of Scotland—Adam Anderson. Solicitor General of Scotland—John Inglis. Attorney General of Ireland—J. Napier. Solicitor General of Ireland—J. Whiteside. COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—Under Secretaries—Lord Desart, H. Merivale. Chief Clerk—Peter Smith. Librarian and Keeper of Records—George Mayer.

BRITISH TARIFF.

ABSTRACT OF TARIFF OF CUSTOMS DUTIES INWARDS.

(Besides the following rates, Spirits (except Brandy) pay 4d. per gallon extra; and other articles an additional duty of 6 per cent., with the exception of Corn, Meal, Sugar, Linings, Chemical Oils, Pickles, Camphor, Sualis, Turpentine, Verdigris, Cable Yarn, Glass. The articles marked † were reduced by the Act 9 & 10 Vict. cap. 23 and 63, and are exempt from the additional duty.)

mber 22, two wolves

X.

Moon.	
Rises.	Rises.
A. m.	A. m.
5 03 a	4 53 a
6 05	5 54
7 15	7 06
8 28	8 21
9 46	9 38
10 53	10 52
Morn'g.	Morn'g.
0 04 m	0 02 m
1 09	1 09
2 14	2 16
3 15	3 17
4 18	4 22
5 21	5 25
6 20	6 28
Rises.	Rises.
5 31	5 20
6 24	6 13
7 20	7 14
8 23	8 17
9 27	9 23
10 23	10 23
1 40	1 39
Morn'g.	Morn'g.
0 49 m	0 49 m
2 00	2 01
3 13	3 16
4 34	4 39
5 53	6 00
Sets.	Sets.
4 48	4 37
6 01	5 55

F'gn. Col'n'l		F'gn. Col'n'l		F'gn. Col'n'l	
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Almonds.....cwt.	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	Flowers, artificial, p. ct.	(£25) (£25)
Apples.....bush.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	Fruit, raw, not enu-	
Aquafoetida.....cwt.	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	merated.....per cent.	(£5) (£5)
Arrow Root.....cwt.	2 6 0	2 6 0	2 6 0	†Glass, viz.....	
Baskets.....per cent.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	Flint, uncut.....lb.	0 0 1
Beans.....per cent.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	Wine Glasses, do.....lb.	0 0 1
Beer.....bar.	30 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	Flint cut glass.....lb.	0 0 2
Books printed since 1801.....cwt.	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	Crown or Window, not above one-ninth inch thick.....cwt.	3 6
Books in for'n living languages.....cwt.	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	Manufactures un-enumerated.....cwt.	3 6
Boots and Shoes, &c.				Ginger.....cwt.	10 0 0
Women's boots 12 pairs.....do.	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	... preserved.....lb.	0 0 0
†If lined or trim'd.....do.	7 6 0	7 6 0	7 6 0	Gloves, Habit mits.....do.	2 4 2
†Shoes with double soles, quilted and clop.....do.	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	Habit gloves.....do.	3 6 3
†If trim'd or lined.....do.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	Men's do.....do.	3 0 3
†Women's Shoes.....do.	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	Women's or mits.....do.	4 6 4
... if trim'd.....do.	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	Grapes.....per cent.	(£5) (£5)
†Gris boots & shoes, two-thirds of duties				Gunpowder.....cwt.	20 0 0
†Men's boots.....do.	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	†Hair manufactured not otherwise enumerated.....per cent.	(£10) (£5)
†Shoes.....do.	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	†Hams.....cwt.	7 6 2
Men's boots & shoes, if quarter not above 2½ inches, or vamp 4 inches.....do.	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	†Hats of Chip.....lb.	3 6 3
If above 2½ inch, but not above 3 inch's from sole.....do.	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	Straw.....lb.	5 0 0
Exceeding ditto.....do.	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	Felt, Hair, Wool, each	2 0 2
†Boys' ditto, of duties				Slip upon felt &c. each	2 0 2
†Boot fronts, not ab'v 9 inches high.....do.	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	Honey.....cwt.	10 0 0
Exceeding 9 do.....do.	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	†Hops.....cwt.	45 0 0
Boxes.....per cent.	(£10) (£5)	(£10) (£5)	(£10) (£5)	Iron and Steel, w'gt. per cent.	(£10) (£10)
†Brass manufacture.....per cent.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	†Isinglass.....cwt.	5 0 0
Bricks, Dutch 1000.....do.	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	†Japanned ware.....p. ct.	(£10) (£10)
... other sorts.....do.	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	†Lace.....per cent.	(£10) (£10)
†Brocade.....per cent.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	†Lace, manu.....p. ct.	(£10) (£10)
†Bronze manufacture per cent.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	1½ and Sheet.....ton.	2 6 2
†Buttons, metal p. cent.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	†Leather, cut or manu-	
Buttons, not iron.....cwt.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	factured, not other-	
†Camphor, refined.....cwt.	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	wise enumer. p. cent.	(£10) (£10)
†Candles, Sper'cet.....lb.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	Linen, or linen and cotton, viz.....	
... tallow.....lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	Cambrics and French lawns, per piece of 5 yards, ½ yard.....	
Capers.....lb.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	†Flint.....the piece	2 6 2
Cassia lignea.....lb.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		
Chalk, manufac. p. ct.	(£10) (£5)	(£10) (£5)	(£10) (£5)		
†Cheese.....cwt.	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		
Chicory.....cwt.	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0		
†China ware.....p. cent.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)		
†Cider.....ton.	105 0 0	105 0 0	105 0 0		
Cinnamon.....lb.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		
†Clocks.....per cent.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)		
Cloves.....lb.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		
Cocoa.....lb.	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0		
Coffee.....lb.	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0		
... roasted or gr'nd.....lb.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		
Confectionary.....lb.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		
Copper ore.....ton.	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0		
... regulus of.....ton.	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0		
Copper.....ton.	2 6 2	2 6 2	2 6 2		
†Copper manufac. p. ct.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)		
Cordage.....cwt.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		
Corks, ready made.....lb.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		
... aquar. for r'nd.....cwt.	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0		
Corn (see p. 18)					
†Cotton manufactures, wholly or partly made up.....p. cent.	(£10) (£5)	(£10) (£5)	(£10) (£5)		
†Crayons.....per cent.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)		
†Crystal manu.....p. ct.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)		
†Cucumbers preserved.....per cent.	(£5) (£5)	(£5) (£5)	(£5) (£5)		
Currents.....cwt.	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0		
Dates.....cwt.	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0		
Earthenware.....p. cent.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)		
Eggs.....per 120	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0		
Embroidery.....per cent.	(£15) (£15)	(£15) (£15)	(£15) (£15)		
Extracts.....per cent.	(£20) (£20)	(£20) (£20)	(£20) (£20)		
Orat imp'ers op'n.....lb.	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		
Feathers dressed.....p. ct.	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)	(£10) (£10)		
Figs.....cwt.	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0		

	F'gn. Col'n'l			F'gn. Col'n'l			F'gn. Col'n'l	
	s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.		s. d.	s. d.
†Bordered Handkerchief, the piece	2	6	2	6	2	†Sugar, 11 & 12 Vicc. 971		
†Lawn, of others sorts						Brown or white		
per cent. (€10)	(€10)	(€10)	†Pickles, gall.	0	4	candy, refined sugar,		
†Damasks, sq. yard	0	3	0	3	0	or sugar equal		
†Diaper, sq. yard	0	3	0	3	0	thereto,	36	6
Manufactures, wholly			†Pimento, cent.	3	0	White clayed or		
or partly made up, p. ct.			†Pine, per cent.	(€10)	(€10)	equal thereto, not		
Liquorice, cent.	30	0	†Planting of straw, . . . lb.	3	0	being refined, do. cent.	31	7
Macaroni and Vermicelli, lb.	0	1	†Potato flour, cent.	1	0	Muscovado,	30	0
Mace, lb.	2	6	†Poultry, per cent.	(€3)	(€3)	Molasses,	18	6
Malice, gr.	1	0	†Prints, each.	0	1	†Tallow, cent.	6	11
Marmalade, lb.	0	6	.. bound or sewn doz.	0	1	†Tapioca, cent.	1	0
†Mats & matting, p. ct.	(€3)	(€3)	†Prunes, cent.	7	0	Tea, lb.	2	1
Mercury, per cent.	(€10)	(€10)	†Quince, cent.	10	0	†Timber, not sawn or		
†Musical Instruments,			†Quinine, cent.	0	6	dressed, hewn, load.	7	6
per cent. (€10)	(€10)	(€10)	†Raisins, cent.	13	0	†Deals, battens, &c.		
Needlework, per cent.	(€15)	(€15)	†Rice, cent.	1	0	load.	10	0
Nuts, bush.	2	0	†Rough & in husk gr.	1	0	Tin in blocks, &c. p. ct.	6	0
Nutmegs, wild, not in			†Sago, cent.	0	6	†Manufact. per cent.	(€10)	(€10)
shell, lb.	0	3	†Sauces, lb.	0	1	Tobacco unmanuf. lb.	3	0
Nux Vomica, cent.	3	0	Seeds, —			.. manufact. lb.	0	0
†Oils, perfumed, . . . lb.	1	0	†Mustard, cent.	1	3	Snuff, lb.	0	0
Oil of turpentine, . . . cent.	3	0	†Caraway, carrot,			†Tobacco pipes, p. ct.	(€10)	(€10)
Olives, gal.	2	0	clover, cent.	5	0	†Tongues, cent.	7	0
Onions, bush.	0	6	†Cunary, cent.	5	0	Toys, per cent.	(€10)	(€10)
Oranges and lemons in			†Grass, cent.	5	0	†Turnery, cent.	(€10)	(€10)
boxes, not exc. 5000			†Leek, cent.	5	0	†Turpentine, —		
cable liches, doz	2	6	†Onion, cent.	5	0	At over 15s. per cwt. cent.	2	0
5000 to 7500 do. doz	3	9	Seeds not otherwise			Spirits of, cent.	3	0
7500 to 14,000 do. doz	7	6	enumerated, per cent.	(€3)	(€3)	†Twine, per cent.	(€10)	(€10)
Ex. auid. 10000 lb. doz	0	7	†Silk, manuf. of silk,			Vanilles, lb.	5	0
Or 75 per cent ad			or of silk mixed with			†Verdigris, cent.	3	0
valorem.			any other material,			Vinegar, ton.	34	0
Opium, lb.	1	0	produce of Europe			†Wafers, per cent.	(€10)	(€10)
Painters' colours, p. ct.	(€10)	(€10)	per cent. (€15)	(€15)		Watches, per cent.	(€10)	(€10)
†Paper, printed, or			†Silk millinery, viz. —			Wax, sealing, p. cent.	(€10)	(€10)
stained,			†Turbans or caps each	3	6	Wine, gall.	5	6
hangings, yard,	0	2	Bonnets, each	7	0	Woolen manufactur'd		
.. waste, or paper			Dresses, each	3	0	.. wholly or partly		
not enumerated,	0	4	†Silk manuf. p. cent.	(€10)	(€10)	made up, cent.	(€10)	(€10)
Pasteboards, cent.	30	0	†Smalts, cent.	10	0	Yarn, worsted, . . . lb.	0	6
Pears, bush.	0	6	†Soap, hard, cent.	20	0	†Goods in part,		
†Pencils, per cent.	(€10)	(€10)	†Soft Soap, gall	14	0	.. wholly manufactur'd		
Pepper, lb.	0	6	Spirits, proof,	0	2	and not otherwise		
†Perfumery, per cent.	(€10)	(€10)	.. im'ted to England			charged or prohibit-		
†Pewer manuf. p. ct.	(€10)	(€10)	 Scotland			ed, per cent.	(€10)	(€10)
			 Ireland					
			†Steel, manuf. p. cent.	(€10)	(€10)			
			Stone, marble, sawn, cent.	3	0			
			Succades, lb.	0	6			

†Wheat, Barley, Bear or Bigg, Oats, Rye, Peas & Beans, per qr. 1s. Meal & Flour of the above, per cent. 4d.

Articles not subject to import duty.		Articles not subject to import duty.	
Alkali, almonds bitter, slum; live		Galls, glue, grease, guano, gums,	
asses, goats, cattle, horses, sheep,		gypsum, gentian	
and swine; antimony, arsenic, asphalturn		Hair, hay, hemp, hides not dressed,	
Bacon, balsams, barilla, bark, beef,		horns, hoops, horns	
bones, borax, bottles, Brazil wood,		Indigo, printers' ink, iron unwrought	
brimstone, bristles, bullion		Jewels unset, juice of lemons, jalap	
Camphor unrefined, canes, caout-		Lump black, lard, lead, linen manu-	
chouc, camellia, chalk unmanufactured,		factures not made up, logwood	
coals, cobalt, cochineal, cop-		Madder, mahogany, manganese ore,	
pers, coral, cork, cotton manu-		maps, mattresses; meat, not other-	
facturers not made up, cotton yarn		wise described; maple wood	
Drugs unenumerated; diamonds		Nickel, nitrate of soda, nuts for oil	
Feathers for beds, fish of British tak-		Oils, oil seed cake, oilbnum, ores	
ing, flax, furniture woods not enu-		Pens, pitch, platinum, plating of chip,	
merated, flusic, flower roots		pork, potatoes	
* There are rates per lb. applicable to the different fabrics, but this is the ad valorem duty chargeable at the option of the officer.		Quicksilver, quills	

† The rates on colonial sugar are to be reduced annually on 5th July, until July 5, 1851, when they become, for candy or refined sugar, 13s. 4d.; white clayed, 11s. 8d.; Muscovado or any other not equal in quality to white clayed, 10s.; and for molasses, 3s. 9d. per cwt. The rates on foreign sugar are also to be reduced annually on 5th July, until July 5, 1854, when they become in all respects the same as those on colonial sugar.

GOLD AND SILVER.

Comparative table, showing the annual produce in value of fine gold and silver for 1844 and 1850, the first being two years before the discovery of the rich deposits of gold in California; the latter two years after the discovery. — [Prepared in May, 1852, by Wm. Birkmyre, Gunley-Lodge, Little Ealing, England.]

The quantities in the annexed table are probably less than the actual production. The duties on gold in Russia on the produce of the private mines are heavy, varying from 12 to 24 per cent.; in Austria they amount to 10 per cent.; in Brazil to 5 per cent., and are understood to lend to a great deal of smuggling. In other countries, such as the United States, where there are no duties, the gold and silver stated in the table are only the quantities brought to the mints to be coined, but being no means of determining the quantity used in jewellery and other arts and manufactures.

California
United
States
Mexico
New G
nada
Peru
Bolivia
Chili
Brazil

Total of
N. & S.
America

Russia
Norway
North G

many
Saxony
Austria
Piedmont

Spain
United
Kingdom

Africa
Borneo
Ava

Malacca
Sumatra
Amann

Touqua
Various
countries

Total of
Europe, &
Africa

and Asia
Total of
N. & S.

America

Total

* Exclu-

sions of gold

to European

[Note.]

estimate of

value of No.

46,331lb.

silver, value

£9,313,750

same time

Total value

and North

in California

The am-

mountment

1818 the pr-

the produc-

As regar-

about \$82,

South Wale-

is an incre-

being, there-

lieve (vide

low rate of

quently the

But, lar-

likely to be

coveries of

to \$100,000

the first (th-

three mon-

produce the

merely from

amounted to

Should other

California

yield of sil-

29,331,122.

1853.

gn. Coral

s. d. s. d.

17 4

15 2

13 0

13 0

11 4

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1 0

1853.]

GOLD AND SILVER.

19

	1846.			1850.		
	Gold.	Silver.	Total.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
California	—	—	—	13000000	620000	13620000
United States	237111	1964	239075	115430	11111	126541
Mexico	219753	3437036	3706789	392901	5063333	5760234
New Granada	232107	42920	283027	232107	42920	283027
Peru	90411	1000323	1090734	90411	1000323	1090734
Bolivia	60537	400191	520458	60537	400191	520458
Chili	143383	307020	419611	143383	307020	419611
Brazil	250671	3403	261974	250671	3403	261974
Total of N. & S. America	1301340	6361610	6562950	13341069	7250931	20001913
Russia	3111427	167631	3289058	4173600	171817	4345417
Norway	—	32316	32316	—	35607	35607
North Germany	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saxony	337	139022	139359	337	139022	139359
Austria	293730	292534	586264	293730	292534	586264
Piedmont	17811	7141	24952	17811	7141	24952
Spain	2195	227499	230007	2195	227499	230007
United Kingdom	—	100000	100000	—	100000	100000
Africa	203900	1030	204930	203900	1030	204930
Borneo	305000	134	305134	305000	134	305134
Ava	100000	517	100517	100000	517	100517
Malacca	72110	374	72484	72110	374	72484
Sumatra	63719	330	64049	63719	330	64049
Amann, or Tonguin	30393	53460	84013	30393	53460	84013
Various countries	50073	33000	83073	50073	33000	83073
Total of Europe, Africa and Asia	4543102	1254300	5797402	5912333	1828502	6840835
Total of N. & S. America	1301340	6361610	6562950	13341069	7250931	20001913
Total	5844442	6515023	12359465	19651392	8781416	37432808

* Exclusive of China and Japan, which produce large quantities of gold and silver, the amount of which is quite unknown to Europeans.

(Note.—At the beginning of the 19th century Baron Humboldt's estimate (*Essai Politique*, tome 2, page 633) of the annual produce of North and South America was 17,291 kilograms—46,331 lb. Troy of gold, and 785,591 kilograms—1,731,770 lb. of silver; value of both metals in dollars, 43,500,000, equal to £2,313,750; the produce of Europe and Northern Asia at the same time was 4,216 lb. of gold, £2,500,000; and 189,293 lb. of silver, £837,683. Total value of the precious metals raised in America, Europe, and Northern Asia, £10,152,038.)

In California in 1846, had risen to 361,731 lb., being in weight only eight times less than the weight of the silver.

The annual produce of gold in the whole world (excepting Africa and some parts of Asia) at the commencement of the century was in a somewhat greater ratio, being 1 lb. of gold to 43 lb. of silver: in the year 1846 the produce of gold (including Africa, but excepting China and Japan) was at the rate of 1 to 17. In 1850 the produce of the same countries had risen to 1 of gold to 7 of silver.

As regards the produce of gold in 1851, in California, it would appear that it must have amounted to about \$2,115,500, equal to £1,739,514. The yield of the newly discovered gold mining region at Bathurst, New South Wales, and at Mount Alexander and Buninyong, Victoria, may be stated at fully £1,000,000. Hence there is an increase to the production of 1850 of 121,363 lb. Troy of fine gold, the total produce of gold in 1851 being, therefore, 499,321 lb., at £50 19s. 5d. per lb. pure gold, equal to £21,001,086. There is much reason to believe (*vide* the comparative table) that the annual produce of silver is now steadily increasing, say at the very low rate of 24 per cent. The yield of silver in 1851 will thus be 2,729,970 lb. Troy, equal to £9,008,900. Consequently the total value of the produce of gold and silver in 1851 is £34,009,986.

But, large as the produce of gold is thus shown to have been in 1851 in California and Australia, it is likely to be greatly increased in 1852, it being confidently expected by the Americans that the recent discoveries of very rich deposits in various districts of California will raise the exports for the twelve months to \$100,000,000, equal to £21,041,666. This, moreover, is a very moderate allowance, as the exports alone in the first three months are known to have amounted to \$3,000,000 more than those of the corresponding three months of 1851; while, as regards Australia, late news from that quarter makes it probable that the produce there will at least amount to one-half of the yield of California in '50, or £9,000,000. The exports merely from Australia up to January 15th (although gold dust was selling as low as £2 17s. 6d. per ounce) have amounted to 264,000 ounces, equivalent to £1,000,000, a part of the yield of about four months' digging. Should other countries only yield at the same rate as in 1850 or 1851, viz., £26,651,522, this, added to the produce of California and Australia, will amount to £33,000,188 or 661,023 lb. Troy. Estimating the increase in the yield of silver at 24 per cent, the amount of silver for 1852 is 2,798,219 lb.; at £3 6s. per lb., equal to £26,331,122. The total value of both gold and silver for the year 1852 is, therefore, £59,331,310.

These tables, imperfect though they be, will suffice to show that the produce of gold in the world has greatly increased in the last few years. It would appear that it has risen from 111,674 lb. in 1846, to 365,930 lb. in 1850. In those five years the increase has been at the rate of 216 per cent., while silver has only increased from 1,376,024 lb. in 1846, to 2,613,341 lb. in 1850, or 544 (34.5) per cent. The former metal is, therefore, apparently increasing at the rate of 44 (43.8) per cent. per annum, and the latter at 7 (6.9) per cent. The greater part of the increase in silver is in Mexico, which is doubtless owing to a variety of circumstances, such as restored tranquility, richer mines, and greater skill. It would not, therefore, be safe to count upon such an increase every year, but we are certainly not exaggerating in saying that silver is now regularly increasing throughout the world. It may be estimated at an average of 24 per cent. per annum.

It is a remarkable fact, however, and worth recalling, that in the country where the greatest increase of silver has taken place there was concurrently a loss of thousands of pounds of English capital by the various English silver mining companies; so much so that none of all the silver mining companies projected to work mines in Mexico between 1851 and 1850 have been successful. Some of them were being wound up during the very time when mining was prosperously conducted by the Mexicans. This seems to have been owing to a want of knowledge, or of control, or to the mischief of share jobbing in the English companies; but whatever may have been the cause, the natives of that country have found silver mining to be profitable. The enormous profit of £340,000 a year obtained by the old Spaniards from the Valenciann mine, a profit larger than all the tin and copper mines of England put together, is generally looked upon more as a fable than a reality by those who have heard casually of silver mining as conducted by English mining companies. The English gold mining companies have done better, and probably, had they some 20 years ago the skill and knowledge of the present day, they would have been highly successful.

The quantity of gold produced in America at the beginning of this century was according to Humboldt, 46,331 lb. Troy, and that of silver 2,131,770 lb. In 1846 the produce of gold in America had fallen to 25,933 lb. Compared with the silver then produced, viz., 1,594,431 lb., the gold was therefore 62 times less than the silver. In 1850 the yield of gold, in consequence of the great discoveries in California in 1846, had risen to 361,731 lb., being in weight only eight times less than the weight of the silver.

rose-wood
bitumens, seeds,
skins and furs,
raw unwrought,
raw for plating
in terra japonica,
unmanufactured, tin
ic, turpentine

and sheep's
res not made
od, and some
building under

a wood.

argeable at the

y become, for
ality to white
nually on 9th

the first being
the discovery.

gold in Russia
ny amount to
ther countries,
are only the
ed in Jewellery

The following Table is similar to the preceding, with the exception that quantities are substituted for values:—

	1846.		1850.	
	Pure Gold.	Pure Silver.	Pure Gold.	Pure Silver.
	lb. troy.	lb. troy.	lb. troy.	lb. troy.
*California - - - - -	4825	505	23409	18914
United States - - - - -			2203	3163
Mexico:—In 1846, by the gold washings, 980 lbs fine gold	4900	1047322	7509	1031312
In 1846, by operation of panning, 3,920 lb. fine gold - New Grenada:—In 1846, by the English Colombian Gold Company, 343 lb. fine gold	4934	13009	4954	13009
In 1850, by the English Marmato Gold Company, 576 lb. fine gold, and 330 lb. fine silver	1868	303207	1868	303207
Peru - - - - -	1184	139452	1184	139452
Bolivia - - - - -				
Chili, in 1850, by the English Copiapo Company, about 13 lb. fine gold, and 7,000 lb. fine silver	2850	90009	2850	90009
*Brazil:—In 1846, by the English St. John d'el Rey Gold Comp'y, 1,425 lb. gold, containing 20 p. cent silver				
1850, by ditto, 517 lb. gold, containing 20 per cent silver.				
1846, by the English Imperial Brazilian Gold Comp'y, 314 lb. of gold, containing about 14 per cent. silver.	5096	607	5096	673
1850, by ditto, 379 lb. gold, containing about 14 p. cent. silver.				
1846, by the English National Brazilian Gold Company, 29 lb. gold, containing about 14 per cent. silver.				
1850, by ditto, 120 lb. gold, containing about 14 p. cent. silver.				
Total of N. and S. America.	25503	1594431	261731	3199641
Russia—1846, by private mines in the Ural - 5,125 lb.				
Public ditto - 5,672 lb.	9 per cent.			
Private, Siberia - 57,235 lb.	alloy.			
Public ditto - 2,553 lb.				
73,587 lb. - - - - -				
Norway, (Kongsberg silver mines) - - - - -		9502		10791
N. Germany (Hartz Mount'ns) - - - - -	7	41225	7	41521
Saxony - - - - -		60600		60600
Austria, in 1846, by private mines, about 4,100 lb. pure gold, and 31,400 lb. pure silver. By Government mines, about 1,400 lb. pure gold, and 61,300 lb. pure silver	5549	85653	5693	86961
Piedmont - - - - -	356	2870	370	2231
Spain - - - - -	49	65433	49	133397
United Kingdom - - - - -		35330		48484
*Africa - - - - -	4000	320	4000	320
*Borneo - - - - -	6000	480	6000	480
*Ava - - - - -	1961	157	1961	157
*Malacca - - - - -	1420	113	1420	113
*Sumatra - - - - -	1250	100	1250	100
Annon or Tonquin - - - - -	600	18200	600	10200
Various Countries - - - - -	1000	10000	1000	10000
Total of Europe, Africa & Asia	89171	384033	104210	467748
Total of N. and S. America.	25503	1594431	261731	3199641
Grand Total - - - - -	114674	1979024	365950	2667389

the specie appears to the value of £20,231,037, being the largest amount she has ever held, and £3,562,722 above her highest accumulation previous to the development of the wealth of California.

It may be stated generally that there was, in 1850, five times as much gold produced in North and South

* Those countries marked thus * have no silver mines at work; the silver stated is estimated as having existed in the native gold, to the average amount of 8 per cent.

The average yearly coinage of gold during the first 30 years of this century was—In Great Britain, £1,700,000; France, £1,300,000; in the United States, £55,000; total, £3,055,000. The following is a statement of the recent gold coinage in the same countries, beginning with the year in which the gold discovery was made in California:—

	Great Britain.	France.	U. S.	Total.
1848... 2151990	1234472	786305	4173038	
1849... 2177000	1084352	1875158	5186340	
1850... 1401000	3107091	6692554	11561545	
1851 (10 months), 10077232	12919005			

The gold coinage last year in the United States exceeded by £3,595,927 the largest coinage of the same metal ever made in the United Kingdom. And the coinage in France during the first 10 months exceeded by £536,494 the memorable gold coinage in this country of £9,520,758 in the year 1821.

The annual consumption of the precious metals (exclusive of coinage) in Europe and America is supposed to be about £1,840,000, to which there may be added for the other quarters of the globe £1,660,000. Total, £3,500,000. It is important, but difficult, to determine how much of this sum consists of gold. M. Jacob about 20 years ago estimated the annual consumption of gold in Great Britain at £1,036,000. The other countries of the globe would at least consume half as much more, making £2,454,000, to which the annual gold coinage has to be added; comparing this total with the quantity of gold produced at the beginning of the century, or even for many years after, it then appears that gold from the mines was not raised in amount equal to the entire consumption; besides which, it seems to have been used relatively in a greater proportion than silver, and accounts for the premium in France of 12 francs per mill over silver; which gold not unfrequently commanded till the recent discoveries, for a pound Troy of gold in France in 1803 was found to be exactly equal to 151b. 6oz. of silver. Now, however, the premium is likely to be reversed most materially, for, deducting the £2,454,000 of gold consumed in the arts from the supposed yield of the gold mines in the present year, viz. £31,096,182, leaves £31,342,182 to be converted into coin; being a larger sum by £5,239,037, than the total circulation of gold coin in Great Britain in the year 1790. The general inference that specie must be accumulating is further borne out by the fact that, notwithstanding discounts are unusually low in the three principal cities of the world, yet there is in each city a notable increase of bullion, compared with 1848, as the following table will show:

	England.	France.	N. York.	Total.
England, week ending May 6, 1848	12926106			
France, week ending May 4, 1848	3534165	1404125		
New York, quarter ending March, 1848		20231037		
England, week ending May 8, 1853	20231037			
France, (last return) April 8, 1853	23569244			
New York, quarter end'g March, 1853	20231448			

Summary of the quantity of bullion in the above named banks in 1848, and the nearest corresponding period in 1852:—

	Bank of England.	Bank of France.	N. York.	Total.
1848... 12926106	3534165	1404125	17701398	
1852... 20231037	23569244	2023449	45760689	

Increase of bullion in 1852 £28,000,221

By the last return of the Bank of England she has ever held, and £3,562,722 above her

18
Am
san
they
price
1852
Troy
gold
T
ble a
Year
1801
1846
1850
Al
centu
respe
broad
Great
In
of Ch
In
of Ch
Brar
materi
Cord
liqueu
bevera
Alab
sardine
Camp
Cassi
articles
served
Dates
Mace
mahoga
Nutm
Franc
cles of
Sagar
of toad
Vine
Sherry,
Ale,
Alabat
facture
metal;
whatev
or in p
Balsu
and tin
purpose
grass, o
otherwi
position
ogna sa
lets, co
part; b
posed v
provided
Came
imitatio
caneas
capers,
provided
all other
a compo
socks, s
similar
or child
pocket
articles,
carpetin
Saxony,

America as in any of the most productive years of the American mines under the Spanish Government. At the same time the silver mines of America were yielding quite as much silver as at the beginning of the century, when they were nearly as productive as at any former or later period under Spanish dominion.

Yet, notwithstanding the great increase in the produce of gold relative to silver, it is a curious fact that the price of silver has not risen; on the contrary, it has fallen in value. In the course of the week, ending April 17th, 1852, £580,000 worth of silver was sold at 5s. an oz., British standard, which is only equivalent to 61s. 6d. per lb. Troy, for pure silver. At that rate 1 lb. of pure gold is worth 15½ (10.74) pounds of pure silver. In January, 1851, gold was only 15½ (15.3) times more valuable than silver.

The following is the estimated produce of the Precious metals, in tons, in 1801, 1840, 1850, 1851, and the probable amount of 1852.—

Year.	Gold. Tons.	Silver. Tons.
1801. . . 10	856, or 1 lb. of gold to 45 lb. of silver.	
1848. . . 42	727, " 17 "	
1850. . . 134	978, " 7 "	
1851. . . 150	1,002, or 1 lb. of gold to 5 lb. of silver.	
1852. . . 242	1,027, " 4 "	

Although the 242 tons is an increase of no less than 12 times the quantity produced at the beginning of the century—a quantity of the glittering treasure that is fraught with the mightiest consequence to society—yet, as respects bulk, it sinks into perfect insignificance, for, if it were melted into bars, a closet 9 feet high, 8 long, and 8 broad, would hold it all. It would require 21,713 times as much space to hold all the iron that is now smelted in Great Britain.

In 1801 the quantity of pure gold produced in America was 46,331 lb; in Europe and Northern Asia (exclusive of China and Japan), 4,916 lb; total produce, 51,247 lb=£3,910 lb. British standard gold=£2,612,200.

In 1846 the quantity of pure gold produced in America was 23,593 lb; in Europe, Africa and Asia, (exclusive of China and Japan), 59,191 lb; total produce, 114,674 lb=£25,108 lb. British standard gold=£5,946,772.

In 1850, the quantity of pure gold produced in America was 261,731 lb; in Europe, Africa and Asia, (exclusive of China and Japan), 104,219 lb; total produce, 365,950 lb=£39,247 lb. British standard gold=£18,634,322.

UNITED STATES TARIFF.

TARIFF OF CUSTOMS DUTIES ON IMPORTS.

\$100 per centum ad valorem.

Brandy and other spirits distilled from grain, or other materials.

Cordials absynthe, arrack, curacao, kirschenwasser, liqueurs, maraschino, ratafia, and all other spirituous beverages of a similar character.

\$40 per centum ad valorem.

Alabaster and spar ornaments; almonds; anchovies, sardines, and all other fish preserved in oil.

Campior, retined.

Cassia; cloves; composition tops for tables or other articles of furniture; confits, sweetmeats, or fruit preserved in sugar, brandy, or molasses; currants.

Dates, figs, ginger root, dried or green; glass cut.

Mace, manufactures of cedar wood, granadilla, ebony, mahogany, rosewood, and satin wood.

Nutmegs; pimento; prepared vegetables, meats, poultry, and game sealed or enclosed in cans or otherwise.

Prunes; raisins; scagliola tops for tables or other articles of furniture.

Segars, snuff, paper segars, and all other manufactures of tobacco.

Wines—Burgundy, Champagne, Claret, Madeira, Port, Sherry, and all other wines and imitations of wines.

\$30 per cent. ad valorem.

Ale, beer and porter, in casks or bottles; Argentine, Alabaster, or German silver, unmanufactured or unmanufactured; articles embrodered with gold, silver or other metal; articles worn by men, women or children, of whatever material composed, made up or made wholly or in part by hand; asses' skins.

Balsams, cosmetics, essences, extracts, pastes, perfumes, and tinctures, used either for the toilet or for medicinal purposes; baskets and all other articles composed of grass, osier, palm leaf, straw, whalebone or willow, not otherwise provided for; bay rum; beads of amber, composition or wax, and all other beads; benzoin; bologna sausages; bracelets, braids, chains, curls or rings, composed of hair, or of which hair is a component part; braces, suspenders, webbing or other fabrics, composed wholly or in part of India rubber, not otherwise provided for; brooms and brushes of all kinds.

Cameos, real and imitation, and mosaics, real and imitation, when set in gold, silver, or other metal; canes and sticks for walking, finished or unfinished; capers, pickles, and sauces of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; caps, hats, muffs, and uppers of fur, and all other manufactures of fur, or of which fur shall be a component material; caps, gloves, leggins, mits, socks, stockings, wove shirts and drawers, and all similar articles made on frames, worn by men, women, or children, and not otherwise provided for; card cases, pocket books, shell boxes, souvenirs, and all similar articles, of whatever material composed; carpets, carpeting, hearth rugs, bedslides, and other portions of carpeting, being either Aubusson, Brussels, Ingrain, Saxony, Turkey, Venetian, Wilton, or any other similar

fabric; carriages and parts of carriages; Cayenne pepper; cheese; cinnamon; clocks and parts of clocks; clothing, ready made, and wearing apparel of every description, of whatever material composed, made up or manufactured wholly or in part by the tailor, sempstress, or manufacturer; coach and harness furniture of all kinds; coal; coke and culm of coal; combs of all kinds; compositions of glass or paste, when set; confectionary of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; coral, cut or manufactured; corks; cotton cord, gimps, and galloons; court-plaster; crayons of all kinds; cutlery of all kinds.

Diamonds, gems, pearls, rubies, and other precious stones, and imitations of precious stones, when set in gold, silver or other metal; dolls, and toys of all kinds; earthen, china and stone ware, and all other wares, composed of earthy or mineral substances, not otherwise provided for.

Epaulets, galloons, laces, knots, stars, tassels, tresses and wings of gold, silver or other metal.

Fans and firecreens of every description, of whatever material composed; feathers and flowers, artificial or ornamental, and parts thereof, of whatever material composed; fire-crackers; flaps, braids, platts, spatterre and willow squares, used for making hats or bonnets; frames and sticks for umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades, finished or unfinished; furniture, cabinet and household.

Ginger, ground; glass colored, stained, or painted; glass crystals for watches; glasses or pebbles for spectacles; glass tumblers, plain, moulded, or pressed, not cut or printed; paintings on glass; porcelain glass; grapes; gum benzoin or Benjamin.

Hair pencils; hat bottles of cotton; hats and bonnets, for men, women, and children, composed of straw, satin straw, chip, grass, palm leaf, willow, or any other vegetable substance, or of hair, whalebone, or other material not otherwise provided for; hemp unmanufactured; honey; human hair, cleaned or prepared for use.

Ink and ink powder; iron in bars, blooms, bolts, hoops, pigs, rods, slabs, or other form, not otherwise provided for; castings of iron; old scrap iron; vessels of cast iron.

Janned ware of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; jewellery, real or imitation; jet and manufactures of jet, and imitations thereof.

Lead pencils; macaroni, vermicelli, gelatine, jellies, and all similar preparations.

Manufactures of the bark of the cork tree, except corks, manufactures of bones, shell, horn, pearl, ivory, or vegetable ivory; manufactures, articles, vessels, and wares not otherwise provided for, of brass, copper, gold, iron, lead, pewter, platinum, silver, tin, or other metal, or of which either of those metals or any other metal shall be the component material of chief value; manufactures of cotton, linen, silk, wool or worsted, if embrodered or tainboured in the loom or otherwise, by machinery, or with the needle, or other process; manufactures, articles, vessels, and wares, of glass, or of which glass shall be a component material, not otherwise provided for; manu-

[1853.]

age of gold
century was
00; France,
es, £25,000;
ing is a state-
in the same
year in which
California:—
J. S. Total.

58355 4173036
75159 5136340
02354 11561545
19005

in the United
27 the largest
er made in the
nange in France
exceeded by
colange in this
ear 1851.
of the precious
in Europe and
out £1,240,000,
for the other
00. Total, £5,-
difficult, to de-
um consists of
ra ago estimat-
gold in Great
other countries
consume half as
0, to which the
be added; com-
quantity of gold
the century, or
is then appears
as not raised in
consumption;
have been used
more than silver,
m in France,
which gold not
the recent dis-
gold in France
equal to 15lb.
s became equal
the premium is
terially, for, de-
laid consumed in
ield of the gold
z, £31,000,188,
ered into coin;
39,057, than the
t Great Britain
neral inference
notwithstanding
in the three
yet there is in
of bullion, com-
wining table will

£
1848 19226108
1918 3534105
Feb. 1849 1404125
1852 20231037
1852 23561904
Feb. 1852 2022448
of bullion in
1849, and the
in 1852:—
anks of
York. Total.
£
184225 17761398
22448 43760389

£28002291
Bank of England
592,722 above her

North and South
having existed

factures and articles of leather, or of which leather shall be a component part, not otherwise provided for; manufactures and articles of marble, marble paving tiles, and all other marble more advanced in manufacture than in slabs or blocks in the rough; manufactures of paper, or of which paper is a component material, not otherwise provided for; manufactures, articles, and wares of papier mache; manufactures of wood, or of which wood is a component part, not otherwise provided for; manufactures of wool, or of which wool shall be a component material of chief value, not otherwise provided for.

Medicinal preparations not otherwise provided for. Metallic pens; mineral waters; molasses; muskets, rifles, and other fire-arms.

Nuts, not otherwise provided for.

Ochres and ochrey earths, used in the composition of painters' colors, whether dry or ground in oil; oil-cloth of every description, of whatever material composed; oils, volatile, essential, or expressed, and not otherwise provided for; olive oil in casks, other than salad oil; olive salad oil, and all other olive oil, not otherwise provided for; olives.

Paper—antiquarian, demy, drawing, elephant, foolscap, imperial, letter, and all other paper not otherwise provided for; paper boxes and all other fancy boxes; paper envelopes; parasols and sunshades; parchment; pepper; plated and gilt wire of all kinds; playing cards; plums; potatoes; red chalk pencils.

Saddlery of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; salmon, preserved; sealing wax; sewing silks, in the gum or purified; shoes composed wholly of India rubber; side-arms of every description; silk twist and twist composed of silk and mohair; silver-plated metal, in sheets or other form; soap—Castile, perfumed, Windsor, and all other kinds; sugar of all kinds; syrup of sugar.

Tobacco, unmanufactured; twines and pack-thread, of whatever material composed.

Unbrellas; vellum; vinegar; wafers; water-colors; wood unmanufactured, not otherwise provided for; and firewood; wool, unmanufactured.

\$25 per cent. ad valorem.

Borax or tinctal; Burgundy pitch; buttons and button moulds of all kinds; balizea, hocklugs, flannels, and floor cloths, of whatever material composed, not otherwise provided for.

Cable and cordage, tarred or untarred; calomet, and all other mercurial preparations; camphor, crude; cotton laces, cotton insertings, cotton trimming laces, cotton laces and braids.

Floss silks, feather bells, feathers for beds, and downs of all kinds.

Grass cloth; hair cloth, hair seating, and all other manufactures of hair not otherwise provided for.

Jute, Sisal grass; cor, and other vegetable substances unmanufactured, not otherwise provided for.

Manufactures composed wholly of cotton, not otherwise provided for.

Manufactures of goats' hair or mohair, or of which goats' hair or mohair shall be a component material, not otherwise provided for.

Manufactures of silk, or of which silk shall be a component material, not otherwise provided for.

Manufactures of worsted, or of which worsted shall be a component material, not otherwise provided for; matting, China and other floor matting, and mats made of flags, jute, or grass.

Roofing slates, and slates other than roofing slates. Woolen and worsted yarn.

\$20 per cent. ad valorem.

Acids; acetic, aceticus, benzoic, boric, chromic, citric, muriatic, white and yellow, nitric, pyroligneous and tartaric, and all other acids of every description used for chemical or medical purposes, or manufacturing, or in the fine arts, not otherwise provided for; aloes; alum; amber; ambergris; angora Thibet, and other goats' hair or mohair, unmanufactured; anniseed; animal carbon; antimony, crude and regulus of; arrow-root; articles, not in a crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not otherwise provided for; asphaltum.

Bacon; bananas; barley; beef; beeswax; berries, vegetables, flowers and barks, not otherwise provided for; bismuth; bluer apples; blankets of all kinds; blank books, bound or unbound; blue or Roman vitriol or sulphate of copper; bows, planks, staves, lath, scantling, spars, hewn and sawed timber, and timber to be used in

building wharves; bough leaves; breccia; bronze liquor; bronze powder; butter.

Cadmium; calamine; cantharids; caps, gloves, leggings, nits, socks, stockings, wove shirts and drawers, made on frames, composed wholly of cotton, worn by men, women, and children; cassia buds; castor oil; castorum; cedar wood, ebony, grandilla, mahogany, rosewood, and satin wood, unmanufactured; chocolate; chromate of lead; chromate, bichromate, hydriodate, and prussiate of potash; cobalt; cocoanuts; coculus indicus; coppers or green vitriol, or sulphate of iron; copper rods, bolts, nails, and spikes; copper bottoms; copper in sheets or plates, called brazier's copper, and other sheets of copper not otherwise provided for; cream of tartar; cubes; dried pulp.

Emery; ether; extract of indigo; extracts and decoctions of logwood and other dye woods, not otherwise provided for; extract of madder.

Felspar; fig blue; fish, foreign, whether fresh, smoked, salted, dried or pickled, not otherwise provided for; fish glue or isinglass; fish skins; flaxseed; flour of sulphur; Frankfort black; French chalk; fruit, green or ripe, not otherwise provided for; fulminates, or fulminating powders; furs dressed on the skin.

Gamboge; glue; green turtle; gunny cloth; gunpowder.

Hair, curled; moss, sea-weed, and all other vegetable substances used for beds or mattresses; hams; hats of wool; hat bodies, made of wool, or of which wool shall be a component material of chief value; hatters' plush, composed of silk and cotton, but of which cotton is the component material of chief value; hemp seed or linseed, and rape seed oil, and all other oils used in painting; Indian corn and corn meal.

Ipecacuanha; iridium; iris; or orris root; iron liquor; ivory or bone black; jalap; juniper berries.

Lac spirits; lac sulphur; lamplblack; lard; leather, tanned, bent or sole; leather, upper of all kinds; lead, in pigs, bars, or sheets; leaden pipes; leaden shot; leeches; linsens of all kinds; liquorice paste, juice, or root; litharge.

Malt; manganese; manna; manufactures of flax, not otherwise provided for; manufactures of hemp, not otherwise provided for; marble, in the rough, slab or block, unmanufactured; marine coral, unmanufactured; medicinal drugs, roots, and leaves, in a crude state, not otherwise provided for; metals, Dutch and bronze, in leaf; metals, unmanufactured, not otherwise provided for; mineral and bituminous substances, in a crude state, not otherwise provided for; musical instruments of all kinds, and strings for musical instruments of whipl, gut, or catgut, and all other strings of the same material.

Needles of all kinds, for sewing, darning, or knitting; nitrate of lead.

Oats and oatmeal; oils—neatsfoot and other animal oil, spermaceti, whale and other fish oil, the produce of foreign fisheries; opium, oranges, lemons, and limes; orange and lemon peel; osier or willow, prepared for basket makers' use.

Patent mordant; paints, dry or ground in oil, not otherwise provided for; paper hangings and paper for screens or fireboards; paving-stones; paving and roofing tiles and bricks; pearl or hulled barley; periodicals and other works in the course of printing and republication in the United States; pineapples; pitch; plantains; plaster of Paris, when ground; plumbago; pork; potassium; Prussian blue; pumpkins; putty.

Quicksilver; quills;

Red chalk; rhubarb; rice, or paddy; roll-brimstone; Roman cement; rye and rye flour.

Saddlery, common, tinned, or japanned; saffron and saffron cake; sago; sal soda, and all carbonates of soda, by whatever names designated, not otherwise provided for; salts—Epsom, glauber, Rochelle, and all other salts and preparations of salts not otherwise provided for; saraparilla; sepiol; shadlocks; sheeting paper; skins, tanned and dressed, of all kinds; skins of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; slate pencils; snails, spermaceti candles and tapers; spirits of turpentine; sponges; spunk; squilla; starch; scarlet candles and tapers; steel not otherwise provided for; stereotype plates; still bottoms; sulphate of barytes, crude or refined sulphate of quinine.

Tallow candles; tapioca; tar; thread laces and insertings; type metal; types, new or old.

Vanilla beans; vericleris; velvet, in the piece, composed wholly of cotton; velvet, in the piece, composed of

cotton
mater
We
forel
lead
of z
wool

Am
brim
Cot
man
Din
Fla
kerm
Silk
single
cast,
Ter
pines
specul

Am
Bar
printe
ted ne
for w
Cait
chron
cocoa
set; c
precio
Eng
Hem
Full
on the
beater
Gum
Barbar
or burn
Hair
India
tured;
Lemo
Mapa
bound c
Oils,
Palm
and put
Rata
Sal
refined
oil of vi
Tallo
and sou
ca, or c
Watch
all kind

Alcor
Bells,
factured
in dyein
clashed
brass in
remanu
in sticks
Chalk
copper in
be reman

The i
severity
the Unit
brought
severely
for exte
that yea
valuabl
which c

cotton and silk, but of which cotton is the component material of chief value; vermillion.

Wax candles and tapers; whalebone the produce of foreign fisheries; wheat and wheat flour; white and red lead; whitening or Paris white; white vitriol, or sulphate of zinc; window glass, broad, crown, or cylinder; or woolen listings; yams.

\$15 per centum ad valorem.

Arsenic; bark, Peruvian; bark, Quilla; Brazil paste; brimstone, crude, in bulk.

Coriolla, or tow of hemp or flax; cork-tree bark, unmanufactured.

Diamonds, glaziers', set or not set; dragon's blood. Flax, unmanufactured. Gold and silver leaf. Mineral kermes.

Silk, raw, not more advanced in manufactures than singles, tram and thrown, or organzine; steel in bars, cast, shear, or German.

Terne tin plates; tin foil; tin in plates or sheets; tin plates galvanized, not otherwise provided for; zinc, spelter, or teutenegue, in sheets.

\$10 per centum ad valorem.

Ammonia; annatto, Rancon or Orleans.

Barilla; bleaching powders, or chloride of lime; books printed, magazines, pamphlets, periodicals, and illustrated newspapers, bound or unbound, not otherwise provided for; building stones; butt stones, wrought or unwrought.

Cane-cos and mosaics, and imitations thereof, not set; chronometers, box or ships', and parts thereof; cochineal; cocoa; cocon shells; compositions of glass or paste, not set; cutbear; diamonds, gems, pearls, rubies, and other precious stones, and imitations thereof, when not set.

Engravings or plates, bound or unbound.

Hempseed, lintseed, and rapeseed.

Fuller's earth; furs, hatter's, dressed or undressed, not on the skin; furs, undressed, when on the skin; gold hatters' skins.

Gum Arabic and gum Senegal; gum tragacanth; gum Barbary; gum East India; gum Jodda; gum substitute, or burnt starch.

Hair of all kinds, uncleaned and unmanufactured.

India rubber, in bottles, slabs, or sheets, unmanufactured; indigo; kelp.

Lemon and lime juice; lime.

Maps and charts; music and music paper, with lines, bound or unbound; nutron; nux vomica.

Olis, palm and cocconut; oilment.

Palm leaf, unmanufactured; polishing stones; pumice and pumice stones.

Rattans and reeds, unmanufactured; rotten stone.

Sul ammonia; saltpetre, (or nitrate of soda, or potash) refined or partially refined; soda ash; sulphuric acid, or oil of vitriol.

Tallow, marrow, and all other grease and soap stocks and soap stuffs, not otherwise provided for; terre japonica, or catechu.

Watches, and parts of watches; watch materials of all kinds, not otherwise provided for; wood or paste.

\$5 per centum ad valorem.

Alcornoque; argol, or crude tartar.

Bells, when old, or bell metal, fit only to be remanufactured; berries, nuts, and vegetables, used exclusively in dyeing or in composing dyes—but no article shall be classed as such that has undergone any manufacture; brass in pigs or bars; brass, when old, and fit only to be remanufactured; Brazil wood, and all other dye wood, in sticks; bristles.

Chalk, not otherwise provided for; clay unwrought; copper in pigs or bars; copper, when old, and fit only to be remanufactured.

Flints; grindstones, wrought or unwrought; horns, horn-tips, bones, bone-tips, and teeth, unmanufactured. Ivory unmanufactured; Ivory nuts, or vegetable ivory; kermes.

Lac dye; lastings suitable for shoes, boots, booties, or buttons exclusively.

Madder, ground; madder root; manufactures of mohair cloth, silk twist, or other manufactures of cloth suitable for the manufacture of shoes, boots, booties, or buttons exclusively.

Nickel; nut-galls.

Pearl, mother of; pewter, when old, and fit only to be remanufactured.

Rags, of whatever material; raw hides and skins, of all kinds, whether dried, salted, or pickled, not otherwise provided for.

Safflower; saltpetre or nitrate of soda, or potash, when crude; seedcase, shellac; sumac.

Tin in pigs, bars, or blocks; tortoise and other shells unmanufactured; turmeric.

Waste, or shoddy; weld.

Zinc, spelter, or teutenegue, unmanufactured, not otherwise provided for.

Exempt from duty.

Animals imported for breed. Bullion, gold and silver.

Cabinets of coins, medals, and other collections of

Antiquities; coffee and tea, when imported direct from

the place of their growth or production, in American ves-

sels, or in foreign vessels entitled by reciprocal treaties

to be exempt from discriminating duties, tonnage, and

other charges; coffee, the growth or production of the

possessions of the Netherlands, imported from the Netherlands

in the same manner; coins, gold, silver, and copper;

copper ore; copper, when imported for the United

States mint; cotton, felt, adhesive, for sheathing vessels.

Garden seed, and all other seeds, not otherwise provided

for; goods, wares, and merchandise, the growth, pro-

duce, or manufacture of the United States, exported to a

foreign country, and brought back to the United States

in the same condition as when exported, upon which no

drawback or bounty has been allowed: *Provided*, That

all regulations to ascertain the identity thereof, prescribed

by existing laws, or which may be prescribed by the

Secretary of the Treasury, shall be complied with; guano.

Household effects, old and in use, of persons or families

from foreign countries, if used abroad by them, and not

intended for any other person or persons, or for sale;

junk, old; models of inventions and other improvements

in the arts: *Provided*, That no article or articles shall

be deemed a model or improvement which can be fitted

for use. Oakum; oil, spermaceit, whale, and other fish,

of American fisheries, and all other articles the produce of

such fisheries. Paintings, and statuary, the production

of American artists residing abroad, and all other

paintings and statuary: *Provided*, That same

be imported in good faith as objects of taste, and not

of merchandise; personal and household effects

[not merchandise] of citizens of the United States dying

abroad; plaster of Paris, unground plumb, unmanufactured.

Sheathing copper—but no copper to be considered

such, and admitted free, except in sheets forty-eight inches

long and fourteen inches wide, and weighing from fourteen

to thirty-four ounces the square foot; sheathing metal: specimens

of natural history, mineralogy, or botany, trees,

shrubs, bulbs, plants, and roots, not otherwise provided

for. Wearing apparel in actual use, and other personal

effects not merchandise, professional books, implements,

instruments, and tools of trade, occupation, or employment,

of persons arriving in the United States: *Provided*, That

this exemption shall not be construed to include

machinery or other articles imported for use in any

manufacturing establishment, or for sale.

On the Winter of 1851-2 in Upper Canada.

BY CAPTAIN J. H. LEFROY, R. A., F. R. S.

The impression that the past winter was one of a character almost without a precedent, if not in the actual severity of the cold, yet in its long and steady continuance, appears to have been so general throughout Canada and the United States, that it is worth while to examine how far, upon such a subject, fading impressions may be brought into comparison with vivid and recent ones, and whether the winter in question has really surpassed in severity any thing included within the memory of the present generation. I am not acquainted with sufficient data for extending the inquiry further back than the winter of 1831-2, but for the twenty-one winters embraced between that year and 1851-2, the observations of the Rev. C. Dade, made in or near Toronto, and published in that most valuable work *Scoble's Canadian Almanack* for 1851, together with those of H. M. Observatory, furnish two series which can be easily connected for the purpose, provided no permanent instrumental or local difference has existed.

between them. In order to ascertain this point, I have compared the mean values for 8, A. M., for each winter during six years in which the observations were contemporaneous.

They were as follows:—One summer month is added for comparison.

TABLE 1.

YEAR.	JAN.		FEB.		MARCH.		APRIL.		JULY.		NOV.		DEC.	
	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.	Dade	Obs.
1841	23.0	21.8	20.0	18.2	20.8	21.6	30.8	38.3	67.7	61.3	31.3	34.1	27.8	27.4
1842	25.0	24.7	25.8	24.3	35.0	33.0	15.0	11.2	37.0	43.3	31.0	31.4	24.0	23.0
1843	20.6	26.6	13.5	11.3	30.0	19.1	10.5	30.2	33.8	42.9	31.5	31.7	30.8	20.5
1844	19.0	18.0	24.2	24.1	31.4	29.3	17.6	15.0	49.0	45.2	33.3	32.8	27.5	27.2
1845	23.8	25.3	24.0	24.0	31.7	31.3	12.7	11.4	47.2	47.3	33.0	35.1	10.6	10.0
1846	24.7	23.0	18.0	16.7	33.2	32.6	13.0	13.4	71.8	69.1	..	..	..	..
	21.68	23.38	21.15	19.77	30.17	29.02	12.77	11.52	68.18	65.35	33.14	33.02	25.94	25.22

These observations were made at Mr. Dade's present place of residence, near Oakville, about 18 miles S. W., from the Observatory: it appears from the comparison that the mean temperatures recorded at the latter point are, in almost every instance, lower than those of Mr. Dade; on the average of thirty-four winter months, $0^{\circ} 8$ lower. In the summer the difference is between two and three degrees. The Magnetical Observatory being distant about two miles from the open lake, while the residence of Mr. Dade is within a quarter of a mile of the shore, it might be expected that the neighbourhood of so large a body of water, having necessarily a temperature higher than the mean temperature of the air, would tend to diminish the cold in its immediate neighbourhood, at least in the months of December, January and February; but the differences are too irregular to be attributable entirely to this cause, and are probably in some cases the result of real local irregularities, in others, occasioned by extreme temperatures, falling occasionally on Sunday, and being included in one register, not in the other, but principally, both in summer and in winter, due to a difference in the position of the instrument, and to the great care with which the thermometer at the Observatory is protected from direct and indirect radiation, and placed in an artificial shade more complete than is usually thought requisite, although admitting a free circulation of air from W. N. and E. It is possible also that the thermometer used by Mr. Dade may have had an index error, as unfortunately is the case with most of these instruments. To whatever cause due the average difference is not sufficiently large to preclude comparison, and the observations in the earlier years of the series, to which alone I shall have to recur, having been taken at the Upper Canada College in Toronto, would probably differ only less than these.

Mr. Dade's observations are given for 8 A. M. only; to reduce them to the true mean of the 24th, we must apply the following corrections derived from ten years observations:—

In January, add 2.02. In April, add 1.15. In July, subtract 0.14. In October, add 1.55.
 February, " 3.08. May, " 0.30. August, add 0.18. November, " 1.65.
 March, " 2.09. June, " 0.21. September, " 0.77. December, " 1.98.

The exceptional character of the diurnal curve of temperature for the month of February, or more probably that of January, which instead of being colder than February is in Canada slightly warmer, is a peculiarity worth notice, but is established by every year of the series, with one exception. The following are the mean temperatures for each of the winter months, in the whole series.

Comparison of mean winter temperatures for twenty-one years at Toronto. Mr. Dade's observations with the foregoing corrections down to 1840, inclusive.

TABLE 2.

	NOV.		DEC.		JAN.		FEB.		MARCH.		APRIL.		MEAN OF SIX MONTHS.	SNOW. Inches.
	8 a.m.	Mn.	8 a.m.	Mn.	8 a.m.	Mn.	8 a.m.	Mn.	8 a.m.	Mn.	8 a.m.	Mn.		
1830-1	33.4	35.0	12.6	14.0	17.4	19.4	12.4	15.5	33.2	35.3	41.8	42.0	..	..
1831-2	33.4	35.0	12.6	14.0	17.4	19.4	12.4	15.5	33.2	35.3	41.8	42.0	26.60	..
1832-3	34.0	35.6	28.7	30.7	25.5	27.5	14.0	17.7	23.9	26.0	43.7	44.8	30.38	..
1833-4	30.9	32.5	28.8	30.8	16.4	18.4	27.3	30.4	30.6	32.7	43.0	44.1	31.48	..
1834-5	33.5	35.1	23.6	25.6	29.5	32.5	14.4	17.5	27.2	29.3	30.0	40.1	28.32	..
1835-6	34.0	35.0	21.4	23.4	22.0	24.0	10.9	14.0	20.2	22.3	37.2	38.3	26.20	..
1836-7	39.7	42.3	23.7	25.7	15.7	17.7	19.5	22.6	22.3	24.4	37.0	38.1	26.80	..
1837-8	35.7	37.3	26.3	28.3	25.4	27.4	12.8	15.9	32.2	34.3	35.0	36.1	29.68	..
1838-9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1839-40	33.0	34.6	27.0	29.0	15.0	17.0	20.5	23.6	32.0	34.1	42.3	43.4	31.28	..
1840-1	34.0	35.9	22.3	24.3	21.8	23.1	18.2	21.6	24.6	27.8	38.3	39.2	29.15	..
1841-2	34.1	35.3	27.4	29.7	24.7	27.5	24.3	27.5	34.9	36.2	41.2	43.0	33.20	..
1842-3	31.4	33.1	23.1	25.3	20.6	22.5	11.3	15.0	19.4	21.7	30.2	41.0	27.43	..
1843-4	31.7	33.1	29.5	30.6	18.0	19.9	24.1	27.3	20.3	21.7	45.6	47.6	31.70	60.7
1844-5	32.8	34.5	27.2	28.8	25.3	26.3	24.0	26.8	34.3	35.9	41.4	42.1	32.45	70.2
1845-6	35.1	36.7	19.0	21.5	23.0	26.1	16.7	20.8	32.6	33.7	43.4	43.9	30.45	15.4
1846-7	39.4	40.8	24.5	27.7	21.9	22.0	19.7	22.5	24.0	26.7	39.1	39.8	30.47	40.4
1847-8	37.4	38.7	28.4	30.6	26.2	27.8	24.0	27.0	26.8	29.1	40.7	41.3	32.42	34.9
1848-9	34.3	..	29.6	..	18.5	..	20.0	..	33.0	..	30.4	..	29.28	50.3
1849-50	34.3	..	26.9	..	27.2	..	23.1	..	28.3	..	30.9	..	32.08	61.2
1850-1	36.5	39.7	20.6	22.5	22.2	25.6	20.5	23.3	30.4	33.1	40.4	41.5	31.62	50.3
1851-2	31.0	32.7	20.1	21.6	16.7	18.4	21.1	23.8	25.7	27.8	37.3	38.3	27.10	90.5
Mean	33.7	..	26.3	..	23.4	..	22.4	..	30.3	..	41.0	..	29.89	58.1

It will be seen that the mean for the six months compared is actually the lowest since the winter of 1836-7; and although slightly exceeded in severity by that winter and two earlier ones in the series, the difference in its favour is so trifling, both in that case, and as compared with the winter of 1831-2 that it might possibly disappear, if, instead of deducing mean temperatures, from one observation daily, which in individual months leaves a liability to error to the extent of about one degree, we possessed it from observation. This remark does not apply to the winter of 1835-6, which is said, however, to have been the most severe in North America since 1779-80, and was

decidedly nine winter, at extreme of these is journal, I with such December.

We may which is at any hour to 20° in

It is also winter, at extreme of these is journal, I with such December.

We may which is at any hour to 20° in

Wi

1830-1 ..
1831-2 ..
1832-3 ..
1833-4 ..
1834-5 ..
1835-6 ..
1836-7 ..

1837-8 ..
1838-9 ..
1839-40 ..
1840-1 ..
1841-2 ..

(m)

at 7. n. m.

We see but ranks often exce exceptions Boston, th all in that

It does nized in th were warn again, as t posing that frequently

1808-10, w of Canada hours from distress and taken on t

Toronto in sleighs in 1835 it these cases steamboat at one time

sula, by b margin ne from the c are affectu memoran notes, and Walker, R

BAY VIL 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836,

1837, D 1838, 1839,

1840, D 1841, D

There is derived from

	Dce.	
Obs.	Date	Obs.
1	27.8	27.4
4	24.0	23.0
7	30.4	29.5
8	27.5	27.2
1	19.6	10.0
...	...	...

1.02 25.94 25.22

18 miles S. W.,
latter point are,
the, 0° 8 lower.
ing distant about
of the shore, it
perature higher
ood, at least in
table entirely to
by extreme tem-
ncipally, both in
which the ther-
ial shade more
and E. It is
ely is the case
y large to pre-
to recur, having
ese.

24th, we must

a
ber, add 1.55.
ember, " 1.65.
ember, " 1.98.

are probably that
ecularity worth
an temperatures

vations with the

MEAN OF
SIX
MONTHS.

	SNOW.
	Inches.
26.60	
20.38	
31.48	
29.32	
26.96	
26.80	
29.68	
31.28	
29.15	
31.20	
27.43	
31.70	60.7
29.45	70.2
30.45	15.4
30.07	40.4
32.42	34.9
29.28	50.3
32.06	51.2
31.62	50.2
27.10	90.5
29.89	58.1

of 1836-7; and
nce in its favour
ly disappear, it
leaves a liability
not apply to the
779-90, and was

decidedly more severe than that of 1831-2. The total quantity of snow, also far exceeds that of any one of the nine winters, in which it has been recorded.

So far therefore, the winter taken in its popular extent, maintains its character, but this results chiefly from our having excluded October, and included April. October 1831 was unusually warm and genial, having had a mean temperature of 47.0 which is 39.3 higher than the mean for the same series of years, while April, 1832 has been one of the coldest in it.

It is also remarkable that the lowest mean temperature of the series does not occur in any one month of the past winter, and is only approached by two, November and January: there was no individual month in it nearly so extreme of its kind as December 1831, January 1840, February 1835, and February and March 1843. The first of these is so very remarkable that but for the privilege Mr. Dade has kindly given me of consulting his original journal, I should have suspected an error. It appears that in this year the cold set in on the 28th November, and with such severity that the mean temperature at S. A. M. for three weeks, from the 30th November to the 18th December, inclusive, was only 10.0—lower than the mean for the same hour for any one winter month at Montreal.

We may next refer to the meteorological winter, or months of December, January, and February: the mean of which is given in the following table, together with the lowest temperature at 8 A. M. in each season—the lowest at any hour, and the number of observation which indicated at that hour temperatures below zero, and from zero to 20° in the three months.

TABLE 3.

WINTER.	Mean Temp	Lowest		No. of Obs's at 8 A. M.		WINTER.	Mean Temp	Lowest		No. of Obs's at 8 A. M.	
		at 8 A. M.	at any hour.	Below Zero.	Zero to 20.			at 8 A. M.	at any hour.	Below Zero.	Zero to 20.
1830-1.....		-16-	"	2	38	1843-3.....	22.9	-6.1	-11.0	2	29
1831-2.....	17.8	-20-	"	6	61	1843-4.....	25.9	-7.5	-8.5	5	16
1832-3.....	25.3	-6-	"	2	37	1844-5.....	27.3	-3.6	-5.5	2	16
1833-4.....	20.5	-2-	"	1	35	1845-6.....	22.6	-9.5	-16.2	5	21
1834-5.....	21.9	-15-	"	6	40	1846-7.....	24.3	1.1	-2.2	0	33
1835-6.....	20.5	-20-	"	10	43	1847-8.....	28.5	-11.8	-12.0	1	19
1836-7.....	22.0	-7-	"	5	39			(m)			
1837-8.....	23.5	-2-	"	1	"	1848-9.....	22.7	-15.2	-15.2	6	27
1838-9.....	"	"	"	"	"	1849-50.....	27.5	2.7	-5.1	0	18
1839-40.....	23.2	-8.0	-19.2	7	"	1850-1.....	25.5	-12.8	-12.8	2	25
1840-1.....	24.0	-2.0	-8.3	1	34	1851-2.....	21.3	-10.6	-14.8	3	34
1841-2.....	22.2	2.3	-0.2	0	11						
(m)											
at 7, a. m. in 1849-0.						Mean of 20 years...	21.25				

We see that taken in its meteorological sense, the past winter was less severe than those of 1831-2, and 1835-6, but ranks decidedly among the coldest of the series. In respect to the lowest temperature recorded it has been often exceeded. The winter of 1831-2, if we restrict the term to these three months, appears to have been the most exceptional of the whole, and it may be mentioned in this connection, on authority of Mr. Paine's observations at Boston, that the winter of 1827-8 was the mildest of the last 27, it is stated that the Hudson River did not close at all in that winter.

It does not appear from Table III. that any very distinct alternation of mild and severe winters is to be recognized in the period covered by the comparison; on the whole, however, we find that of the last nine winters, six were warmer than the average, and of the previous nine, six were colder than the average;—this latter period again, as there is reason to think, was preceded by a series of mild seasons, so that there are some grounds for supposing that we may now expect a succession of the opposite character; but, it is evident, that a very cold winter frequently occurs in a warm series, and a mild one in a cold series. Of the former character may have been that of 1809-10, which by this rule should fall in a warm group, although it will long be remembered by the old inhabitants of Canada, for the memorable *black night*, the 15th January, 1810, in which the temperature changed in a few hours from a high thermometer, with rapid thaw, warm and genial sunshine to the most intense frost, producing distress and devastation unparalleled in their recollection. There are probably in existence some precise notes taken on this remarkable occasion, but I have not been able to hear of them.

Toronto Bay was frozen over on the 13th December, 1841, and within a day or two of that early date was crossed in sleighs from the neighbourhood of the Queen's Wharf; as to the date, it has been frequently frozen as early, as in 1835 it was frozen on Dec. 1, in 1845 on the 3rd, and in 1840 on the 6th December, but in most, if not all of these cases it broke up again; this was not the case in 1851, when it was so solid that as early as December 18, the steamboats found it necessary to land their passengers at the edge of it, half-a-mile or more beyond that point, and at one time were reduced to landing them with great difficulty and some danger, upon the south side of the Peninsula, by boats, indeed the ice extended in a solid state considerably beyond the new Garrison, and with a broken margin nearly to the east point of the Humber bay, thus presenting a solid surface almost as far as could be seen from the city; all which are circumstances of very rare occurrence. Although the closing and opening of the bay are affected by accidental circumstances, and an uncertain criterion of the character of the winter, the following memoranda on the subject may be interesting, the dates previous to 1840 are extracted from Mr. Dade's valuable notes, and for the subsequent years derived chiefly from memoranda kept for his own information by Sergeant J. Walker, Royal Artillery.

BAY FIRST FROZEN.

1832,	1833, April 4,
1833,	1834, March 14,
1834,	1835, March 30,
1835, December 1,	1836, April 23,
1836, "	1837, April 16,
1837, December 14,	1838, April 2,
1838, "	1839, "
1839, "	1840, March 29,
1840, December 6,	1841, April 12,
1841, December 13,	1842, March 17,

BAY OPENED.

1832,	1833, April 4,
1833,	1834, March 14,
1834,	1835, March 30,
1835, December 1,	1836, April 23,
1836, "	1837, April 16,
1837, December 14,	1838, April 2,
1838, "	1839, "
1839, "	1840, March 29,
1840, December 6,	1841, April 12,
1841, December 13,	1842, March 17,

BAY FIRST FROZEN.

1842, December 13,	1843, April 23,
1843, December 13,	1844, "
1844, December 13,	1845, "
1845, December 3,	1846, April 8,
1846, December 13,	1847, April 19,
1847, December 20,	1848, March 31,
1848, December 23,	1849, March 29,
1849, December 26,	1850, April 3,
1850, December 13,	1851, March 24,
1851, December 13,	1852, April 17,

BAY OPENED.

1842, December 13,	1843, April 23,
1843, December 13,	1844, "
1844, December 13,	1845, "
1845, December 3,	1846, April 8,
1846, December 13,	1847, April 19,
1847, December 20,	1848, March 31,
1848, December 23,	1849, March 29,
1849, December 26,	1850, April 3,
1850, December 13,	1851, March 24,
1851, December 13,	1852, April 17,

There is one circumstance, in addition to the state of the thermometer, which very much affects the impressions derived from the senses as to the severity of a winter, namely the occurrence of high wind with a low temperature;

such was the case on many of the coldest days of the past season, particularly in December and January, when a long continuance of searching westerly gales enhanced the sufferings of those badly provided with fuel, food or clothing to a distressing extent. The following are a few examples:—

TABLE 4.

1851-2.	TEMPERATURE.			VELOCITY OF WIND.		
	Mean	Below the average.	Lowest.	Mean per hour.	Above the average.	Highest hour.
December 23.	10.00	15.2	-11.8	8.04	2.74	12.8
" 10.	4.78	21.4	-3.2	10.58	4.38	16.1
" 17.	4.93	21.2	-1.8	12.27	6.07	17.0
January 20.	0.85	21.8	-3.8	13.47	6.73	17.8
" 19.	1.37	21.2	-10.6	10.17	3.44	18.8
" 15.	3.75	18.0	-0.2	7.42	0.68	18.0
" 17.	0.77	15.8	-2.0	7.50	0.85	14.3
" 22.	8.08	14.5	-0.6	10.26	4.52	14.1
" 13.	10.75	11.0	-7.0	9.06	2.34	14.2

On every one of these very cold days we have a high wind. With regard to direction, the mean direction, and mean velocity for each of the above months, from five years registration by Robinson's anemometer, and the mean of the same months in the past winter, are given below:—

MEAN OF 5 YEARS.				1851-2.			
Direction.		Velocity.		Direction.		Velocity.	
November	W. 31 N.	4.57		W. 37 N.	4.70		
December	W. 33 N.	6.30		W. 8 N.	7.37		
January	W. 31 N.	6.74		W. 30 N.	7.07		
February	W. 39 N.	6.65		W. 16 N.	6.42		
March	W. 53 N.	6.45		W. 53 N.	5.81		
April	W. 71 N.	6.95		N. 23 E.	0.65		

There was an unusual prevalence of westerly wind in December and February of northerly in March, and of easterly in April, the other months offer nothing unusual, nor is the quantity of wind excessive in any other month than December and January.

CANADA TARIFF.

TABLE OF DUTIES OF CUSTOMS INWARDS.

Duty C'y.	£	s.	d.	Duty C'y.	£	s.	d.
SUGAR, Refined in loaves or crushed or Candy				SALT, the bushel	0	0	1
the cwt.	0	14	0	And further for every £100 value	12	10	0
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0	SPICES AND FRUITS, NUTS, VINEGAR, MACARONI and VERMICELLI, SWEET MEATS, or FRUIT preserved in Sugar, Candy, or Molasses, for every £100 value	30	0	0
MOLASSES, the cwt.	0	3	0	ANIMALS of all kinds, Hams, Meats of all kinds (except Mess Pork) Butter, Cheese, Flour, Barley, Buckwheat, Bear and Bigg, Oats, Rye, Beans and Peas, Meal of the above grains and of Wheat not bolted, Bran in shorts, and Hops, for every £100 in value	20	0	0
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0	ANCHORS, BARK, BERRIES, NUTS, Vegetables, Woods and Drugs used solely in dyeing, and Indigo, Bristles—Burr Stones, unwrought—Chain Cables, the iron of the links of which is not less than five-eighths of an inch diameter, and which are not less than fifteen fathoms in length—Coal and Coke—Grease and Scraps—Hemp, Flax and Tow undressed—Hides—Junk or Oakum—Lard—Lead, pig and sheet—Marble in blocks unpollished—Oil, Coconut and Palm only, Ores of all kinds of Metals—Railroad Bars—Bar and Rod Iron not hammered—Charcoal made or refined—Boiler Plate, Sheet Iron not thinner than Number sixteen wire gauge, and Hoop Iron not more than two inches broad, Spike Rods, Pig, Scrap, and Old Iron—Pipe Clay—Reata and Rosin—Sawlogs—Ships' Water Casks in use—Teasels—Steel—Broom Corn—Wood used in making Carpenters' and Joiners' tools—Tallow—Tar and Pitch—Tanned Rope when imported by shipbuilders for the rigging of their ships—Type metal in blocks or pigs—Wool, for every £100	2	10	0
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0	The following articles are now admitted, under various Orders in Council, to duty at 2½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , viz.:			
TEA, the lb.	0	0	1	COTTON WARE—Slate—Fire Brick—Mustard—seed—Ultramarine and Paste Blue—Sal Ammoniac, Prussiate of Potash, Alum, Phosphorus, Bleaching Powder, Cochineal, Copernia Vitriol, Shellac, Felts, Borax—Strong Fluid Acids, including Nitric, Sulphuric, Muriatic and Oxalic Acid—Rolled Plate Iron from one quarter inch to one and a half inch			
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0				
COFFEE, Raw or Green, the cwt.	0	4	8				
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0				
Other kinds, the cwt.	0	14	0				
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0				
TOBACCO, Manufactured, the lb.	0	0	1				
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0				
Unmanufactured, the lb.	0	0	8				
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0				
Cigars, the lb.	0	1	6				
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0				
Snuff, the lb.	0	0	4				
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0				
WINE, in wood value £15 the pipe of 126 gals. or under, the gal.	0	0	6				
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0				
In wood, value over £15 the pipe, the gal.	0	1	6				
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0				
In bottles, or other vessels not made of wood, the gallon	0	4	0				
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0				
SPIRITS and STRONG WATERS, of all sorts, for every gallon of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, viz.:							
Whisky, the gallon	0	0	3				
And further for every £100 value	12	10	0				
RUM, the gallon	0	1	3				
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0				
GENEVA, BRANDY and other SPIRITS or STRONG WATERS, except Rum and Whisky the gal.	0	2	0				
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0				
SPIRITS, Cordials and LIQUEURS, sweetened or mixed with any article so that the strength cannot be ascertained by Sykes' Hydrometer, the gallon	0	3	0				
And further for every £100 value	25	0	0				

in this
Round
upward
of mac
and u
side im
Nitro
Fishing
Lines,
Boots,
ported
red to
Menn—
in Blo
cent,
spirit
unwro
with u
charges
Foun
ALL G
other
inafte
every

Ashes, Po
omical
Appara
Bathin
Marble
Ings, Dr
Cabinet
tions of
Mineral
Roots;
import
Machin
in the A
Arms, Clo
descrip
Contract
may be
Officer o
Province
or for the
provided

PORTS
Amherst
Amherst
Bath . . .
Beauce . .
Belleville
Brantford
Brighton
Bruckville
Bruce . . .
Bytown . .
Chatham
Chippewa
Clarenceville
Cobourg
Cornwall
Coteau du
Dickenson
Landing
Dunnville
Dundee . .

Montrea
No. 2, Div
moine. T
C. Ballo
Symmes.
—A. Les
and Victo
rielle. Ea
slon—John
Dougall.
Honne, Ea
slon—Pete

January, when a
with fuel, food or

WIND, IN MILES.

ove the
verage.

m	m
4.74	12.8
4.58	16.1
6.07	17.0
6.73	17.8
3.44	18.8
0.68	18.0
0.85	14.3
4.52	14.1
2.34	14.3

mean direction, and
meter, and the mean

Velocity.

4.70
7.37
7.67
6.42
5.81
0.68

y in March, and of
in any other month

Cy. £ s. d.

..... 0 0 1

..... 12 10 0

MACARO-

OF FRUIT

asses, for

..... 30 0 0

all kinds

ne, Flour,

egg, Oats,

the above

Bran in

value. 20 0 0

vegetables,

eing, and

tought-

of which

the diam-

een fath-

ness and

dressed-

end, pig

ed-Oil,

kind of

rod Iron

refined-

ur than

op Iron

ke Rods,

Reels

er Casks

Wood

ers' tools

ed Rope

rigging

or pigs

..... 2 10 0

d, under

at 2½ per

Mustard-

Sai Am-

Phos-

al, Cop-

Strong

phuric,

ate Iron

half inch

Duty Cy. J. S. D.
in thickness—Straps for Walking Beams—
Round and Square Iron from 4 inches and
upwards, suitable for shafts and other parts
of machinery—Wrought Iron Cranks 6 cwt.
and upwards—Telegraph Wire when *bona*
fide imported to be used as such in Canada—
Nitro—Roll Sulphur, or Brimstone—Seines,
Fishing Nets, Fishing Hooks, Twines and
Lines, Boat Sails, Boat Hawsers, Fishermen's
Boots—Tarred Rope and Rigging, when im-
ported expressly for the Fisheries, and de-
clared to be so imported. 2 10 0
Mena—As Burr Stones unwrought and Marble
in Blocks unpolished, are admitted at 2½
cent. duty, it has been considered that the
spirit of the law would place Building Stones
unwrought, in the same list, and they have,
with the sanction of Government, been so
charged accordingly.

FOREIGN REPRINTS of British Copyright works 12 10 0
ALL GOODS, WARE AND MERCHANDISE, not
otherwise charged with duty, and not here-
inafter declared to be exempt from duty, for
every £100 value. 12 10 0

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS.

Ashes, Pot and Pearl, and Soda; Cotton Wool; Ana-
tomical Preparations; Philosophical Instruments and
Apparatus; Printed Books, (not foreign reprints of
British Copyright Works); Maps, Busts and Casts of
Marble, Bronze, Alabaster, or Plaster of Paris; Paint-
ings, Drawings, Engravings, Etchings, and Lithographs;
Cabinets of Coins, Medals, or Gems, and other collec-
tions of Antiquities; specimens of Natural History,
Mineralogy of Botany; Trees, Shrubs, Bulbs and
Roots; Wheat and Indian Corn; Animals specially
imported for the improvement of Stock. Models of
Machinery and other Inventions and Improvements
in the Arts. Coin and Bullion. Manures of all kinds.

Arms, Clothing, Cattle, Provisions and Stores of every
description, which any Commissary or Commissioners
Contractor or Contractors shall import or bring, or which
may be imported or brought by the Principal or other
Officer or Officers of Her Majesty's Ordnance into the
Province for the use of Her Majesty's Army or Navy,
or for the use of the Indian Nations in this Province,
provided the duty otherwise payable thereon would be

defrayed or borne by the Treasury of the United King-
dom or of this Province.

Horses and Carriages of travellers; and Horses, Cattle
and Carriages and other vehicles when employed in
carrying Merchandise, together with the necessary
harness, and tackle, so long as the same shall be *bona*
fide in use for that purpose, except the Horses, Cattle
Carriages, Vehicles, and Harness of persons hawking
Goods, Wares and Merchandise through the Province
for the purpose of retailing the same, and the Horses,
Cattle, Carriages and Harness of any Circus or Eque-
strian Troop for exhibition; the Horses, Cattle, Car-
riages and Harness of any Menagerie to be free.

Donations of clothing specially imported for the use of
or to be distributed gratuitously by any charitable so-
ciety in this Province.

Seeds of all kinds, Farming Utensils and Implements of
Husbandry, when specially imported in good faith by
any Society incorporated or established for the encour-
agement of Agriculture.

The following articles in the occupation or employment
of persons coming into the Province for the purpose of
actually settling therein, viz:

Wearing apparel in actual use, and other personal effects
not merchandise; horses and cattle; implements and
tools of trade of handicraftsmen.

The personal household effects, not merchandise, of in-
habitants of this Province, being subjects of her Ma-
jesty and dying abroad.

And the following articles when imported directly from
the United Kingdom, or from any British North Amer-
ican Province, and being the growth, produce or
manufacture of the said United Kingdom, or of such
Province, respectively, viz:

Animals, beef, pork, biscuit, bread, butter, cocoa paste,
corn or grain of all kinds, flour, fish fresh or salted,
dried or pickled, fish oil, furs or skins the produce of
fish or creatures living in the sea; gypsum, horns,
meat, poultry, plants, shrubs and trees, potatoes and
vegetables of all kinds, seeds of all kinds, skins, pelts,
furs or tails undressed, wood, viz: boards, planks,
staves, timber and firewood.

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

The following articles are prohibited to be imported,
under a penalty of Fifty pounds, together with the for-
feiture of the parcel or package of goods in which the
same may be found:

Books and drawings of an immoral or indecent character.
Coin, base or counterfeit.

Collectors of Customs, Canada.

PORTS.	COLLECTORS.	PORTS.	COLLECTORS.	PORTS.	COLLECTORS.	PORTS.	COLLECTORS.
Amherst.	J. J. Fox.	Elgin.	A. McMillan.	New Carlisle.	John Fraser.	Potom.	J. H. McVay.
Amherstburgh.	E. Anderson.	Fort Erie.	J. Kirby.	New Castle late		Quebec.	G. McKen.
Bath.	W. J. Fairfield.	Freilighburgh.	A. Kemp.	Bond Head.	L. Fitzgerald.	Quebec.	J. W. Duncomb.
Beauce.	T. Taschereau.	Gananoque.	Wm. Brough.	Oakville.	R. K. Chisholm.	Russelltown.	J. Davidson.
Belleville.	S. S. Finden.	Gaspé.	J. C. Bellenu.	Owen's Sound.	W. Stephens.	Riviera aux	
Brantford.	V. Hall.	Goderich.	D. Lawson.	Penetanguishene.	W. Simpson.	Raisins.	W. Robinson.
Brighton.	R. Bullock.	Grafton.	S. S. Walsh.	Philipsburg.	P. P. Russell.	Rondeau.	George Duck.
Bruckville.	W. B. Simpson.	Hamilton.	J. Davidson.	Prescott.	A. Jones.	Sandwich.	J. F. Elliott.
Bruce.	Henry Acton.	Hallowell or		Port Burwell.	J. P. Bellairs.	Sault Ste Marie.	Jos. Wilson.
Bytown.	Dun. Graham.	Pictou.	J. P. Roblin.	do Credit.	J. R. Yielding.	Stanstead.	J. Thompson.
Chatham.	W. Cosgrove.	Reinoudingford.	C. N. Johnson.	do Colborne.	T. Parke.	Sutton.	B. Seaton.
Chippewa.	E. Webster.	Hereford.	R. Vincent.	do Darlington.	H. S. Reid.	St. Regis.	W. B. Gwyn.
Clarenceville.	Chas. Stewart.	Huntingdon.	Jas. Botham.	do Dalhousie.	John Clark.	St. Johns.	W. McCrae.
Cobourg.	W. H. Kilton.	Kingston.	Jas. Hopkirk.	do Dover.	F. Haycock.	Stamford.	W. McCarroll.
Cornwall.	G. C. Wood.	Lacolle.	T. Gordon.	do Hope.	M. Whitehead.	Toronto.	W. F. Meudell.
Coteau du Lac.	J. Perrigo.	Maitland.	D. Jones.	do Milford.	R. K. Bullock.	Wallaceburgh.	John Bell.
Dickenson's		Meria Town.	A. McDonnell.	do Sarnia.	R. E. Vidal.	Wellington.	T. Worthington.
Landing.	J. Verner.	Montréal.	T. Bouthillier.	do Stanley.	R. Smith.	Whitby.	W. Warren.
Dunnville.	W. B. Sheehan.	Napanee.	P. Carbery.	do Rowan.	G. J. Reale.		
Dundee.	J. Cameron.	Niagara.	T. M. Cornick.				

Revenue Inspectors, Canada.

Montreal, No. 1, Division—D. S. Stewart. Montreal,
No. 2, Division—P. Durnford. Quebec—J. McP. Le-
moine. Three Rivers—J. B. Garceau. St. Francis—
C. Bullock. Gaspé—John Eden. Ottawa—Charles
Symmes. Kamouraski—Dr. D. S. Marquis. Bathurst—
A. Leslie. Brock—Jordan Charles. Peterborough
and Victoria—Egerton Perry. Hanthousie—John Bar-
rielle. Eastern—P. Vanhook. Gore, South Divi-
sion—John Willson. Gore, North Division—D. Mc-
Dougall. Home, York Division—James McDonnell.
Home, East Division—John Rose. Home, West Divi-
sion—Peter Morgan. Huron—Charles Widder. Johns-

town—John Weatherhead. Kent—W. A. McCrae.
London, First Division—John B. Clineh. London,
Second Division—Daniel Harvey. Midland—A. B. Thib-
odo. Newcastle, Northumberland Division, G. S. Dain-
try. Newcastle, Durham Division—James McKibbin.
Niagara—W. D. Miller. Ottawa—D. McDonald. Prince
Edward—Adam Hubbs. Simcoe—E. A. Walker.
Talbot—E. P. Ryser. Victoria—Paul Peterson.
Western—W. G. Hall. Wellington—James Hodgert.
ISSUERS OF TAVERN LICENSES.—County of Haldimand
—O. S. Phelps, Cayuga. County of Peterborough—
Charles Hudson.

Collectors of Canal Tolls, Canada.

St. Ann's lock John Barrett,	Burlington	Welland:—	Port Colborne, Thos. Parke.
St. Ours lock Jules Lebeour,	Bny J. Davidson.	Maitland W. Benson.	Dunnville . . . S. Amaden.
Charbilly . . . M. Borne.	Cornwall . . . Ban. Phelan.	Dalhousie . . . J. S. Clark.	St. Catharines John Clarke.
Lachine . . . A. Gough.	Edwardsburgh A. McMillan	Port Robinson And. Murray	Chippawa ent. E. Webster.
Beauharnois, George Ellis.			

NOVA SCOTIA.

Governors and Administrators of the Government of Nova Scotia since 1710.

1710 Colonel Vetch.	1764 M. Wilnot.	1783 E. Fanning.	1820 Sir J. Kempt.
1714 F. Nicholson.	1760 M. Franklin.	1791 R. Bulkley.	1821 M. Wallace.
1719 R. Phillips.	1772 M. Campbell.	1792 J. Wentworth.	1823 Sir J. Kempt.
1722 J. Doucet.	1772 M. Franklin.	1808 Sir G. Prevost.	1824 M. Wallace.
1723 L. Armstrong.	1773 F. Leaze.	1809 A. Crooko.	1825 Sir J. Kempt.
1730 J. Adams.	1773 F. Leaze.	1811 Sir J. Sherbrooke.	1826 M. Wallace.
1740 P. Mascarene.	1773 F. Leaze.	1811 General Durrock.	1827 Sir P. Maitland.
1740 Hon. E. Cornwallis.	1778 M. Arbuthnot.	1813 Sir J. Sherbrooke.	1828 Sir C. Campbell.
1752 P. Hopson.	1778 R. Hughes.	1816 General Symth.	1840 Lord Falkland.
1754 C. Lawrence.	1781 Sir A. S. Hammond.	1816 Earl of Dalhousie.	1846 Sir John Harvey.
1754 R. Moncton.	1782 J. Parr.	1818 M. Wallace.	1852 Col. J. Bannatque.
1790 J. Belcher.	1783 Sir A. S. Hammond.	1819 Lord Dalhousie.	1852 Sir J. G. LeMarchant.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.—Hons. James Boyie Unlace, Michael Tobin, Hugh Bell, Joseph Howe, James McNab, Samuel Creelman, Lawrence O'Connor Doyle, Alexander McDougall and Jas. McKeagney. *Clerk of the Council,* Hon. Joseph Howe.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—Hon. Michael Tobin, *President*; Hons. William Rindoff, Robert Mollison Cutler, Alexander Campbell, John Morton, Hugh Bell, Stayley Brown, Alexander McDougall, Mathew Byles Almon, Edward Kenny, James Delap Harris, Alexander Keith, William Anderson Black, David Crichton, Henry Gesser Pineo, John Elcazer Fairbanks, James McNab, William Smith, Jonathan McCully, Wm Grigor, M. D., and William McKean. *Officers—Chaplain,* Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D. *Clerk,* John C. Halliburton. *Law Clerk,* John W. Ritchie. *Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod,* J. J. Sawyer.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.—*Representatives of Counties—Halifax,* John Eason and William Annand; *Colchester,* A. G. Archibald and G. W. McLellan; *Cumberland,* Joseph Howe and Stephen Fulton; *Pictou,* John Holmes and R. Murray; *Hants,* Benjamin Smith and N. Mosher; *King,* Daniel Moore and John C. Hall; *Annapolis,* Hon. James W. Johnston; *Ligby,* Francis Bourneuf; *Lunenburg,* John Creighton and Benjamin Zwicker; *Queen's,* Snow P. Freeman and John Campbell; *Shelburne,* T. Coffin, *Yarmouth,* Thomas Killam; *Sydney,* William A. Henry and J. McKinnon; *Guyborough,* John J. E. Marshall and S. Campbell; *Cape Breton,* Donald N. McQueen; *Victoria,* Hugh Munro and John Munro; *Inverness,* William Young and Peter Smyth; *Richmond,* James B. Unlace. *Representatives of Townships and Districts—Halifax,* L. O'C. Doyle and Benjamin Wier; *Colchester,* Northern District, J. Campbell, Southern District, Hon. Samuel Creelman; *Amherst,* William W. Bent; *Pictou,* Martin I. Wilkins; *Windsor,* James D. Fraser; *Newport,* Ichabod Dimock; *Falmouth,* E. Young; *Cornwallis,* S. Chipman; *Horton,* Edward L. Brown, M.D.; *Granville,* Stephen S. Thorne; *Annapolis,* Alfred Whitman; *Digby,* J. E. Wade; *Clare,* Anselm F. Comeau; *Yarmouth,* Jesse Shaw; *Argyle,* John Ryder; *Shelburne,* N. Locke; *Barrington,* Josiah Coffin; *Liverpool,* A. Cowle; *Lunenburg,* Henry S. Jost; *Sydney,* [C. B.] James McLeod; *Achieat,* [C. B.] Henry Marcell. *Officers—Clerk,* Joseph Whidden; *Clerk Assistant,* Alexander James; *Chaplain,* Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D.; *Sergeant-at-Arms,* Peter Spearwater; *Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms,* Thomas Donovan.

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS, &c.—*Chief Justice,* Hon. Brenton Halliburton; *Master of the Rolls and Judge of Vice Admiralty Court,* Hon. A. Stewart; *Judges of the Supreme Court,* Hons. W. B. Bliss, T. C. Halliburton, E. M. Dodd, and W. F. Des Barres; *Receiver General,* Hon. James McNab; *Financial Secretary,* Hon. Samuel Creelman; *Principal Clerk,* David McCulloch; *Attorney General,* Hon. J. B. Unlace; *Solicitor General,* Hon. A. McDougall; *Provincial Secretary and Treasurer of the Casual Revenue,* Hon. Joseph Howe; *Deputy Secretary,* W. H. Keating; *Surveyor General and Commissioner of Crown Lands for Nova Scotia and Cape Breton,* J. S. Morris; *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws,* H. Trew; *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown,* J. W. Nutting; *Post Master General,* A. W. Woodgate; *Queen's Printer,* J. S. Thompson; *Provincial Superintendent of Education,* J. W. Dawson.

Nova Scotia Tariff.

TABLE OF DUTIES OF CUSTOMS INWARDS.

	Sterling.	£	s.	d.		Sterling.	£	s.	d.
APPLES, fresh or dried, per brl.	0	4	0		LARD, per cwt.	0	8	0	
BACON, per cwt.	0	9	0		LEATHER, Sole Leather, including Hides and				
BEEF, salted, per cwt.	0	6	0		Skins partially dressed therefor, per lb.	0	0	1	
Fresh, per cwt.	0	5	0		Upper Leather of all sorts, including hides and				
BISCUIT, fine, called crackers or cakes, per cwt.	0	3	4		skins partially dressed therefor, per lb.	0	0	2	
BUTTER, per cwt.	0	8	0		MOLASSES, per gallon.	0	0	3	
CANDLES, tallow, per lb.	0	0	1		ONIONS, per cwt.	0	2	6	
All other Candles, per lb.	0	0	3		PEARS, fresh or dried, per brl.	0	4	0	
CATTLE, viz., Horses, Mares, or Geldings, each.	2	0	0		PORK, salted, per cwt.	0	4	0	
Neat Cattle, viz., Oxen or other Neat Cattle,					Fresh, per cwt.	0	0	0	
3 years old, or upwards, each.	1	10	0		RASINS, in boxes, per lb.	0	0	0	
Cows and Cattle under three years old, each.	0	10	0		In other packages, per lb.	0	0	0	
Sheep, each.	0	3	0		SPIRITS, viz., Brandy, Gin, Rum, or other				
Hogs, over 100 lbs. weight each.	1	0	0		Spirituous Liquors, which by any way or				
" of 100 lbs. weight and under, each.	0	2	0		method whatsoever shall be manufactured,				
CHEESE, per cwt.	0	5	0		compounded, or extracted, distilled, or made				
CHOCOLATE, or Cocoa Paste, per lb.	0	0	1		within this Province, not exceeding the				
COFFEE, green, per lb.	0	0	1		strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer,				
Roasted, burned, or ground, per lb.	0	0	2		and so in proportion for any greater strength				
CLOCKS—on all Clocks costing under 20s.	0	5	0		than the strength of proof, per gallon.	0	0	11	
On all others.	0	10	0		Brandy, Whiskey, Gin, Cordials, and other				
FLOUR, viz., wheat flour, per brl.	0	1	0		Spirit (except Rum) not exceeding the				
HAMS, smoked or dried, per cwt.	0	9	0		strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer,				

and
streng
gallon
Rum, ne
Sykes
for an
of pro
Shrub, o
SUGAR, R
Crushed
Candied
Brown c
TEAS, viz.
Fouch
Gunspon
key, a
TOBACCO,
Cigars)
TONGUES
WINES, vi
Tokay, C
Claret, C
Margaux
Madeira,
the fir
per gal
Other Cl
Wines
per gal
All other
Teneris
Fayal,

CLOCKS, vi
manufac
cles manu
every £100

CIGARS AND
BOOTS, SHO
MEAT, FEE
£100 of the

ANCHORS,
Hemp or of
viz., plates,
or cast for
per Castings
or Steam I
Spikes for
and wheate
in bars or
and cast or
The

1784 T. Car
1786 G. G. I
1803 E. W
1808 Genera
1806 Lt. Col
1809 Genera

EXECUTIV
W. B. Kinn

LEGISLAT
Botsford, W
Kinneer, St
Hazen, St.
Miramichi
Botsford, C
G. Coster, A
HOUSE OF
C. McPhers
Westmorela
Thomson, V
J. Earle, T
J. A. Street
R. B. Cutler
A. Barberie

orne, Thos. Parke.
... S. Amaden.
... John Clarke.
... E. Webster.

J. Kempt,
Wallace.
J. Kempt.
Wallace.
J. Kempt.
Wallace.
F. Maitland.
C. Campbell.
rd Falkland.
John Harvey.
J. J. Bazin.
J. G. LeMarchant.

James McNab,
erk of the Council,
t Mollison Cutler,
new Byles Almon,
hton, Henry Geo-
Vm Grigor, M. D.,
Hallburton. Law

and; Colchester,
dou, John Holmes
Hall; Annapolis,
benjamin Zwickler,
Thomas Killam;
Campbell; Cape
Young and Peter
L. O'C. Doyle and
Samuel Creelman;
Ichaib Dimock;
Stephen S. Thorne;
sc Shaw; Arzyle,
senburg, Henry S.
Joseph Whitlen;
Peter Spearwater;

and Judge of Vice
C. Halliburton, E.
ctary, Hon Samuel
er General, Hon. A.
Deputy Secretary,
Breton, J. S. Morris;
son, J. W. Nutting;
Superintendent of

	Sterling.	£	s.	d.
and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon		0	2	8
Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, per gallon		0	1	6
Shrub, or Santeo, per gallon		0	1	4
SUGAR, Refined, per cwt.		0	14	0
Crushed, and Bastard Facings, per cwt.		0	10	0
Candied, Brown, per cwt.		0	10	0
Brown or Muscovado, not refined, per cwt.		0	7	0
TEAS, viz., Souchong, Congo, Pekoe, Bohea, Pouchong, and all other Black Teas, pr. lb.		0	0	2
Gunpowder, Hyson, Young Hyson, T'wan-kay, and other Green Teas, per lb.		0	0	4
TOBACCO, Manufactured (except Stauf and Cigars) per lb.		0	0	14
TONGUES of Cattle, dried or pickled, per cwt.		0	9	0
WINE, viz., Hock, Constantia, Malmsay, Tokay, Champagne, Burgundy, Hermitage, Claret, called Lafite, Latour, Layfayette, Margaux, or Hautbrin, per gallon		0	3	0
Medeira, Port, and Sherry Wines, of which the first cost is £20 per pipe or upwards, per gallon		0	2	6
Other Claret Wines, Barsac, Sautern, Vin de Grave, Moselle, and other French Wines, and Lisbon and German Wines, per gallon		0	2	3
All other Port, Medeira, and Sherry Wines, Teneriffe, Marsella, Sicilian, Malaga, Faysal, and all other Wines, per gallon.		0	1	3

20 per cent.

CLOCKS, viz., all Wheels, Machinery, and Materials, for manufacturing Clocks, CONFECTIONARY, Syrups, and articles manufactured from Sugar, HAY and STRAW. For every £100 of the value, £20.

10 per cent.

CIGARS and SNUFF, CURRANTS and FIGS, LEATHER, viz., Boots, Shoes, and Leather manufactures of all sorts, MEAT, Fresh, POULTRY of all sorts dead. For every £100 of the value, £10.

2½ per cent.

ANCHORS, Grapnels, and Anchor Polms, CABLES, of Hemp or other vegetable substance, or of Iron, COPPER, viz., plates, sheets, bars or bolts, for ship building, wrot or cast for Machinery, pure or without other metal, copper Castings of every description for Machinery for Mills or Steam Boats, Copper and Composition Nails and Spikes for Ship-building, COBBLERS, tarred or untarred, and whether fitted for Rigging or otherwise, IRON, viz., in bars or bolts, Castings for Mills or Steam Engines, and cast or unwrought Pipes and Tubes, Sheet Iron and

There is reciprocal Free Trade with Canada and the other Provinces, in Native Products, enumerated in the Canada Tariff; p. 27.

Iron Spikes, OAKUM, FITCH, SAIL CLOTH of all kinds, Canvas included, TAR, ZINC, viz., Zinc Sheathing of a size forty-eight inches long by fourteen inches wide, intended for and to be used as Sheathing for Vessels, and Zincsheathing Nails. For every £100 of the value, £2 10s 6d per cent.

All other Goods, Wares, and Merchandise, not otherwise charged with Duty, and not enumerated in the Table of Exemptions. For every £100 of the value, £8 5s.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS, &c.

Asbes, viz., Pot Asbes and Pearl Asbes; Asbes and Mulca.

Baggage and Apparel of Passengers, not intended for sale; Barilla, and Soda Ash; Blacut or Bread; Books not prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom; Bullion, Gold or Silver; Burr Stone.

Coal; Cocoa; Coin, Gold and Silver Coins, and British Copper Coins; Copper, viz., Copper Ore, or in Pigs or Bricks, old or worn, or fit only to be re-manufactured; Corkwood; Corn, viz., Wheat, Rye, Indian Corn, Barley, Oats, Rice, and Buckwheat, unground; Barley Meal, Rye, Oatmeal, Indian Meal, Buckwheat Meal, Peas, Beans, andulseances.

Fish, viz., Fresh, Dried, Salted or Pickled; Fish Hooks; Fish Oil, viz., Train Oil, Spermaceti Oil. Head Matter and Blubber, Fins and Skins, the produce of Fish or Creatures living in the Sea; Flax; Furniture, that has actually been in use, Working Tools and Implements, the property of Immigrants, or persons coming to reside in the Province, and not intended for sale.

Hemp; Hides, or pieces of Hides, raw, not tanned, curried or dressed; Horses; Horses and Carriages of Travellers, and Horses, Cattle, Carriages, and other Vehicles, when employed in carrying Merchandise, together with the necessary Harness and Tackle, so long as the same are actually in use for that purpose.

Iron, viz., Unwrought or Pig Iron, Ores of Iron of all kinds, Iron Rails for Rail Roads, Boilers, Plates, and Plough Moulds, Huop Iron.

Lime; and Limestone; Lines for the Fisheries, of all kinds.

Mannures of all kinds; Maps and Charts; Nets, Fishing Nets and Selves of all kinds; Ores of all kinds.

Paintings; Palm Oil; Plants, Shrubs and Trees; Plate of Gold and Silver, old and fit only to be remanufactured; Potatoes; Printing Presses and Types.

Rags, viz., Old Rags, Old Rope, Junk and Old Fishing Nets; Rosin.

Sails, Rigging, and Ship Materials saved from vessels wrecked on the coast of the Province; Salt; Seeds of all kinds; Skins, Furs, Pelts, or Tails undressed, Stone unmanufactured; Sugar of the Maple.

Tallow; Twines and Lines used in the Fisheries; Tobacco unmanufactured; Tow; Turpentine.

Whale, Fin or Bone; Wood, viz., Boards, Planks, Staves, Squire Timber, Shingles and Firewood.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Governors and Administrators of the Government of New Brunswick since 1784.

1784 T. Carleton.	1811 General W. Balfour.	1817 Gen. G. S. Smyth.	1837 General Sir J. Harvey
1786 G. G. Ludlow.	1811 General M. Hunter.	1823 Ward Chipman.	1841 Col. Sir W. Colebrooke
1803 E. Winslow.	1812 Gen. G. S. Smyth.	1824 J. M. Bliss.	1848 Sir E. W. Head.
1808 General M. Hunter.	1816 Gen. Sir P. Saumarez.	Gen. Sir H. Douglas.	1852 Col. F. Murray.
1808 Lt. Col. G. Johnston.	1814 Gen. G. S. Smyth.	1829 William Black.	
1809 General M. Hunter.	1816 Lt. Col. H. W. Hailes.	1831 Gen. Sir A. Campbell.	

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.—Executive Council.—Hons. E. B. Chandler, R. L. Hazen, A. Rankin, J. R. Partelow, W. B. Kinnear, J. A. Street, G. Hayward, R. D. Wilmot, J. H. Gray.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—The Hon. William Black, President; Honbles. J. S. Saunders, Fredericton; A. E. Botsford, Westcock; E. B. Chandler, Dorchester; J. Robertson, St. John; Harris Hatch, St. Andrews; W. B. Kinnear, St. John; W. F. W. Owen, Campbell; G. Minchin, Fredericton; T. H. Peters, Chatham; R. L. Hazen, St. John; G. S. Hill, St. Stephens; C. F. Allison, Sackville; C. Harrison, Manguerville; James Davidson, Miramichi; J. Brown, St. Davids; W. H. Odell, Fredericton; C. Connell, Woodstock. OFFICERS.—George Botsford, Clerk; J. Gregory, Clerk Assistant; B. R. Jouett, Sergeant-at-Arms and Usher of the Black Rod; Rev. G. Coster, A. M., Chaplain.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.—(Elected July, 1850).—County of York.—J. Taylor, G. L. Hatheway, J. Pickard, Jun., C. McPherson. County of St. John.—Honbles. R. D. Wilmot, J. H. Gray, J. Goddard and J. Jordan. County of Westmorland.—W. Crane, D. Hanington, B. Botsford, R. B. Chapman. Charlotte County.—J. J. Robinson, R. Thomson, W. Porter, B. R. Fitzgerald. King's County.—M. McLeod, G. Ryan, H. W. Purdy. Queen's County.—J. Earle, T. Gilbert. County of Sunbury.—G. Hayward, W. Scoullar. County of Northumberland.—A. Rankin, J. A. Street, J. M. Johnson, J. T. Williston. County of Carleton.—H. H. Beardsley, R. English. County of Kent.—R. B. Cutler, F. McPhelin. County of Gloucester.—R. Gordon, J. Read. County of West Gloucester.—J. Montgomery A. Barberie. County of Albert.—W. H. Steves, R. Sules. County of Victoria.—J. R. Partelow, F. Rice. City of

Saint John.—W. H. Needham, J. Harding, *Officers*.—C. P. Wetmore, *Clerk*; G. J. Bliss, *Clerk Assistant*; G. Gardien, *Sergeant-at-Arms*; Rev. W. G. Ketchum, *Chaplain*.

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, Hon. James Carter; *Master of the Rolls*, Hon. Neville Parker; *Justices of the Supreme Court*, Hon. Robert Parker, George Frederick Street, and Lemuel Allen Wilmot; *Judge and Commissary Vice-Admiralty Court*, Hon. Robert Leonard Hazen; *Clerk of the Crown*, Andrew Barberie; *Clerk of the Peace*, William Carman; *Clerk of the Circuit*, Hon. John S. Saunders; *Clerk of the Crown in Chancery*, Hon. John R. Partelow; *Registrar*, Daniel L. Robinson; *Advocate General Vice Admiralty*, Wm. Wright; *Registrar and Scribe de*, J. M. Robinson; *Attorney General*, Hon. J. A. Street; *Solicitor General*, Hon. W. Boyd Kinnear.

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS.—*Provincial Secretary*, Hon. John R. Partelow; *Province Treasurer*, Beverley Robinson; *Auditor General*, Hon. Frederick P. Robinson; *Receiver General*, Hon. Thos. C. Lee; *Surveyor General*, Hon. Robert D. Wilmot; *Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws*, Alexander Grant, St. John; *Rev. James Porter*, Superintendent of Parish School Education; *Post Master General*, John Howe.

New Brunswick Tariff.

TABLE OF DUTIES OF CUSTOMS INWARDS.

Specific Duty.	£	s.	d.
Apples, per bushel.....	0	0	6
Axes, each, of 3 lbs. weight and upwards...	0	1	6
Butter, per hundred weight.....	0	9	4
Benns and Peas, per bushel.....	0	1	6
Barley, per bushel.....	0	0	6
Barley Meal, per hundred weight.....	0	2	0
Buckwheat, per bushel.....	0	0	6
Buckwheat Meal, per cwt.....	0	2	6
Candles of all kinds, except Sperm and Wax, per pound.....	0	0	1
Candles—Sperm and Wax, per pound.....	0	0	4
Cattle of all kinds, over one year old, each...	2	0	0
Cheese, per hundred weight.....	0	14	0
Cider, per gallon.....	0	0	3
Clocks or Clock Cases, each.....	0	15	0
Coffee, per pound.....	0	0	1 1/2
Coals, per ton.....	0	1	0
Chairs, per doz. [In addition to any duty imposed on Chairs & part of Chairs by this Act]	0	10	0
Corn Meal, per lrl. of 196 lbs.....	0	1	0
Fruits, dried, per hundred weight.....	0	9	4
Horses, Mares, and Geldings, each.....	2	0	0
Lard, per pound.....	0	0	1
Leather—sole, upper Leather, harness and belt Leather, per lb.....	0	0	2 1/2
Sheep Skins, tanned and dressed, per dozen...	0	3	0
Calf Skins, tanned per dozen.....	0	6	0
Molasses and Treacle, per gallon.....	0	0	1
Meats, fresh, per hundred weight.....	0	9	4
“ salted and cured, per do.....	0	7	0
With an additional duty of 1s 2d per cwt. on and after April 1, '52, and a further increase of 1s 2d per cwt. on & after April 1, 1853.			
Malt Liquors of every description, (not being aqua vite, otherwise charged with duty) whether in bottles or otherwise, per gallon...	0	0	6
Oats, per bushel.....	0	0	3
Oatmeal, per btl. of 196 lbs.....	0	2	4
Rye, per bushel.....	0	0	2
Rye Flour, per btl. of 196 lbs.....	0	1	0
Soap, per pound.....	0	0	0 1/2
Spirits and Cordials, viz.: Brandy, per gallon...	0	3	4
Rum, for every gallon thereof of any strength under and not exceeding the strength of proof of 20 by the bubble...	0	1	0
And for every bubble below 20 in number, by the bubble, an additional, per gallon...	0	0	1
Lemon Syrup, per gallon.....	0	1	0
Gin Whisky, and all other Spirits, (not heretofore enumerated,) per gallon...	0	1	6
Sugar, refined, in loaves, per lb.....	0	0	1 1/2
“ refined, crushed & white bastard, pr cwt	0	9	4
“ Of all kinds, except refined, crushed, and white bastard, per cwt.....	0	6	0
Tea, per lb.....	0	0	2
Tobacco, manu'd, except Snuff & Cigars, pr lb	0	0	1 1/2
Wine, per gallon.....	0	2	6
And on every £100 of the true and real value thereof, in addition.....	10	0	0
Wheat Flour, per btl. of 196 lbs.....	0	3	0

Ad valorem duties one per cent.

Anchors; Ashes; Barilla; Burr Stones; Canvass; Cordage (except Manila Rope; Chinin Cable; and other Chains, for Ships' use); Cotton Wool and Cotton Warp; Copper and Patent Metal in sheets, bars and bolts, for Ship Building; Dye Wood; Felt; Hemp; Flax and tow; Hides, green and salted; Iron, in bolts, bars, plates sheet, and

There is reciprocal Free Trade with Canada and the other Provinces in native productions, enumerated in the Canada Tariff, p. 27, 1

big Iron; Oakum; Ores, of all kinds; Pitch; Sails and Rigging, for New Ships; Shenting Paper; Silk Plush, for Hatters' purposes; Tallow; Tar; Tobacco un-manufactured; Wool.

27 1/2 per cent.

Castings, viz.:—Steam Engines and Boilers, and parts thereof, Mill Machinery, Ships' Castings, Composition Rudder Drives, &c.; Machinery of every description; Square Stoves, known and designated as Canada Stoves.

£10 per cent.

Bread and Biscuit; Bricks; Manila Rope; Ready-made Clothing.

£15 per cent.

Iron Castings, viz.:—Cooking, Close, Box and Round Stoves, and parts thereof; Apparatus for Cooking Stoves; Franklin Stoves; Register Grates; Fire Frames, and parts thereof; Kitchen Ranges; Boilers; Cast Iron Furnaces, and parts thereof; Cast Iron Ploughs.

£20 per cent.

Boots, Shoes, and other Leather manufactures; Chairs, and prepared parts of for Chairs; Clock Wheels; machinery and materials for Clocks; Household Furniture (except Baggage, Apparel, Household Effects, Working Tools and Implements, used and in use of persons or families arriving in this Province, if used abroad by them, and not intended for any other person or persons, or for sale); Looking Glasses; Oranges and Lemons; Whale Oil, (except the return cargoes of vessels fitted out for fishing voyages from ports in this Province); Brushes; Hats and Hat Bodies; Pianofortes; Snuff and Cigars.

£30 per cent.

Carriages, Waggon, Sleighs, and other vehicles; Veneered and other Mouldings for Looking Glasses; Picture and other Frames, made of wood; Wooden Ware of all kinds; Matches; Corn Brooms; and all Agricultural Implements, except Ploughs.

27 1/2 per cent.

And all other Goods, Wares, and Merchandise, not herein otherwise charged with duty, and not hereafter declared to be free from duty, for every one hundred pounds of the true and real value thereof, 27 1/2.

Articles exempted from duty.

Baggage, Apparel, Household Effects, Working Tools and Implements, used and in use of persons or families arriving in this Province, if used abroad by them, and not intended for any other person or persons, or for sale; Books, printed; Carriages of travellers, not intended for sale; Coins and Bullion; Corn Broom Brush; Indian Corn; Rice, ground and unground; Eggs; Mannures of all kinds; Lines and Twines for the Fisheries; Oil; Blubber; Pins and Skins, the produce of creatures living in the sea, the return of vessels fitted out in this Province for fishing voyages; Oil—Semi, Cod, Hake, Porpoise, Palm, and Rape; Plants, Shrubs, and trees; Printing Paper, Types, Printing Presses, and Printers' Ink; Rags, Old Rope and Junk; Rock Salt; Sails and Rigging saved from vessels wrecked; Salt; Soap Grease; Wood and Lumber of all kinds, (except Cedar, Spruce, Pine, and Hemlock Shingles); Block Tin, Zinc, Lead, Tin Plate, Bar and Sheet Steel.

NOTE.—The One per cent. duty upon all British and Foreign manufactured articles, also on Pepper and Spices, under the Loan Act, is in addition to the rates above specified.

Ships' Stores allowed to be taken from Bond Duty Free.

1760 W. Pat
1786 E. Fan
... Deal

Executive
William W.
Lauriat
Stephen Ric
Clark, Char
House of
Longworth
—Third Dist
and William
Allan Fraser
and and Rod
Edward Wed
James B. Co
Public Or
General, W
Hens'ey, S
Chief Justi
James Horfe
son; Registr

The ad valore
to Sterling, T

A

Blocks and D
Crackers the
Butter, the c
Boots, and Sh
Boards, per t
Buffalo Robe
Docks, being r
under the I
Canvas Sail
Clothes, read
Vests, Jacke
Cordage...
Cheese, the c
Coffee, the l
Chocolate or C
Cigars...
Cider, per gal
Clocks—on al
20s, each...
All other desc
All Wheel Ma
for Manu
Watches...
Carriages...
Cattle (Neat)
Dye Wood an
Fish, per barr
Fish, (dried)
Flour, (wheat
Horses, Mare
Jewelry...
Leather, (sole
Do. (upper)
Do. (harn)
Lard, the cwt
Meat, (salted
Molasses, per
Porter, Ale an
Duty impos
cap. 10) per
Pitch...
Rum or other
quors impo
(including)
per gal. as
Geo. 3, cap
cap. 10) per
Rigging...
Sails...
There

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Governors and Administrators of the Government of Prince Edward Island since 1769.

1769 W. Patterson.	1813 Colonel D. Smith.	1826 Sir John Harvey.	1847 Sir Donald Campbell.
1796 E. Fanning.	1823 Lieut-Colonel Ready.	1837 Sir C. A. Fitzroy.	1851 Sir Alexander Macdonald.
... — Desbarres.	1831 Lt-Col. Sir A. Young.	1841 Sir V. Huntley R. N.	

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.—Hons. George Coles, Charles Young, William Swabey, James Warburton, Joseph Pope, William W. Lord, John Jardine, Edward Whelan, Stephen Rice, Clerk, Charles Desbriasy.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—Hons. Robert Hodgson, President, Donald Macdonald, John Myrie Holi, Charles Young, Stephen Rice, William Swabey, Charles Hensley, George Birnie, Edward C. Hayborne, Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Jenkins, Clerk, Charles Desbriasy, Printer, James D. Hazzard, *Usher of the Black Rod and Sergeant-at-Arms*, Henry Palmer, House of Assembly—Alexander Rae, Speaker—Queen's County.—Charlottetown—Edward Palmer and Francis Longworth—First District—George Coles and Alexander Laird—Second District—Robert Mooney and Neil McNeill—Third District—William Doune and Benjamin Davies. **PRINCE COUNTY.**—Robert Mooney—Donald Montgomery and William Clark. **FIRST DISTRICT.**—James Yeo and James Warburton. **SECOND DISTRICT.**—Alexander Rae and Allan Fraser. **THIRD DISTRICT.**—Joseph Pope and Wm. W. Lord. **KING'S COUNTY.**—Georgetown—T. Heath Havill and and Roderick McAlay—First District—Donald Beaton and Daniel Flynn—Second District—John Jardine and Edward Whelan—Third District—Edward Thornton and Joseph Wighamman. **ORRICKA.**—John Macneill, 1st Clerk. James B. Cooper, 2d Clerk. H. W. Lobban, *Sergeant-at-Arms*. Robert B. Irving, *Reporter*.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.—James Warburton, Colonial Secretary, Joseph Pope, Treasurer, George Wright, Surveyor General, William Swabey, Registrar of Deeds and Keeper of Plans, Charles Young, Attorney General, Joseph Hensley, *Justice of the Peace*, Thomas Owen, Deputy Post Master General.

Chief Justice. Hon. Robert Hodgson; **Master of the Rolls,** Hon. James H. Peters; **Judges Supreme Court,** Hons. James Horsfield Peters, Thos. Meath Haviland, and John Barrow; **Clerk of Crown and Exchequer,** Daniel Hodgson; **Registrar of the Court of Vice Admiralty,** Hon. W. Swabey; **Registrar in Chancery,** Charles Desbriasy.

Prince Edward Island Tariff.

The ad valorem duties are calculated after reducing the Invoice to Island Currency, viz: by adding Fifty per cent to Sterling, Twenty to Halifax Currency, and valuing the United States Dollar at Six Shillings and Three pence.

ARTICLES.	AD VAL. DUTY ON £100 Cy.	OTHER DUTIES.	ARTICLES.	AD VAL. DUTY ON £100 Cy.	OTHER DUTIES.
Blocks and Deendeyes,	5 0 0		Spirituous Liquors, on all manufac-		
Crackers the cwt.		0 6 6	tured or Distilled in this Island, per		
Butter, the cwt.		0 9 0	gallon		0 0 6
Boots, and Shoes	10 0 0		Sugar (Refined) per lb.		0 0 2
Boards, per thousand feet		0 2 6	Do. (Brown or Muscovado) per		0 6 0
Buffalo Robes	10 0 0		cwt.		0 6 0
Books, being reprints of British authors			Tar	2 0 0	
under the Imperial Act of 11 Vic.	20 0 0		Tea, per lb.		0 0 4
Canvas Sail Cloth	2 0 0		Tobacco, (manufactured) per lb.		0 0 4
Clothes, ready made, viz: Coats,			Do. (unmanufactured) per lb.		0 0 2
Vests, Jackets and Trowsers	10 0 0		Watches	10 0 0	
Cordage	2 0 0		Sails, rigging and Ship materials		
Cheese, the cwt.		0 8 0	saved from vessels wrecked on the		
Coffee, the lb.		0 0 1	Coasts of this Island—Duty pay-		
Chocolate or Cocoa paste		0 0 1	able on amount of Sales (not be-		
Cigars	30 0 0		longing to this Island)	5 0 0	
Cider, per gallon		0 0 6	Ship Stores and Cargo saved from		
Clocks—on all Clocks costing under			wrecks, or sold in a vessel strand-		
20s. each		0 5 0	ed, to pay same duty as in cases of		
All other description of Clocks,		0 10 0	importation.		
All Wheel Machinery and Materials			Where a vessel is stranded and con-		
for Manufacturing Clocks and			demned, or sold whilst stranded, a		
Watches	25 0 0		Duty shall be paid on the amount		
Carriages	15 0 0		of Sales of her Hull, Rigging and		
Cattle (Neat) except Cows & Calves		1 0 0	Materials, whether she be again		
Dye Wood and Dye stuffs of all kinds	5 0 0		got off, or be there broken up,	5 0 0	
Fish, per barrel		0 2 0	Wine imported into this Island (in-		
Fish, (dried) per quintal		0 1 6	cluding the sum of Ten-pence per		
Flour, (wheaten) for every 100 lbs		0 5 0	gallon, as imposed by the Act 25th		
Horses, Mares, and Geldings, each		2 0 0	Geo. 3, cap. 4, and the Act of 35th		
Jewelry	10 0 0		Geo. 3, cap. 10.) per gallon		0 3 6
Leather, (sole) per lb.		0 0 1	Spirits, viz. Brandy, Gin and Cordi-		
Do. (upper and trimming) per lb		0 0 3	als imported into this Island, (in-		
Do. (harness) per lb.		0 0 1	cluding the sum of Ten-pence per		
Lard, the cwt.		0 8 0	gallon, as imposed by the Act 25th		
Meat, (salted and cured) the cwt.		0 6 0	Geo. 3, cap. 4, and also by the Act		
Molasses, per gallon		0 0 2	35 Geo. 3, cap. 10.) per gallon		0 3 6
Porter, Ale and Beer, (including the			Articles manufactured of Wood (ex-		
Duty imposed by Act 35 Geo. 3,			cept Brushes, Planes, Figure-heads,		
cap. 10) per gallon		0 0 3	and Musical Instruments,) and		
Pitch	2 0 0		such articles as wood forms the		
Rum or other distilled Spirituous Li-			principal part of, not hereinbefore		
quors imported into this Island			mentioned	10 0 0	
(including the sum of Ten-pence			On all kinds of Goods, Wares, and		
per gal. as imposed by Act 25th			Merchandise whatsoever not above		
Geo. 3, cap 4, and by 35th Geo. 3,		0 3 0	enumerated, except as hereinafter		
cap. 10.) per gal.			mentioned	5 0 0	
Rigging	2 0 0		On all Juniper Knees exported—		
Sails	2 0 0		each		0 0 2

There is reciprocal Free Trade with Canada and the other Provinces, in native products, enumerated in the Canada Tariff, p. 27 1/2.

Table of Exemptions.

Anchors; Baggage of Emigrants; Barley; Books (Printed) of all kinds, not prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom; Blocks, Rigging and Sails, which may have been used in taking any new Vessel from this Island to a market, for sale, if such Blocks, Rigging and Sails shall be returned forthwith, after the sale of the vessel, direct to this Island, by the exporter thereof, and shall have previously paid or been charged with the Duty imposed thereon by this or any former Act, on the first importation thereof into this Island; Chain Cables; Copper Rols, Bolts and Nails; Engines (Fire); Flax; Fish, (the produce of the Fisheries of this Island); Gypsum; Implements of Husbandry imported by any Agricultural Society, to be sold or used by such Society; Hemp; Iron (Unwrought or Pig Iron); Lime; Lumber, (except boards); Manures; Oats; Oakum; Oil (Fish), except Seal Oil; Salt; Seeds of all kinds imported by any Agricultural Society, to be sold or used by such Society; Articles imported by the Lieutenant Governor, for his own private use; Staves; Stone (Lime); Stone for Building; Stone (Burr); Tallow; Tensels; Trees, (Fruit); Plants and Shrubs.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governors and Administrators of the Government of Newfoundland since 1729.

1729	Capt. Osborne, R. N.	1757	Capt. Edwards,	1798	Admiral Milbanke.	1816	Admiral Pickmore.
...	Clinton	1790	Webb,	1793	Kings.	1818	" Sir C. Hamilton.
1737	" Vanbrugh,	1801	" Graves,	1794	" Sir J. Wallace.	1824	Capt. Cochrane, R. N.
1740	" Lt. G. Graham,	1794	" Palliser.	1797	" Waldegrave.	1834	" Prescott,
1741	" Hon. J. Byng	1799	" Hon. J. Byron	1800	" Polo.	1841	Gen. Sir John Harvey.
1744	" Sir C. Hanly,	1775	Commodore Duff,	1802	" Gambler.	1846	Hon. F. W. A. Bruce.
1749	" Rodney,	1776	Admiral Montague.	1804	" Sir E. Gower.	1847	Sir J. G. LeMarchant.
1750	" Drake,	1779	" Edwards.	1807	" Holloway.	1852	
1753	" Bonfoy,	1782	" Campbell.	1810	" Sir J. Duckworth.		
1755	" Dorrill,	1786	" Elliot.	1813	" Sir J. Keats.		

EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE COUNCILS.—The Hon. the Commandant—Lieut. Col. Law, K. H., E. M. Archibald, J. Crowdy, W. Thomas, W. B. Row, J. Noad, L. O'Brien and C. F. Bennett. OFFICERS.—Clerk, C. Ayre; Master in Chancery, B. Robinson; Usher of the Black Rod, F. R. Rennie.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.—St. John's—J. Kent, Speaker, R. J. Parsons, and P. F. Little. Conception Bay—J. L. Presdargat, E. Hanrahan, N. Molloy, and R. Rankin. Trinity Bay—T. B. Job. Bonavinta—R. Carter, R. N. Fogg—G. H. Emerson. Ferryland—P. Winsor. Placentia and St. Mary's—J. Delaney and A. Shea. Burin—J. G. Falle. Fortune Bay—H. W. Hoxley. OFFICERS.—Clerk, J. Stuart; Assistant Clerk, R. Holden; Solicitor F. B. T. Carter; Sergeant-at-Arms, E. Rendell.

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS.—Colonial Secretary and Clerk of the Executive Council, Hon. Jas. Crowdy. Colonial Treasurer, R. Carter. Surveyor General, J. Noad. Post Master General, W. L. Solomon.

SUPREME COURT.—Chief Justice, Hon. F. Brady; Assistant Judges, Hon. A. W. DesBarres, and J. Simms; Attorney General, Hon. E. M. Archibald; Solicitor General, H. A. Emerson; Chief Clerk and Registrar of Supreme and Central Circuit Courts, C. Simms; Do. Northern Circuit Court, J. Stark; Do. Southern Circuit Court, G. Simms.

Newfoundland Tariff.

TABLE OF DUTIES ON IMPORTS.

ARTICLES.	Duty in Stg.			ARTICLES.	Duty in Stg.		
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Apples, the barrel	0	1	6	portion for any greater strength, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, the gallon	0	3	0
Bacon and Hams, the cwt.	0	5	0	Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes's Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, the gallon	0	0	9
Beef, salted and cured, the barrel, not exceeding Two Hundred Pounds.	0	2	0	Sugar, Loaf and Refined, the cwt.	0	7	6
Bread or Biscuit, the cwt.	0	0	3	" Bastard, the cwt.	0	5	0
Butter, the cwt.	0	2	0	" Unrefined, the cwt.	0	5	0
Calves, Sheep, and Pigs, each	0	1	0	Tea, the pound	0	0	3
Cheese, the cwt.	0	5	0	Timber, including Balk and Scantling, the ton	0	1	0
Cigars, the thousand	0	5	0	Tobacco, Manufactured and Leaf, the lb.	0	0	2
Cocon, the cwt.	0	5	0	Tobacco stems, the cwt.	0	2	0
Coffee, the cwt.	0	5	0	Wines, in bottles, the gallon	0	3	0
Conis, the ton	0	1	0	All other Wines, the gallon	0	2	0
Flour, the barrel, not exceeding in weight 180 lbs.	0	1	6	Clocks and Watches, Furniture Manufactured of Wood, Ale, Porter, Beer, Cider, Perry, Oil, Blubber, Furs and Skins, the produce of creatures living in the sea, for every £100 of value	10	0	0
Horses, Mares, and Geldings, each	0	10	0	Cannies of all kinds, for every £100 value Goods, Wares, and Merchandise, not otherwise enumerated, described, or charged with duty in this Act, and not otherwise exempt from duty, and Neat Cattle, for every £100 of the value	5	0	0
Lumber, the 1000 feet, one inch thick	0	2	6				
Molasses, the gallon	0	0	1½				
Oatmeal or Indian Meal, the barrel, not exceeding in weight 200 pounds.	0	0	6				
Pork, the barrel, not exceeding in weight 200 pounds.	0	3	0				
Salt, the ton	0	0	6				
Shingles, the thousand	0	1	0				
Spirits—							
Brandy, Gin, Whisky, Cordials, and other Spirits, not herein defined or enumerated, and not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes's Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, the gallon	0	0	6				

EXEMPTIONS.

Printed Books, Pamphlets, Maps and Charts, Coin and Bullion, Hemp, Flax and Tow, Lime and Lime-stone, Manufacture of all kinds, Provisions of every description imported or supplied for Her Majesty's Land or Sea Forces, Passengers' Personal Luggage, Rice Feed, Refuse of Rice, Seed of all kinds intended to be used for agricultural purposes, Vegetables of all sorts, fresh; Mules and Asses, and Fish, fresh or salted, dried or pickled.

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

[From the Post Office Regulations]

English Mails.

English Mails by the British and American weekly, Liverpool Mail Steamers, are despatched direct from and received at Montreal, Kingston and Toronto. They are despatched every Monday Morning, from these places, to New York and Boston, alternately, for the steamers leaving on the Wednesday. The day of departure from Liverpool, is Saturday in each week.

Part I.

Office Hours of Business.

The Postmaster will keep his Office open for the despatch of business every day, except Sunday, during the usual hours of business in the place, and will attend at such other hours as may be necessary to receive and despatch Mails; and on Sundays he will open the Office for at least one hour before or after Divine Service, as may be most convenient to the public generally.

Part IV.

POSTAGE RATES ON LETTERS.

Postage on Letters in British North America.

52. On Letters not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. in weight, between any place in Canada and any other place in British North America, including Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and Cape Breton, the rate is a uniform charge of 3d.

For every additional weight of half an oz., or any fractional excess of less than half an oz., there shall be charged an additional rate of 3d., thus,—

On a Letter weighing more than $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and not exceeding 1 oz., 2 rates, or.....	0 0
On a Letter weighing more than 1 oz., and not exceeding $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz., 3 rates, or.....	0 0
On a Letter weighing more than $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and not exceeding 2 oz., 4 rates, or.....	1 0
On a Letter weighing more than 2 oz., and not exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ oz., 5 rates, or.....	1 3
and so on.	

Postage on Drop or Box Letters.

50. On Letters deposited at an Office for delivery in the same place, called Drop or Box Letters, the rate is One half-penny each, to be brought to account by Postmasters.

Rate on Letters for Great Britain or Ireland.

60. On Letters between any place in Canada and any part of Great Britain or Ireland, if conveyed by the Weekly closed Mails through the United States, the rate is a uniform charge of 1s. 3d. sterling, equal to 1s. 4d. currency, on a Letter not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. in weight; and on Letters of greater weight, as follows:—

On a Letter weighing more than $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and not exceeding 1 oz., 2 4 equal to 2 8	5 4
On a Letter weighing more than 1 oz., and not exceeding 2 oz., 4 8	5 4
On a Letter weighing more than 2 oz., and not exceeding 3 oz., 7 0	9 0
and so on, increasing two rates, or 2s. 4d. sterling, for every ounce or fraction of an ounce after the first ounce.	

Letters for United Kingdom—how to be rated.

61. In rating Paid Letters for Great Britain or Ireland, both the sterling and currency rates must be written in red ink, thus, "1s. 2d. = 1s. 4d." On Unpaid Letters the sterling rate only, in black ink, thus, "1s. 2d."

Letters for United Kingdom via Halifax must be specially addressed.

62. On Letters between Canada and the United Kingdom, conveyed by the semi-monthly Mails by way of Quebec, New Brunswick and Halifax, the rate is,—

On a Letter not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	1 0 equal to 1 14
On a Letter exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. and not over 1 oz.	2 0 " 2 3
On a Letter exceeding 1 oz. and not over 2 oz.	4 0 " 4 6
and so on, increasing two rates, or 2s. sterling, for every ounce or fraction of an ounce. These Mails are made up at the Quebec Post Office, and Letters to go by them must be specially addressed "Via Quebec and Halifax."	

Rate on Letters to United States.

63. On Letters between any place in Canada and any part of the United States, except California and Oregon, the rate is a uniform charge of 6d., equal to 10 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. weight.

Rate to California and Oregon.

64. On Letters to California and Oregon, the rate is 9d., equal to 15 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Above Rates may be paid or not.

65. Letters to any place in British North America to the United Kingdom, or to the United States, California and Oregon, may be sent at the above rates, Paid or Unpaid at the option of the sender.

Letters for United States if paid, must be paid in full.

66. On Letters for the United States or California, or Oregon, the full rate must be paid or not at all. If only a portion of the rate is paid, it must be cancelled, and the Letter treated as Unpaid.

Rate to Newfoundland.

67. Letters to Newfoundland may be sent via Quebec and Halifax at a Postage rate of $7\frac{1}{2}$ p per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Pre-payment optional.

Rate to West Indies via Halifax.

68. Letters to the British West India Islands, via Quebec, Halifax and Bermuda, will be charged the Canada rate of 3d., and in addition the Packet rate, or, on conveyance between Halifax and Bermuda of 4d. currency, making on a Letter not weighing more than $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. a rate of 7d.; the Pre-payment of which will be optional.

Rate to West Indies via New York: must be specially addressed.

69. Letters may also be sent from Canada to the British West Indies and the Hawaiian by the ordinary United States Mails to New York, and from thence by British Steam Packet to destination, on Pre-payment in Canada of 10d., equal to 15 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Letters to go by this route must be specially so addressed.

Letters for Nova Scotia through United States.

70. Mails are made up at Montreal every fortnight for Halifax, Nova Scotia, and despatched for conveyance to Halifax with the Mails by the Royal Mail Steamers, from Boston to Halifax and Liverpool, by which Letters may be sent to the following places at the rates mentioned:—

Rate on Letters so sent.
 Letters to Halifax and Nova Scotia 7d. Currency.
 Letters to Newfoundland 1s.
 Letters to Bermuda and B.W. Indies 1s.
 Pre-payment of these rates will be optional.

Rate to British Colonies through England.

71. Letters for the East Indies, Australia and New Zealand, Van Diemen's Land, the Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, St. Helena or Sierra Leone, may be sent on Pre-payment of 2s. 3d. currency, on a Letter not weighing more than $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

Exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. and not weighing more than 1 oz.	4 10
If exceeding 1 oz. and not weighing more than 2 oz.	9 8
and so on, adding 2 rates for every additional oz. or fraction of the oz.	

Rate to France.

72. Letters for France may be sent Paid or Unpaid, and the rates will be,—

On a Letter not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. in weight	2 94
On a letter weighing more than $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.	3 2
On a letter weighing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. and under $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.	5 10
On a Letter weighing more than $\frac{3}{4}$ oz. and under 1 oz.	6 4
Exceeding 1 oz. and under $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	11 3

Rates to Foreign Countries.

73. The rates upon Letters for other Foreign Countries and parts abroad, will be found in the Tables appended to these Regulations, [pp. 36, 37 and 38.]

Part V.

POSTAGE STAMPS.

Three kinds of Postage Stamps are in use in Canada for payment of postage, viz., a Threepenny, a Sixpenny, and a Shilling stamp, representing respectively, the Beaver, Prince Albert, and the Queen. To be had of Postmasters of all the Cities and principal Post Offices in the Province. They will also be supplied, where necessary, to other Postmasters, upon application to the Department. Postage Stamps ought to be affixed on the upper right hand corner of letters,—never used as a seal.

Part VI.**WAY LETTERS.**

Couriers are bound to receive Letters offered to them whilst on the road between one Post-office and another, when distant over a mile from the nearest Post-office, to be given by the Courier to the first Postmaster at whose Office he stops.

Letters left at an office and pre-paid, may be forwarded by the Courier, and delivered to persons on the route, between that and the next office.

Part VII.**SOLDIERS' OFFICERS, AND SEAMEN'S LETTERS.**

Non-Commissioned Officers, Embodied Pensioners, Seamen and Soldiers, in actual Service, can send and receive letters, referring solely to their private affairs, and not exceeding 4 ounce in weight, on payment of 1d. at time of posting. Those for Europe are sent by the Quebec and Halifax routes. The name and regiment or ship, of the soldier or sailor sending, must be written at length on the outside of the envelope.

Part VIII.

POSTAGE RATES ON PRINTED PAPERS, CIRCULARS, PRICES CURRENT, PAMPHLETS, PERIODICALS, BOOKS, &c.

Postage on Printed Circulars, Handbills, &c.

95. Upon each Printed Circular, Price Current, or Handbill, and other printed matter of a like description when unconnected with any manuscript or written communication whatever, passing between any Post Office in Canada and any place in British North America, or the United States, or the British West Indies, is to be charged a rate of one penny per ounce or fraction of an ounce.

On Pamphlets, Magazines, &c.

96. Upon each Pamphlet, Periodical, Magazine or Book, bound or unbound, passing as above, is to be charged a rate of one half-penny per ounce.

Payment when optional, to be collected on those received from other places.

97. Pre-payment of these rates will be optional, except when the printed matter is addressed to the United States or British West Indies, and in such cases the charge must invariably be pre-paid—and on all printed matter received by mail from the United States and British West Indies, the above Canada rates will always remain to be collected on delivery in this Province.

Printed Papers to Editors pass Free.

98. Printed Documents addressed to the Publishers of Newspapers in Canada, are to pass free through the Post, if inclosed in covers, open at the ends, and unaccompanied by any written communication.

Regulations under which to be forwarded.

99. Circulars and other Printed Papers must be sent Unsealed, and Pamphlets, Periodicals, Magazines, Books, &c., must be put up in Covers, open at the ends or sides, to pass at the above rates, and if these Regulations are not strictly complied with, or if any such Printed Paper, Pamphlet, Periodical, Magazine or Book, be found to contain any writing other than the Address, the said Printed Paper, Pamphlet, Book, &c., is to be rated with full Letter Postage.

Limit of Weight.

100. No Book, Packet of Periodicals, Magazines, &c., can be forwarded through the Post if exceeding the weight of forty-eight ounces.

Prices Current for United Kingdom.

101. Printed Prices Current, and Commercial Lists may be sent to the United Kingdom at a charge of one penny each, provided that the Regulations in force in England with regard to them are strictly observed, namely—such papers are to contain merely the names and prices of articles, (if the names of parties dealing in such articles are given, the Prices Current, &c., will be liable to full Letter Postage)—each copy must be made up in the same form as a Newspaper, with the covers open at the end—the word "Price Current" must be written or printed immediately above the Address, and any writing, or mark of reference, or initial on such papers, or their covers, beyond the address and the designation Price Current, will subject them to full rates of Letter Postage.

For other places through United Kingdom.

102. Prices Current or Commercial Lists may be sent through the United Kingdom to any other British Colony beyond sea, or to any Foreign Country at a rate of 2d. each, observing strictly the above conditions.

Part IX.**BOOK POST WITH ENGLAND.****Rates on Books to or from United Kingdom.**

103. Printed Books, Magazines, Reviews, or Pamphlets, whether British, Colonial, or Foreign, may be sent through the Post, between Canada and the United Kingdom, at the following rates of Postage:—

	Sterling.	Currency
For a single volume, i. e., Book, Magazine, Review, or Pamphlet, not exceeding half lb. in weight -	6d.	Equal to 7d.
For a single volume, &c., exceeding half lb., and not exceeding one lb. -	1s.	" 1s. 3d.
For a single volume, &c., exceeding one lb., and not exceeding two lbs. -	2s.	" 2s. 6d.
For a single volume, &c., exceeding two lbs., and not exceeding three lbs. -	3s.	" 3s. 9d.
And so on, increasing 1s. Sterling, equal to 1s. 3d. Currency, for every additional lb., or fraction of a lb.		

Caution as to mode of Rating.

Observe that the rate is one shilling per lb. weight—not 6d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.—and that when a book weighs over one pound, it is to be rated one shilling the pound.

Rate must be pre-paid, and in money.

104. The above charge must always be pre-paid on Printed Books, &c., &c., sent to the United Kingdom under this regulation at the time of posting in Canada; and the pre-payment must be made in money and cannot be taken in Canada Postage Stamps.

How to be Rated.

105. Postmasters, as with pre-paid Letters for England, must rate the Books, &c., posted under this regulation, in red ink, with both the sterling rate and its equivalent, in currency, charging themselves in their ordinary Letter Bills and Accounts, with the currency amounts—thus, a Book, &c., weighing 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ pounds, will be rated—

" Paid, 4s. sterling—equal to 5s. currency."

Conditions to be observed.

106. The following conditions must be strictly observed:—

The Books, &c., must be sent in covers, open at the sides.

There must be no word or communication printed on the Book, Pamphlet, Magazine, &c., after its publication, or upon the cover thereof, nor any writing or marks upon it, or upon the cover of it, except the name and address of the person to whom sent.

There shall be no paper or thing enclosed in or with such Book, Pamphlet, &c.

Books to be forwarded to Quebec.

107. Postmasters will forward Packets of Books, &c., intended for the United Kingdom upon the Quebec Post Office, where the Book Post Mail is made up.

Part X.**VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF PARLIAMENT.****Printed Votes, &c.**

108. Votes and Proceedings of the Imperial Parliament, or of any Colonial Legislature in British North America, or the British West Indies, are liable to a charge as follows:—

Rates of Postage.

If not exceeding 4 oz. in weight, 1d. cy.

Ditto 8 oz. " 2d. "

" Ditto 12 oz. " 3d. "

" Ditto 16 oz. " 4d. "

And so on, adding one penny, currency, for every additional four ounces.

To places in B. N. America and to United Kingdom.

109. Such Votes and Proceedings, whether Paid or Unpaid, pass at these rates between any places in British North America, and to or from the United Kingdom and British West Indies by Packet.

To United States.

110. Such Votes and Proceedings may be posted to Canada to be forwarded to the United States on pre-payment of the rate of 1 penny per 4 oz.

111. cation l
vals of
passing

112. through
tions, O

First.
Canada
another

Secum
Province
States, p

Third
Brunsw
Newfoun

Fourth
United
the time

Weekly
liable to
Kingdom

specially
free.

Fifth.
dom, if I
and Que

received
via the U
on delive

the Unit
clally ad

Sixth.
their Ex
States, fr

Seventh
Australia
Land, Gil

from Can

113. No
abroad a
pended to

As
114. An
Newspap
charged a

115. A
or folded
also that

the purpo
conditions

charged a
the reason

which sho
Office Ser

116. In
Printers a
for transu
being roa
the cover

117. W
Canada, c
Provinces

have rema
for durin

tri-weekly
weekly—

during two
ridicals e

to whom
forthwith

Editors'
purpose—

Postmaster
edical con
Postmaster
calling his

Part XI.**RATES ON NEWSPAPERS.****Definition of a Newspaper.**

111. A Newspaper is defined to be any printed Publication issued in numbers, and published at stated intervals of not more than a month, conveying intelligence of passing events.

Rates on Newspapers in Canada.

112. The Postage rate on a Newspaper conveyed through the Post in Canada is, with the following exceptions, One half-penny.

Exceptions.

First.—One copy of each Newspaper published in Canada may be sent free of Postage to any Publisher of another Newspaper in the Province.

Second.—Newspapers printed by Publishers in the Province, and addressed to Subscribers in the United States, pass free of Postage to the Province Line.

Third.—Newspapers between Canada and New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland are free from charge.

Fourth.—Newspapers posted for transmission to the United Kingdom are not liable to any charge or rate at the time of Posting—such, however, as are sent in the Weekly closed Mails through the United States will be liable to a charge of 1d. each on delivery in the United Kingdom, and must be paid 1d. unpaid accordingly. If specially addressed *via Quebec and Halifax* they pass free.

Fifth.—Newspapers received from the United Kingdom, if brought by the semi-monthly mails, via Halifax and Quebec, will be delivered free of any charge—but if received in this Province by the Weekly closed Mails, via the United States, will be liable to a rate of 1d. each on delivery in Canada. This rate cannot be pre-paid in the United Kingdom. To pass free they must be specially addressed *via Halifax and Quebec*.

Sixth.—Newspaper Publishers may send and receive their Exchange Newspapers to and from the United States, free of charge.

Seventh.—Newspapers for the British West Indies, Australia, East Indies, New Zealand, Van Dieman's Land, Gibraltar, Malta, Ionian Islands, may be forwarded from Canada, via Quebec and Halifax, without charge.

Newspapers for Foreign Countries.

113. Newspapers for Foreign Countries and parts abroad are liable to the rates stated in the Tables appended to these Regulations.

An "Extra" or Supplement chargeable.

114. An extra Newspaper, or a Supplement to a Newspaper, is to be deemed a distinct Newspaper, and charged accordingly.

Regulations as to Newspapers.

115. A Newspaper, when posted, must be so enveloped or folded that it can be distinctly seen to be such, and also that it contains no writing, marks, or signs to serve the purpose of written communications; and, if these conditions are not complied with, the Paper is to be charged as a Letter with Letter Postage by weight, and the reason for the charge stated on the cover of the Paper, which should then be fastened to the Paper with the Office Seal.

How to be put up by the Publishers.

116. In Towns where Newspapers are published, the Printers and Publishers should be required to send them for transmission put up in a manner to admit of their being readily counted, and, if necessary, withdrawn from the covers for examination.

Notice to be given when undelivered.

117. When the numbers of a Newspaper published in Canada, or in either of the other British North American Provinces, or in the United States, and issued daily, have remained in a Post Office in this Province uncalled for during two weeks—of a Newspaper issued semi-weekly—during three weeks—of a Newspaper issued weekly—during one Month—and of a Monthly Periodical during two Months—or when such Newspapers or Periodicals shall have been refused to be taken by the party to whom the same shall be addressed, the Postmaster will forthwith address to the respective Publishers one of the Editors' Notices, furnished by the Department for the purpose—such Notices, are to be sent and delivered by Postmasters free of charge. If the Newspaper or Periodical continues to arrive after this Notice has been sent, Postmasters should address the Editor a second time, calling his attention to the first Notice given.

Undelivered Newspapers to be returned.

118. Undelivered Newspapers, &c., are to be returned in the same manner as Undelivered Letters to the Post Office Department, and any Postage upon them charged against the Postmaster is to be taken credit for by him, in the same manner as with Dead Letter Postage.

Rates when re-posted.

119. Newspapers re-posted in this Province, whether British, Provincial, or United States, will be liable to the ordinary rates on transmission.

PART XIII.**MISSILET AND RE-DIRECTED LETTERS.****Missile Letters, &c.**

128. When Letters, Newspapers, &c., intended for another place are missile to a Post Office, the Postmaster will write the words "Missile to" in red ink on the front of each, and affix his Office Stamp immediately after, and such Letters, Newspapers, &c., must then be forwarded on to their destination by the first post.

Not to be re-charged.

129. No additional rate for re-mailing is to be charged on Missile Letters or Newspapers.

No charge for Re-direction, except to places out of the Province.

130. A Postmaster will re-direct and forward a Letter addressed to and lying in his Office, to any other Office at the request of the writer thereof or of the person addressed and without any additional charge for re-direction to any place in Canada or British North America, but Letters re-directed from an Office in Canada to Great Britain or Ireland, or to the United States, will be liable to additional charge on re-direction of the ordinary Postage rate to the place of destination.

Requests to re-direct should be written.

131. Orders or requests to forward or re-direct Letters as above should be in writing and must be filed by Postmasters—but Postmasters may re-direct Letters to the known places of residence of the persons addressed, after allowing a short time to elapse.

Re-directed letters for Officers.

134. When Letters addressed to a Commissioned Officer of the Army or Navy arrive at an office in Canada after the removal of the Officer to some other place, such Letters are to be re-directed to the said place without additional charge for re-direction, whether the re-direction is to another place in Canada or British North America, to any other British Colony or to the United Kingdom.

PART XIV.**Undelivered and Dead Letters.**

Advertised and Refused Letters, and those addressed to persons and places not known, or not found, and Letters mailed unpaid, which are required to be prepaid, must be sent to the Dead Letter Office—Quebec.

PART XV.**ABATING AND REFUNDING OVERCHARGED POSTAGE.****Returning Postage.**

143. When application is made for the return of Postage on a Letter, stated to have been charged as weighing more than the just weight, the Postmaster may, after satisfying himself that the demand is just, refund to the applicant the amount overcharged upon the Letter, he will obtain the cover of the Letter, if it can be spared, mark upon it the actual weight of the Letter, and the amount refunded, and procure on it the signature of the person to whom the Letter is addressed in receipt for the said amount—if the cover cannot be spared, the Postmaster will correct the charge in red ink, and obtain the signature of the person to whom the Postage has been refunded upon the regular printed Overcharge Receipt.

Amount to be entered in Form No. 4.

146. The amount of the sums thus refunded the Postmaster will enter in the first Form No. 4, or Dead Letter and Overcharge Bill, transmitted to the Post Office Department, and the covers or receipts must be sent therewith, as Vouchers to support the claim.

Postage on Letters to Postmasters on official business.

147. Postmasters may claim as overcharged the Postage which may have been paid by them on Letters addressed to them on official business, sending in the covers of such Letters with the Form No. 4 on which credit is claimed for the amount.

On Papers, &c., addressed to Publishers.

148. Postmasters are authorised to remit the Postage incorrectly charged on Editors' Notices, Printed Documents addressed to Publishers, Editors' Exchange Papers &c., which should legally pass without Postage charge.

and, in claiming credit for the amounts so remitted, the covers of the charged Papers or Packets, with the receipt of the Publisher or Editor for the amount remitted, must accompany the Form No. 4, in which the credit is claimed. In cases of doubt, Claims to be referred to Postmaster General.

149. A Postmaster is only permitted to refund or abate Postage where error has manifestly been committed in calculating the weight of a Letter or Packet, or in the cases above mentioned, all other claims for return or abatement of Postage are to be specially referred to the Postmaster General for his decision, with the Letter or Packet on which the return of Postage is claimed.

Part XVIII.

Courier not to carry any Letters, except Way Letters.

158. Couriers are strictly forbidden to carry Letters, sealed or unsealed, printed or written, out of the Mails, except Way Letters to be delivered to the Postmaster at the next Office—or Letters received from a Postmaster for delivery between his Office and the next.

Cannot carry any mailable matter.

159. Contractors and Mail Carriers are not permitted to carry Newspapers or other printed matter out of the Mails, unless authorised to do so by the Postmaster General.

PART XIX.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

Postmasters not to give Credit.

190. Postmasters are not authorized to give credit for Postage, and if they do so, it is at their own risk, and cannot be admitted as an excuse for failing to remit the balance of Postage due from an Office at the prescribed periods.

If Credit has been given.

200. If credit has been given by a Postmaster, he cannot detain a Letter or Paper addressed to the person credited which is Free, or Paid, or for which the Postage is tendered to him, because there may be an unsettled account for postage due by that person.

Postmasters not bound to give change—The Public to be treated with courtesy.

201. A Postmaster is not legally bound to give change, but, if absolutely necessary, may require that the exact amount of Postage on any Letter or Packet be tendered or paid to him in current coin, or in Canada Postage Stamps. In a matter of this kind, however, as in all other intercourse with the public, a Postmaster is expected to offer every accommodation in his power, and treat every individual having transactions with his Office with the utmost courtesy, and he will strictly enjoin a similar line of conduct upon his Assistants.

Exemptions enjoyed by Postmasters.

202. Postmasters and other Officers of the Department are exempt from serving on Juries, or Inquests, or in the Militia.

A Mailed Letter the property of the person addressed.

203. A Letter once posted becomes the property of the person to whom it is addressed, and must be forwarded according to its direction; no application, however urgent, will justify the Postmaster with whom it has been posted in giving it up to the writer or to any other person, on any pretence whatever.

Care to be taken of Newspapers.

210. Postmasters are strictly forbidden to take themselves or lend to others, for the purpose of reading, any Newspaper lying in their Offices for delivery; a Newspaper is to be kept whilst in an Office and delivered with the same care as a Letter, and it is a misdemeanor punishable by law to detain, delay, or misuse a Newspaper.

Letters for warm climates.

211. Postmasters should caution persons posting Letters for the East or West Indies, or other warm climates, not to seal them with wax—as serious injury might be occasioned to such Letters from the melting of the sealing wax.

Miscent Mails.

212. Whenever a whole Mail is Miscent, the Postmaster to whose Office it is Miscent will write in legible characters upon the cover of the packet or on the label should the Mail be contained in a bag, the words "Miscent to" inserting the name of his Office, and it will be his duty further to acquaint the Post Office Inspector of his District of the circumstance, stating the Office from which the Mail was sent, (which he can ascertain by examining the seal,) and pointing out, if he can possibly

do so, to whose neglect or mismanagement the missending of the said Mail is attributable.

Confidential nature of a Postmastership.

213. Postmasters are enjoined not to give information to any other person than the party addressed with respect to letters passing through their offices, a Postmaster should consider his situation to be one of trust, and must not abuse the confidence placed in him by disclosing the addresses of Letters passing through his hands.

Authority held by certain Postmasters over their Clerks.

214. Postmasters whose Assistants are appointed by the Governor General are authorised, in the event of the misbehaviour or insubordination of any Assistant to suspend him from his duties, and report the offender to the Postmaster General, who will communicate the Governor General's pleasure thereon.

Exchange Offices with United States.

215. Under the postal arrangement with the United States, the following are the Exchange Offices, viz:—

United States.	Canada.
Sault Ste Mary, Mich.	Sault Ste Mary,
Port Huron... do.	Port Saruia,
Detroit..... do.	Windsor,
Buffalo..... N. Y.	{ Toronto,
	{ Hamilton,
	{ Kingston,
	{ By through bags.
Black Rock... do.	{ Queenston,
Lewiston... do.	{ Fort Erie,
Youngstown... do.	{ Queenston,
Rochester... do.	{ Niagara,
Cape Vincent... do.	{ Cobourg, by steamer in summer.
Sackett's Harbor... do.	{ Kingston,
Oswego... do.	{ Kingston, by steamer in summer.
Morristown... do.	{ Brockville,
Ogdensburg... do.	{ Prescott,
Fort Covington... do.	{ Dundee,
White Hall... do.	{ St. John's.
Plattsburgh... do.	
Rouse's Point... do.	
Burlington... Vt.	
Albany Springs... do.	{ Clarenceville,
North Troy... do.	{ South Potton.
Derby Line... do.	{ Stanstead,
Swanton... do.	{ Phillipsburgh,
Albany..... N. Y.	{ Toronto,
New York... do.	{ Kingston,
Boston..... Mass.	{ Montreal.
	{ By through bags.

Table No. 1.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

On Letters and Newspapers for British Colonies and Foreign places in the West Indies, the Gulf of Mexico, &c., via Quebec and Halifax.

BRITISH COLONIES.

Single rate of postage for a Letter not exceeding half an oz.—to Antigua, Barbadoes, Belize, (Honduras,) Berice, Bermuda, Carriacou, Demerara, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Nassau, (Bahama,) Nevis, Newfoundland, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Tobago, Tortola, Trinidad, &c. Payment optional. Newspapers free.

FOREIGN PLACES.

Buenaventura, Cartagena, Chagres, New Granada, &c. Newspapers, 4d. Fnyal, (Azores) 1s. 4d.; Newspapers, 3d. Guadalupe, 7d.; Newspapers, 3d. Havana, 1s. 4d.; Newspapers 3d. La Guayra, (Venezuela) 7d.; Newspapers, 4d. Martinique, 7d.; Newspapers, 3d. Panama, (New Granada) 7d.; Newspapers, 4d. Puerto Cabello, (Venezuela) 7d.; Newspapers, 4d. Puerto Rico, 1s. 4d.; Newspapers, 3d. Santa Cruz, 1s. 4d.; Newspapers, 3d. Santa Martha, (New Granada) 7d.; Newspapers, 4d. St. Domingo, St. Jago de Cuba, St. Juan de Nicaragua, St. Thomas, Tampico, Vera Cruz, 1s. 4d.; Newspapers 3d. To be paid always in advance.

Table No. 2.

Names of Places on the Western Coast of America, served by way of Bermuda, Chagres and Panama.

Arequipa, Arica, Cali, Callao, Casma, Chuquisaca, Cobija, Copiapo, Coquimbo, Cuenga, Guayaquil, Huanchaco, Huacho, Huasco, Ilay, Lambayeque, La Paz, La Serena, Lima, Pisco, Payta, Pisco, Piura, Popayan, Puno, Quito, Santa, St. Jago de Chili, Tacna, Tarapaca; Truxillo, Valparaiso, Y-quile. And all other places in the States of Bolivia, Chili, Ecuador, and Peru. The rate of postage on Letters to all the above places is 1s. 4d. sterling, or 1s. 6d. currency, the half ounce, and these

rates of
rate of
current
in adv

Rates
for
Kin

Colo
Hellig
via So
les, St
Ionian
Island
British
Ceylon
do., V
Packet
sealies
Free.
South
and In

ON L

Franc
tion)
Spain,
Fran

Sardinia

Luxem
land,
zerla

Tuscan
to de
Aust
[may
via A
Pap
Pack
ers h
Discu

Two S
(may

Moldav
be pa

*T
per 1/2 oz

1/2 L
1/2 G

Reuss,
Weimar

Prussia

Gallicie

Transy
nean P

be sent
Schwen

It will
Ionian
France
Table

rates must be paid in advance, in addition to the inland rate of 3d. currency, to Halifax, making a total of 1s. 9d. currency. On Newspapers 3d. currency each, to be paid in advance.

Table No. 3.

Rates of Postage to be taken in Canada on Newspapers for British Colonies, passing through the United Kingdom.

BRITISH COLONIES.

Colonies in the West Indies, (vide Table No. 1.) Heligoland, Gibraltar, by Packet, Free. Malta, Packet via Southampton, Free. Malta, French do. via Marseilles, 3d. cy. Malta, British do. via Marseilles, 4d. cy. Ionian Islands, Packet via Southampton, Free. Ionian Islands, via France and Trieste, 3d. Ionian Islands, British Packet, via Marseilles, 4d. Aden, East Indies, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Packet, via Southampton, Free. do., via Marseilles, 4d. New South Wales, Australia, Van Diemen's Land, New Zealand, by Sydney Packet, Free. do., by Packet, Free. do., via Marseilles and India, 6d. Cape of Good Hope, by Packet, Free. Mauritius, Private Ship, 1d. Mauritius, via Southampton and India, 3d. Mauritius, via Marseilles and India, 6d. St. Mary's, River Gambia, Sierra Leone

Ascension, St. Helena, by Packet, Free; Private Ship, 1d. Note.—On all Newspapers addressed to *British Colonies* intended to be forwarded from England by *Private Ships*, a rate of 1d. each must be paid in Canada, but when sent from Canada to England, and from thence by *Packet direct*, they are not liable to any Postage.

Table No. 4.

Names of Foreign Countries, &c., to which Newspapers may be forwarded Free of Postage from Canada to the United Kingdom.

Alexandria, via Marseilles; Algeria; Austria, Dominions of; Baden; Belgium; City of; Belgium; Beyrout, via Marseilles; Bremen, Free City of; Constantinople, via Marseilles; Cincow, City of; Cuxhaven; Dardanelles, via Marseilles; France; German States, served by the Office of Tours and Taxis; Greece, via Marseilles; Hamburg, Free City of; Holland; Lubeck, Free City of; Moldavia; Northern States of Europe, forwarded through the Office of Tours and Taxis; Oldenburg; Prussia; Scutari in Asia, City of; Smyrna, via Marseilles; Switzerland; Turkey in Europe; Wallachia, Wurtemberg. The names of the Austrian Dominions, of the German States, and of the Northern States, will be found in Table No. 5.

Table No. 5.**RATES OF POSTAGE, &c.**

ON LETTERS FROM CANADA TO FRANCE AND TO THE UNDERMENTIONED COUNTRIES PASSING THROUGH FRANCE.

Letters addressed to those Countries or Towns italicised, may be forwarded UNPAID.

DESTINATION.	COMBINED BRITISH, FOREIGN AND CANADIAN RATES.				
	Weighting under ½ ounce.	Weighting ½ oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.	Exceeding ½ oz. and under 1 oz.	Weighting 1 oz. and not exceeding 1½ oz.	Exceeding 1 oz. and under 1½ oz.
France and Algeria, [may be paid to destination].	Total Sterling, 2 5 " Cy. 2 8½	S. D. 2 10 3 2	S. D. 5 3 5 10	S. D. 5 8 6 4	S. D. 10 1 11 3
Spain, Portugal, Gibraltar, [may be paid through France].	Total Sterling, 2 5 " Cy. 2 8½	S. D. 2 10 3 2	S. D. 5 3 5 10	S. D. 5 8 6 4	S. D. 10 1 11 3
Sardinia, [may be paid to destination].	Total Sterling, 2 8 " Cy. 3 0	S. D. 3 4 3 8½	S. D. 6 0 6 8	S. D. 6 8 7 5	S. D. 11 4 12 7½
Luxemburg, (Grand Duchy of) Baden, Holland, Prussia, Bavaria, Wurtemberg, Switzerland, German States, (See observations.)	[may be paid to destination]. Total Sterling, 2 8 " Cy. 3 0	S. D. 3 0 3 4	S. D. 5 6 6 1½	S. D. 6 0 6 8	S. D. 10 6 11 8
Tuscany, and Austrian Dominions, [may be paid to destination.] Greece, by French Packet via Austria, and Ionian Islands, via Austria; [may be paid to Trieste.] Parma & Modena, via Austria, [may be paid through Austria.] Papal States, by French Mediterranean Packet, [may be paid to Civita Vecchia.] Northern States of Europe, [may be paid to Port of Disembarkation.] (See observations.)	Total Sterling, 2 11 " Cy. 3 3	S. D. 3 10 4 3	S. D. 6 0 7 5	S. D. 7 8 8 6½	S. D. 12 7 14 0
Two Sicilies, by French Mediterranean Packet [may be paid to Calais].	Sterling, 2 0 Currency, 2 3	S. D. 2 0 2 3	S. D. 4 0 4 5½	S. D. 4 0 4 5½	S. D. 8 0 8 11
Moldavia, Wallachia, Turkey in Europe, [may be paid to destination].	Sterling, 3 5 Currency, 3 10	S. D. 4 10 5 5	S. D. 8 3 9 2	S. D. 9 8 10 9	S. D. 14 9 16 3

*This, and most of the following rates, is made up thus:—Per ½ oz. on British, 1s. 8d.; per ½ oz. Foreign, 5d. per ½ oz. Transit through United States, 2d.; per ½ oz. Canadian, 2d.;—Total, 2s. 3d. sterling, or 2s. 8d. currency.

†Letters for Portugal and Gibraltar, intended to be sent via France, must be so directed.

‡German States, viz.—Hohenzollern, Birkenfeld, Hesse Homberg, Lippe Detmold, Schwartzburg Rudolstadt, Roms, Anhalt, Nassau Saxe Coburg Gotha, Saxo Meringen, Hildburg Hausen, Hesse (Electoral,) Darmstadt, Saxe-Weimar Eisenach, Frankfurt on the Maine, Hamburg, Bremen, and Lubeck. Letters for Luxemburg, Holland, Prussia and the German States intended to be sent via France, must be so directed.

§The Austrian Dominions include the following Provinces:—Upper and Lower Austria, Bohemia, Dalmatia, Galicia, Hungary, Illyria, Lombardy and the Venetian Provinces, Military Frontiers, Moravia and Silesia, Styria, Transylvania, Northern and Southern Tyrol. Letters for Greece may be forwarded unpaid by French Mediterranean Packet, but must be prepaid if sent via Austria. Letters for Ionian Islands and Northern States, intended to be sent via France, must be so directed. Northern States of Europe, viz.—Hanover, Saxony, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Brunswick, Oldenburg, (except Birkenfeld) Servia, Poland, and Russia.

¶Must be prepaid. ¶Letters for these Countries, intended to be sent via France, must be so directed.

It will be seen that Letters for Portugal, Gibraltar, Luxemburg, Holland, Prussia, the German States, Austria, the Ionian Islands, the Northern States of Europe, Moldavia, Wallachia and Turkey in Europe are not sent through France, unless directed to be forwarded by that Route, and with respect to such Countries, therefore, the foregoing Table of Rates only applies to Letters specially addressed "via France."

Table No. 6.

RATES OF POSTAGE ON LETTERS FROM CANADA TO CERTAIN MEDITERRANEAN PORTS, INDIA, CHINA, &c., PASSING THROUGH FRANCE.

Letters addressed to those Countries or Towns italicised may be forwarded UNPAID.

DESTINATION.	COMBINED BRITISH, FOREIGN AND CANADIAN RATES.					
	Weighting under ½ ounce.	Weighting ½ oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.	Exceeding ½ oz. and under 1 oz.	Weighting 1 oz. and not exceeding 1 ½ oz.	Exceeding 1 oz. and under 1 ½ oz.	
BY FRENCH PACKETS FROM MARSEILLES. <i>Beyrout, Alexandria, Smyrna, the Dardanelles, Constantinople, [may be paid to destination.]</i>	S. D. Sterling 2 10 Currency 3 2	S. D. 3 8 4 1	S. D. 6 6 7 2½	S. D. 7 4 8 2	S. D. 12 2 13 6½	
CLOSED MAILS. BY BRITISH PACKETS FROM MARSEILLES. <i>Malta and Alexandria, [may be paid to destination.]</i>	S. D. Sterling 2 5 Currency 2 8½	S. D. 2 10 2 2	S. D. 5 3 5 10	S. D. 5 8 6 4	S. D. 10 1 11 3	
India, Aden, Ceylon, Hong Kong, and China, [may be paid to port of arrival.]	S. D. Sterling 3 0 Currency 3 4	S. D. 3 5 3 10	S. D. 6 5 7 2	S. D. 6 10 7 7½	S. D. 12 5 13 10	
Ionian Islands, [may be paid to destination.]	S. D. Sterling 2 10 Currency 3 2	S. D. 3 3 3 7½	S. D. 6 1 6 8	S. D. 6 6 7 3	S. D. 11 9 13 1	
Places Eastward of Calcutta	S. D. Sterling 3 4 Currency 3 8½	S. D. 3 9 4 2	S. D. 7 1 7 10½	S. D. 7 6 8 4	S. D. 13 9 15 3½	

* The rate, 2s. 10d., is made up in this way:—British, 1s. 8d.; Foreign, 10d.; United States Transit, 2d., Canada, 2d.—Total, 2s. 10d.

† These rates apply to Java and Sumatra—and to Australia, Van Diemen's Land, New Zealand, Bourbon; Cape of Good Hope, Madagascar, and Mauritius, if specially addressed "via India."

Table No. 7.

Rates of Postage on Letters to Foreign Countries, and British Colonies and Possessions, passing through the United Kingdom, and not forwarded through France.

To Belgium—weighing under ½ ounce, 1s. 8d. sterling, or 1s. 10d. currency; weighing ½ oz. and not exceeding 1 ounce, 1s. 10d. sterling, or 2s. 0d. currency. These rates must be prepaid. Via Dover.

To Bremen, Hamburg and Cuxhaven, 1s. 10d. sterling, or 2s. 0d. currency; Brunswick, Oldenburg, Hanover, Lubeck, 1s. 11d. sterling, or 2s. 1d. currency; Denmark, 2s. sterling, or 2s. 3d. currency; Heligoland, Mecklenburgh Schwerin, 1s. 8d. sterling, or 1s. 10d. currency; Holland, 2s. 2d. sterling, or 2s. 5d. currency; Norway, 2s. 6d. sterling, or 2s. 10d. currency; Sweden, 2s. 5d. sterling, or 2s. 8d. currency; Russia, Mecklenburgh Stralitz, 4s. sterling, or 4s. 5d. currency; Prussia, 2s. 4d. sterling, or 2s. 7d. currency. Not exceeding ½ ounce. Letters to Heligoland and Oldenburg must be prepaid. Letters to all other places in this list may be sent unpaid. Via London.

To New South Wales, New Zealand, Gibraltar, Malta, Ionian Islands, Aden, Ceylon, India, China, Hong Kong, The Philippines, British West Indies, (See No. 1.) New Grenada, Venezuela, Cape of Good Hope, Sierra Leone, 2s. 2d. sterling, or 2s. 5d. currency. Not exceeding ½ ounce. Via Southampton. Letters intended to be forwarded "via Southampton" must be specially so addressed. Letters for Gibraltar, Malta, Ionian Islands, Ceylon, Hong Kong, British West Indies, may be forwarded unpaid. Letters to all other places in this list must be prepaid.

Madeira, 3s. sterling, or 3s. 4d. currency; Brazil, 3s. 8d. sterling, or 4s. 2d. currency; Buenos Ayres, 3s. 7d. sterling, or 4s. currency. Letters for these places must be paid in advance. Via Falmouth.

To Portugal, Lisbon, Madeira, (via Lisbon) 2s. 8d. sterling, or 3s. 1d. currency; Spain, 3s. 4d. sterling, or 3s. 8d. currency. Not exceeding ½ ounce. Letters for these places must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To Greece, Egypt, Alexandria, Syria, 2s. 8d. sterling, or 3s. currency. Not exceeding half an ounce. Letters for Alexandria may go unpaid. Letters for Greece, Egypt and Syria must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To Java, Sumatra, The Moluccas, Borneo, 2s. 6d. sterling, or 2s. 9d. currency. Not exceeding ½ ounce. Letters for these places must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To Mexico, Cuba, 3s. 3d. sterling, or 3s. 7d. currency. Not exceeding the ½ ounce. Letters for these places must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To Guadeloupe, Martinique, Puerto Rico, Santa Cruz, St. Domingo, St. Thomas, and other Foreign West India Islands, (Cuba excepted,) 2s. 5d. sterling, or 2s. 8d. currency. Not exceeding the ½ ounce. Letters for these places must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To Western Coast of South America, (vide Table 2.) 3s. 2d. sterling, or 3s. 6d. currency. Not exceeding the half ounce. Letters for places on this Coast must be prepaid. Via Southampton.

To South Australia, &c., Islands of Ascension, Mauritius, St. Helena, St. Mary's, River Gambia, or any other place to which there is no Packet conveyance, 1s. 10d. sterling, or 2s. 0d. currency. Not exceeding the ½ ounce. By Private Ships from various ports, as opportunities offer. Letters sent to these places and to all others, intended to be despatched from England "by private ship," must be prepaid.

Table No. 8.

Rates of Postage on Letters and Newspapers sent by the ordinary Mails to New York for despatch to Mexico and the West Indies.

Single rate on a Letter not exceeding ½ an ounce in weight, to British West India Islands, 15 cents, equal to 6d. cy. Newspapers 3d. currency. Havana and Cuba, 15 cents. Newspapers 3d. Foreign West India Islands, Mexico, Porto or points in the Gulf of Mexico, or places on the Atlantic Coast of South America not in British possession, 40 cents, equal to 2s. currency. Newspapers 3d. currency. To be all paid in advance.

FAIRS IN CANADA WEST.

Fairs, &c., granted by patent of the Governor previous to the Union.

1832.—Newmarket (Whitchurch,) 1st Thursday in January, April, July, and October, (continue for two days).

1834.—Napance, (Richmond) First Tuesday in March and September.

Merrickville (Wolford,) First Wednesday of March, July and November.

1835.—London, (Middlesex) First Tuesday of April, July and October.

1837.—Barrie, (Simcoe) 1st Wednesday of May and Oct. Four Corners, Elizabethtown, (Leeds) 2nd Tuesday of March and June, 4th Tuesday of Sept. and Nov.

Bytown, (Carleton) 2nd Tuesday of April and Oct. Hopperville, (Huntley) 2nd Tuesday of Jan. and July.

1845.—
of
Rich
Mito
Side
on
of
Met
ton
Chal
Brook
Tul
Cobou
new
Woll
sec
1840.—
Dec
Ambe
Gang
West
Oct
1847.—
of A
Vank
and
Rich
and
Water
West
Bath
First
MUI
day
Metcal
Bastar

Court
James St
land, Phi
Terms—
July, M
October,
and 14th
Three L
Sherbro
raska,—
June and
exercise
SUPER
Paine J
dith, and
Smith, C
Hon. D.
Sherbro
to 20th S
1st to 20
December
14th Jan
20th to 31
30th Mar
vember.
July, P
to 13th S
tate, in t
Governor
annually
Montrea
each we
Circu
H. Guy,
treal; J
J. A. T
McCord,
QUER
Juridical
—13th to
St. Ma
Leeds—1
to 20th O

PAIRS IN UPPER CANADA (Continued.)

Granted by Patent of the Governor after the Union.

1845.—Bell's Corners, (Nepain, Carleton) 2nd Tuesday of May; last Tuesday of September.
 Richmond Hill, (York) First Wednesday every month.
 Milton, (Tratfalg, Halton) 1st Friday of May and Nov.
 Side Line Road, between Lots 9 and 10, 1st Concession on River Detroit, (Anderdon, Essex) 1st Wednesday of May and November.
 Metcalfe, (on Lots 20 and 21, 8th Con. Osgoode, Carleton) First Wednesday of May and October.
 Chatham, (Kent) First Thursday of June and October.
 Brockville, (Leeds) First Tuesday of May, and second Tuesday of October.
 Cobourg, (Northumberland) First Tuesday and Wednesday of May and October.
 Wolfe Island, (Frontenac) First Tuesday of May and second Tuesday of October.
 1846.—Center Village, (Cavan) First Friday of Sept., December, March and June.
 Amherstburg, (Essex) 1st Thursday of May and Oct.
 Orangeville, (Carleton Place) 1st May, Aug. and Nov.
 Westport, (North-Crossby) Second Tuesday of May and October, to the Friday following, inclusive.
 1847.—Lot 2, 7th Con., Horton, (Renfrew) 2nd Tuesday of April and October.
 Vankleek Hill, (Hawkesbury West) Second Tuesday and Wednesday of May and October.
 Richmond, (Goulbourn) Second Tuesday of January, and First Tuesday of July.
 Waterloo, (Kingston) First Tuesday of April and 2nd Wednesday of October.
 Bath, (Ernestown) Last Tuesday of April and July, First Tuesday of October and January.
 Mill Creek, (Ernestown) 3rd Wednesday and Thursday of April and October.
 Metcalfe, (Emilly) 3rd Thursday of March and Sept.
 Bastard, (Leeds) Last Thursday of April and Sept.

Clark's Mills, (Camden East) First Thursday and Friday of November.
 1848.—Edmonton, (Chinguncouey) First Tuesday of May, Last Friday of September.
 Campbell Town, (Pembroke) Second Wednesday of March, Third Wednesday of October.
 Near Post Office, Four Corners, between 6th and 7th Con. Kitley, (Leeds) First Tuesday of January, April, July and October.
 1849.—Lindsay, (Ops) 3rd Wednesday of March, June, September and December.
 Hannahsville, (Nelson) Last Wednesday of April and October.
 Burritt's Rapids, (Grenville) First Tuesday of January, April and October.
 1851.—Yorkville, (York) 3rd Wednesday every month.
 At Widow Susan Kemp's, S.W. 4 Lot 27, 11th Con. Goulbourn, 2nd Tuesday, Feb., May, Sept., and Nov.
 South March, (Carleton) First Tuesday of March and September.
 Cross Roads, Lot 8, 6th Con. Huntley, First Friday of May and November.
 Andrew's Corners, (North Gower) Last Tuesday of March, July, September and December.
 Sand Point, (McNab) First Tuesday of May and Oct.
 Pakenham, (Renfrew) First Tuesday of May and October.
 1852.—Fitzroy Harbours, (Fitzroy) Third Tuesday of March, First Wednesday of October.
 South Westmeath, (Westmeath) First Wednesday of May and October.
 Elora, (Woolwich and Nichol) 1st Thursday of April and September.
 On Lot No. 10 West Hurontario Street, Mulmur, First of January, April, July, and October. If it should fall on a Sunday then the next day.

JUDICIARY.

LOWER CANADA.

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.—*Chief Justice*—Hon. Sir James Stuart, Bart.; *Puisne Judges*—Hons. J. R. Roland, Phi. Panet, and T. C. Aylwin. *Appeal Side: Terms—Quebec*—7th to 18th January, and 1st to 12th July. *Montreal*—1st to 12th March, and 1st to 12th October. *Crown Side: Terms—Quebec*—20th January and 14th July. *Montreal*—14th March and 14th October. *Three Rivers*—2nd February and 11th September. *Sherbrooke*—12th February and 1st September. *Kamouraska*—5th April and 5th November. *Aylmer*—10th June and 10th December. *Gaspé*—The Circuit Judges exercise criminal jurisdiction in Term.

SUPERIOR COURT.—*Chief Justice*—Hon. E. Bowen; *Puisne Judges*—Hons. John H. Duval, Wm. C. Meredith, and Ed. Baquet. *Quebec*: Hons. C. D. Day, James Smith, C. Mondelet, and Geo. Vanfelson. *Montreal*: Hon. D. Mondelet. *Three Rivers*: Hon. R. H. Gairdner. *Sherbrooke*. *Terms—Montreal*—1st to 20th April; 1st to 20th September; and 1st to 20th December. *Quebec*—1st to 20th April; 1st to 20th September; 1st to 20th December. *Three Rivers*—12th to 25th February; 1st to 14th June; and 1st to 14th November. *Sherbrooke*—20th to 31st January; 16th to 27th July. *Kamouraska*—30th March to 24th April; and 26th October to 4th November. *Aylmer*—1st to 10th February; and 1st to 10th July. *Perce*—21st to 30th August. *New Carlisle*—4th to 13th September. The sittings at Perce and New Carlisle, in the District of Gaspé, form only one Term. The Governor may authorize the holding of another term annually in this District. *Weekly sittings out of Term—Montreal and Quebec*—the two first judicial days in each week, in every month except August.

CIRCUIT COURTS.—*Judges*—Wm. Power, Esq., *Quebec*; H. Guy, J. S. McCord, and J. C. Bruneau, Esqrs., *Montreal*; J. G. Thompson and J. F. DeBlois, Esqrs., *Gaspé*; J. A. Taschereau, Esq., *Kamouraska*; and W. K. McCord, Esq., *Aylmer*.

QUEBEC DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Quebec*—The last six judicial days of each month, except August. *St. Thomas*—13th to 22nd days of February, June, and October. *St. Marie*—1st to 10th days of March, July, and Nov. *Leeds*—16th to 25th February, 16th to 24th June, and 23th to 20th October. *Lotbinière*—13th to 31st days of March.

July, and November. *Cap Sante*—7th to 10th days of January, May, and September. *Les Eboulements*—1st to 10th days of March, July, and October. *Chicoutimi*—The last six judicial days of January, February, May, June, September, and November.

MONTREAL DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Montreal*—The last six judicial days of each month, except August. *Bethier*—21st to 30th days of January, May, and September. *St. Pierre*—1st to 10th days of March, July, and Nov. *St. Louis*—12th to 21st days of March, July, and Nov. *St. Benoit*—7th to 16th days of January, May, and Sept. *St. Michel*—1st to 10th days of March, July, and Nov. *St. Martin*—12th to 21st days of March, July, and Nov. *St. John's*—10th to 19th days of February, June, and Oct. *Nelsonville*—21st to 30th days of February, June, and October. *St. Hyacinthe*—10th to 19th days of February, June, and October. *St. Ours*—21st to 30th days of Feb., June, and October.

THREE RIVERS DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Three Rivers*—On the last six judicial days of March, May, June, September, November, and December.

ST. FRANCIS DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Sherbrooke*—The last six judicial days of February, March, June, Sept., and October, and the first six judicial days of December. *Richmond*—16th to 19th days of January, May, and September. *Stanstead*—10th to 20th March, 1st to 10th July, and 15th to 24th November.

GASPÉ DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Perce*—1st to 10th days of March and November. *Basin*—15th to 24th days of March and November. *Grand Rivière*—1st to 10th days of April and December. *Amherst Harbour*—1st to 10th days of July. *New Carlisle*—15th to 24th days of May and December. *Carleton*—15th to 24th days of January and July. *The Mission*—From 27th January to 5th February, and 27th July to 5th August.

KAMOURASKA DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*St. Louis*—1st to 10th days of February, June, and October. *St. Germain*—10th to 20th days of January, May, and September.

OTTAWA DISTRICT: CIRCUITS.—*Aylmer*—20th to 29th days of January, May, and September.

QUARTER SESSIONS.—*Quebec, Montreal, and Three Rivers*—Commence, severally, 8th January, 4th April, 4th July, and 4th October. *Sherbrooke*—Commence 1st

A, & C., PASSING

N. RATES.

Exceeding	1 oz.	and under
1 1/2	1 1/2	1 1/2
2 1/2	2 1/2	2 1/2
3 1/2	3 1/2	3 1/2

10 1

11 3

12 5

13 10

11 9

13 1

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

13 9

13 3 1/2

February and 1st October. *Kamouraska*.—From 7th to 10th January, and 15th to 24th July. *Aylmer*.—5th April, and 5th October. *Gaspé*.—At Perce and at the Basin, and at New Carlisle and Carleton, the three days succeeding the sittings of the Circuit Court at these places, respectively.

VICÉ ADMIRALTY COURT.—*Judge*.—Hon. H. Black, *Quebec*; *Registrar*.—Charles Drolet; *Marshal*.—John B. Parkin.

COMMISSIONERS' COURTS held monthly in the Country Parishes, for determining cases in a summary way, not exceeding £6 5s. currency each in amount.

JUDICIAL OFFICERS, I. C.

Clerk of Appeals, J. U. Beaudry.

Districts.	Prothonotaries & Clerks of Circuit Courts.	Clerks of Crown.	Sheriffs.	Clerks of Peace.	Coroners.
Quebec *.....	{ E. Burroughs } { and L. Fluet } { S. W. Monk } { W.C.H. Coffin } { and L. J. A. } { Papineau }	James Green....	W. S. Sewell....	{ F. X. Perrault } { and P. Doucet. }	{ B.A. Panet and } { J. A. Panet. }
Montreal.....	{ E. Bernard } { W. Bell and } { John Short. }	A. M. Delisle....	John Boston....	{ A. M. Delisle } { and W.H. Bre- } { haut. }	{ Jos. Jones and } { Chas. Coursol. }
Three Rivers...	{ W. Bell and } { John Short. }	E. Bernard....	J. Ogden.....	{ H. B. Hughes... }	V. Guillet.
St. Francis...	{ Philippe Cha- } { lou and Chas. } { Dery. }	{ W. Bell and } { John Short. }	F. G. Bowen....	{ W. Bell and } { John Short. }	{ C. A. G. de } { Tonnancour. }
Kamouraska...	{ J. Wilkie and } { G.F. Tremblay }	Charles Dery....	Ovide Martineau.	Charles Dery....	{ D. S. Marquis } { & P. L. Gauv- } { reau. }
Gaspé.....	{ J. Wilkie and } { G.F. Tremblay }	{ J. Wilkie and } { G.F. Tremblay }	Martin Sheppard.	{ John Wilkie, } { and } { G.F. Tremblay }	{ W. Tilly and } { J. G. LeBel. }
Ottawa.....	Amie Lafontaine.	A. Lafontaine....	L. M. Contlee....	A. Lafontaine....	A. Larue.

* *Clerk of the Circuit Court, Chicoutimi, Ovide Bossé.*

Registrars of Deeds, L. C.

DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.
BELLECHASSE.—P. Forgue, *St. Michel*.
DORCHESTER.—Division No. 1.—R. A. Fortier, *St. Marie*. Division No. 2.—F. M. Guay, *St. Joseph ds la Pointe-Lévy*.
L'ISLET.—J. D. Lépine, *L'Islet*.
LOUVERGNE.—Réal S. Noël, *Ste. Croix*.
MONTMORENCY.—Division No. 1.—L. C. Lefrançois, *Chateau Richer*. Division No. 2.—P. Gosselin, *St. Jean Isle de Orleans*.
MEGANTIC.—Division No. 1.—John R. Lambly, *Leeds*. Division No. 2.—Jean P. Proulx, *Tryng*.
PORT NEUF.—R. Lelièvre, *Cap-Sante*.
QUEBEC.—C. N. Montzambert, *Quebec*.
SAGUENAY.—Division No. 1.—C. D. Berger, *Eboulments*. Division No. 2.—Frs. Lanthier, *Chicoutimi*.
DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.
CHAMPLAIN.—Ferd. Piteau, *Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan*.
DRUMMOND.—James Dunkin, *Drummondville*.
ST. MAURICE.—L. G. Duval, *Three Rivers*.
NICOLET.—Joseph Jutras, *Becancour*.
YANAKA.—J. O. Arcand, *St. Antoine de la Baie*.
DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.
BEAUFORT.—D. K. Lighthall, *Durham*.
BERTHEMER.—J. B. Chabot, *Berthier en haut*.

CHAMBLY.—Thos. Austin, *Chambly*.
HUNTINGDON.—J. B. Lukin, *Laprairie*.
LEINSTER.—L. Archambault, *L'Assomption*.
MONTREAL ET ILE BIZARRÉE.—G. H. Ryland, *Montreal*.
MISSISSQUOI.—R. Dickinson, *Frelighsburg*.
RICHELIEU.—F. Chevalier, *St. Ours*.
ROUVILLE.—F. F. Z. Hamel, *St. Athanasie*.
ST. HYACINTHE.—H. F. Gernain, *St. Hyacinthe*.
SHEFFORD.—Hiram S. Foster, *Shefford*.
TWO MOUNTAINS.—Daniel DeHertel, *Argenteuil*.
TERREBONNE.—Joseph Lachaine, *St. Therese de Blainville*.
VAUDREUIL.—H. J. Charlebois, *Vaudreuil*.
VERCHERES.—P. Meard, *Vercheres*.
DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.
SHERBROOKE.—William Ritchie, *Sherbrooke*.
STANSTEAD.—C. A. Richardson, *Stanstead Plains*.
DISTRICT OF GASPÉ.
BONAVENTURE.—Jos. Guillaume Le Bel, *New Carlisle*.
GASPÉ.—Peter Winter, *Perce*.
DISTRICT OF KAMOURASKA.
KAMOURASKA.—J. G. Taché, *St. Louis de Kamouraska*.
RIMOUSKI.—Division No. 1.—J. Heath, *Isle-Verte*.
Division No. 2.—A. G. Ruel, *Rimouski*.
DISTRICT OF OTTAWA.
OTTAWA.—J. F. Tynlor, *Aylmer*.

THE BAR OF LOWER CANADA.

All Advocates, Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, and Proctors at Law, in Lower Canada, are incorporated—(see Ac 12 Vic., cap. 46.)—under the name of "The Bar of Lower Canada." The corporation is divided into three sections viz: one for each of the districts or Montreal, Quebec, and Three Rivers. The members of the profession residing in the District of St. Francis, form part of the section of Three Rivers; those residing in the Districts of Gaspé and Kamouraska, form part of the section of Quebec; and those residing in the District of Ottawa form part of the section of Montreal. The Board of Examiners sits monthly to examine candidates for admission to the Bar.

GENERAL COUNCIL.—Hon. R. E. Caron, *President*; G. R. Robertson, *Treasurer*; C. Delagrave, *Secretary*.

DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.

COUNCIL.—George O'Kill Stuart, *Batonnier*; T. Real Anger, *Syndic*; Louis G. Baillargé, *Treasurer*; C. Delagrave, *Secretary*; Hon. R. E. Caron, Q. C.; Hon. F. W. Primrose, Q. C.; Hon. Jean Chabot, Charles Panet, Joseph N. Bossé, J. L. Lelièvre, Dunbar Ross, Andrew Stuart.

Advocates, Quebec Section.

Hon. H. Black,	Fred. Andrews,	And. Stuart,	F. R. Angers,	James Motz,	F. X. Langerin,
Hon. R. E. Caron,	Daniel McCallum,	Hamly F. Cairns,	P. A. Doucet,	James Green,	C. Légaré,
Hon. F. Primrose,	Chas. Drolet, Jr.,	Robert Chambers,	L. A. Cannon,	J. P. Rhéaume,	C. G. Holt,
B. A. Panet,	G. O. Stuart,	John Maguire,	R. d'Estimauville,	Chas. Allyn,	C. Secraton,
Robt. Christie,	J. B. Lelièvre,	Dunbar Ross,	C. Delagrave,	F. W. Austin,	F. Evanturelle,
Geo. B. Faribault,	A. J. Duchesnay,	Jacques Cremazie,	Ed. J. DeBlois,	L. B. Plamondon,	J. B. R. Dupresne,
Phil. A. de Gaspé,	N. F. Beileau,	J. T. Tachereau,	Thos. Place,	P. J. O. Chauveau,	Gull. Talbot,
Jos. F. Perrault,	F. O. Gauthier,	J. A. Panet,	F. Lemieux,	Prosper Bender,	T. Fournier,
Louis Fluet,	J. H. Von Exter,	L. G. Baillargé,	J. F. Plamondon,	A. de Lévy,	J. F. M. Hudson,
Edw. Burroughs,	T. W. Lloyd,	H. S. Anderson,	Jos. Levesque,	Z. Ferrault,	M. A. Plamondon,
Edw. Chabot,	T. R. Smith,	Ant. A. Vanfelson,	Jos. Levesque,	J. C. J. Fendland,	N. Casault,
Chas. Panet,	T. W. Lloyd,	John B. Parkin,	Ulric J. Tessier,	N. C. Faucher,	Pierre Légaré,
Chas. de Guise,	Hon. J. Chabot,	J. G. Tachereau,	Joseph Chuchon,	F. A. Thieckle,	Arch. Campbell,

Hon. H. Black,
Marsh—John B.
y in the Country
mary way, not
unt.

CORONERS.

B. A. Panet and
J. A. Panet.
Jos. Jones and
Chas. Courvol.
Guillet.
C. A. G. de
Tonnancour.
D. S. Marquis
& P. L. Gauv-
reau.
W. Tilly and
J. G. LeBel.
Larne.

ie.
tyland, Montreal.
burgh.
anase.
Hyacinthe.
d.
Argenteuil.
Ste. Thérèse de
reuil.
NCIS.
brooke.
stead Plains.
el, New Carlisle.
ASKA.
de Kamouraska.
atin, Isle-Verte.
A.
porated—(see Ac
to three sections
fession residing
cks of Gaspé and
form part of the
n to the Bar.
Secretary.
er; C. Delagrave.
Panet, Joseph N.
X. Langerin,
Légaré,
G. Holt,
Secratan,
Evanturelle,
B. R. Dupreane,
uil. Talbot,
Fournier,
F. M. Hudon,
A. Plamondon,
Casault,
erre Légaré,
ch. Campbell,

Advocates, Quebec.—(Continued.)
J. Langlois, J. G. Taché, Thos. Pope, Thos. McCord, J. W. McNilum, V. Gingras,
Jas. Mulouin, L. J. C. Fiset, H.R. Glackemeyer, J. O'Farrell, L. H. Blais, E. T. Tanawell,
John Young, J. J. Russell, P. B. Casgrain, F. L. Langerin, T. E. U. Dionne, C. Garneau,
J. H.R. Burroughs, F. C. Vanniovous, J. M. LeMoine, H. J. Chouinard, P. A. Dionne, A. L. Gravelly,
David A. Ross, James Cannon, Ed. Jones, V. E. Tessier, R. C. Pentland, J. A. Malouin,
George Irvine, D. G. Daly, W. G. Sewell, James Arnold, Eliz. Fiset, John A. Bouvier.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS AND ST. FRANCIS.

Council.—Pierre Vezina, *Batonnier*; Pierre Benjamin Dumoulin, *Syndic*; Thomas Burn, *Tresorier*; Boucher deNiverville, *Secrétaire*; Joseph Edouard Turcotte, Antoine Polette, Aaron E. Hart, *Membre du Conseil*.

Advocates, Three Rivers.

Pierre Vezina, Aaron E. Hart, P. E. Vezina, B. DeNiverville, G. A. Lemnité, N. Bureau,
P. B. Dumoulin, Thomas Burn, F. Dasylna, Ezekiel M. Hart, A. Desaulniers, X. Guillet,
Jos. E. Turcotte, L. G. Duval, Henry P. Holland, F. X. Turcotte, A. L. Desaulniers, S. Dumoulin,
Antoine Polette.

Advocates, St. Francis.

James Hallowell, C. E. Elkins, T. L. Tyrrel, T. Webb, Tonnancour, E. Phillips,
Edward Short, N. B. Terrell, C. Broock, J. Peebles, J. Hallowell, Jr.

DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.

Council.—A. A. Dorion, *Batonnier*; R. Mackay, *Syndic*; J. J. Day, *Treasurer*; R. R. La Frenaye, *Secretary*;
H. Stuart, T. Peltier, R. A. R. Hubert, A. Cross, W. G. Mack, G. E. Cartier, C. S. Cherrier, A. Robertson.
Board of Examiners.—G. E. Cartier, R. Mackay, T. Peltier, C. S. Cherrier, A. Robertson, Hugh Taylor.

Advocates, Montreal.

L. H. Lafontaine, J. A. Berthelot, Charles S. Bedwell, Robert Unwin, Chas. J. Dunlop, Coconville,
Wm. Badgley, Joseph A. Morin, T. Arthur Lamothe, Robert Abraham, Joel C. Baker, George S. Carter,
Henry Driscoll, A. Pimoneault, Eucilie Roy, John Campbell, Wm. P. Cantwell, Vaudreuil,
C. S. Cherrier, Samuel C. Monk, Edward Carter, William A. Bates, J. M. Desjardins, Gedeon Oumit,
D. B. Viger, Henry Stuart, Wm. H. Fleet, Alfred C. Harvey, Thos. Gueren, St. Athanasie,
J. D. Lacrone, Robert Mackay, P. H. Himsworth, John Bates, A. B. Parmlce, Edouard Pelletier,
F. H. Bender, Jean D. Delisle, P. R. La Frenaye, P. A. R. Laflamme, W. W. Robertson, Charles Loberge,
T. Peltier, Murdoch Morison, Moses E. David, Henry J. Larkin, Louis M. Viger, St. John's,
B. C. A. Gugg, Chas. A. Leblanc, F. G. Johnson, Alex. Herbert, Edward G. Penny, Alex. D. Dorval, Frederick T. Hall,
Edward A. Clark, F. G. Barthé, Pierre Blanchette, George B. Muir, William Brooke, F. Pomanville, F. H. Marehand,
Pierre Bibeaud, J. C. A. Poitras, J. J. C. Abbott, Bernard Devlin, J. S. C. Wurtile, Wm. H. Webb, H. Tugault, jr.,
Thomas S. Judah, George Pyke, George B. Muir, G. C. V. Buchanan, M. V. Numenville, A. A. Archambault, Aylmer,
Frederick Griffin, John Monk, Joseph Papin, J. R. Fleming, Joseph Doutre, E. Dubord, St. Vincent de Paul, T. G. Fenwick,
Daniel Salinon, II. H. Ibbotson, Joseph C. Courvol, S. Bellingham, C. S. Rolier, J. C. A. Mondelet, C. C. S. DeBléury, L. E. Morris,
John Biekeley, Arthur Ross, Thomas Nye, Pierre Moreau, John Popham, F. O. Demary, St. Anicet de, G. Laflamme,
Thomas Nye, John P. Sexton, Henry H. Judah, Hugh Taylor, John Lemolin, John Thompson, St. Ours, Peter Aylmer,
Henry C. Andrews, John Platt, Joseph R. Roy, A. R. Cherrier, Charles Selby, John McDonnell, St. Andrew's,
E. D. David, E. J. T. Phelan, John Rose, Alex. Deseve, C. S. Burroughs, Alex. Cross, Jules Lamothe, Malcolm McLeod,
E. L. Montzambert, John Radier, John J. Day, W. H. Brehaut, Norbert Dumas, Joseph F. Pelletier, J. C. A. Poitras, J. J. C. Abbott, Bernard Devlin, St. Eustache,
John Radier, John J. Day, W. H. Brehaut, Norbert Dumas, Joseph F. Pelletier, J. C. A. Poitras, J. J. C. Abbott, Bernard Devlin, Charles Dolbec,
John J. Day, W. H. Brehaut, Norbert Dumas, Joseph F. Pelletier, J. C. A. Poitras, J. J. C. Abbott, Bernard Devlin, Louis V. Scotte, Enspairie,
Wm. F. Coffin, George E. Cartier, Francois D. Cartier, Jules R. Berthelot, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, Magloire Landot,
R. A. R. Hubert, Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, P. E. Durancenu,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, Beaumarchais,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, Charles Droust,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, M. Branchaud,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, Stanbridge,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, Edwin Cornell,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, St. Charles,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, Alfred Rambeau,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, Terrebonne,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, Arthur Dumas,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, St. Thérèse,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, S. Robineau,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, Varennes,
Andre Oudinet, Wm. Ermatinger, Thomas R. Wragg, Wm. B. Lambe, Louis V. Scotte, Paul Lussier.

UPPER CANADA.

COURT OF APPEAL.—Judges—The Judges of the Superior Courts of Law and Equity. Clerk, A. Grant, Toronto.

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.—Chief Justice—Hon. J. B. Robinson; Puisne Judges—Hons. W. H. Draper, and R. E. Burns. Clerk of the Crown and Pleas—C. C. Small; Reporter—J. Lukin Robinson, Toronto.

COURT OF CHANCERY.—Chancellor—Hon. W. H. Blake; Vice-Chancellors—Hons. J. C. P. Esten, and J. G. Spragge; Master—A. N. Budd; Registrar and Reporter—A. Grant.

Sittings—Tuesdays and Fridays, except during the long vacation from 1st July to 21st August, when the Judges only sit to hear special motions for injunctions, &c.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.—Chief Justice—Hon. J. B. Macaulay; Puisne Judges—Hons. A. McLean, and R. B. Sullivan. Clerk of the Crown and Pleas—L. Heyden; Reporter—E. C. Jones, Toronto.

CLERKS OF ASSIZE.—W. A. Campbell, Toronto: the Deputy Clerks of the Crown are ex officio Clerks of Assize and Marshals in their respective Counties.

DEPUTY CLERKS OF THE CROWN.—The Clerks of the County Courts are to be ex officio Deputy Clerks of the Crown and Pleas in their several Counties, &c., as

vacancies occur. (See page 42.)

LAW TERMS.—Hilary, begins 1st Monday in February and ends Saturday of the ensuing week: Easter, begins 1st Monday in June, and ends Saturday of the ensuing week: Trinity, begins 1st Monday in August, and ends on the Saturday of the ensuing week: Michaelmas, begins 3rd Monday in November, and ends Saturday of the ensuing week. Long Vacation commences 1st July, and ends 21st August.

CIRCUITS.—The Circuits are held twice a year in each county, between Hilary and Easter terms, and between Trinity and Michaelmas terms, except in the County of York, where there are three in each year, commencing on the first Thursday in January, the first Monday in May, and the second Monday in October, in each year. There are six Circuits, as follows, viz:

The Home—Niagara, Cobourg, Peterboro', and Barrie. The Midland—Picton, Belleville, Brockville, and Kingston. The Oxford—Guelph, Cayuga, Simcoe, Woodstock, and Hamilton. The Western—Godfrich, London, Chatham, and Sandwich. The Toronto—At Toronto. And the Eastern—Perth, Bytown, L'Orignal, and Cornwall.

Judicial Officers, &c., in the several Counties in Upper Canada.

THE OFFICERS RESIDE AT THE COUNTY TOWNS EXCEPT IN THE FEW CASES WHERE SPECIAL ADDRESSES FOLLOW THEIR NAMES.

COUNTIES.	COUNTY TOWNS.	SHERIFFS.	CLERKS OF THE PEACE.	JUDGES.	COUNTY CLERKS.	ROGATE COURTS.	JUDGES SURROGATE COURTS.	CROWN LANDS AGENT.	COUNTY REGISTRARS.
1. Carleton	Bytown	Simon Fraser	F. C. Powell	C. Armstrong	H. J. Friel	C. Armstrong	C. Armstrong	John Durie	T. G. Burke.
2. Essex & Lambton	Sandwich	W. D. Baby	Chas. Baby	Alex. Chewart	John McEwen	J. A. Wilkinson	J. A. Friel	P. McMullin	James Askin.
3. Frontenac, Lenox and Addington	Kingston	T. A. Corbett	John Waudby	S. Kirkpatrick	P. O'Reilly	G. A. Cummings	J. Fraser	A. McPherson	Frontenac, J. Durand; Lenox & Addington, I. Fraser, Mill Creek.
4. Halimund	Cayuga	Richd. Martin	J. G. Stevenson	B. Foley	R. V. Griffith	B. Foley	R. V. Griffith	Henry Smith	A. P. Farrell.
5. Hastings	Belleville	J. W. D. Moolie	John O'Hare	Win. Stuart	W. H. Ponton	B. Crowe	Win. Bowen	F. McAnany	John Benjamin.
6. Huron, Perth and Bruce	Goderich	John McDonald	D. Lizar	A. Ackland	T. Nichol	A. Ackland	A. Ackland	John Smith	John Galt.
7. Kent	Chatham	John Waddell	Geo. Duck, jr.	W. B. Wells	T. A. Ireland	W. B. Wells	J. L. Williams	John Smith	John Galt.
8. Lanark and Renfrew	Perth	Jas. Thompson	W. F. R. Berford	J. G. Malloch	John McKay	D. McMartin	C. Saché	John Smith	John Galt.
9. Leeds & Grenville	Shawville	R. McDevell	J. E. Linton	R. B. Burrett	A. McGregor	R. B. Burrett	A. McGregor	John Smith	John Galt.
10. Lincoln and Wel land	Brockville	Adel Sherwood	Jas. Jessup	Geo. Malloch	T. D. Campbell	Geo. Malloch	Jas. Jessup	John Smith	John Galt.
11. Niagara	Niagara	W. Kingmill	J. Woodruff	E. C. Campbell	J. A. Clerch	W. Claus	C. B. Second	John Smith	John Galt.
12. Middlesex & Elgin	London	Jas. Hamilton	J. B. Askin	Jas. E. Snell	J. B. Askin	H. Allen	H. C. R. Becher	John Smith	John Galt.
13. Norfolk	Shenando	H. V. Kapajje	W. M. Wilson	Win. Salmon	W. M. Wilson	Win. Salmon	W. M. Wilson	John Smith	John Galt.
14. Oxford	Cobourg	H. Rutan	Thos. Ward	G. M. Boswell	R. D. Chatterton	Thos. Ward	M. Whitehead	John Smith	John Galt.
15. Peterborough and Victoria	Woodstock	Jas. Carroll	W. Lapencetre	W. Lapencetre	R. Foquet	W. Lapencetre	J. G. Vansturt	John Smith	John Galt.
16. Prescott and Russell	Peterboro'	W. S. Conger	W. Wrighton	G. B. Hall	Thos. Fortye	G. B. Hall	W. Crawford	John Smith	John Galt.
17. Prince Edward	Picton	C. P. Treddwell	B. McDonald	Peter Freel	J. W. Marston	W. K. Mackenzie	J. W. Marston	John Smith	John Galt.
18. Simcoe	Barrie	Jas. McDonald	Phillip Low	D. L. Fairfield	C. Mordner	S. Washburn	S. Merrill	John Smith	John Galt.
19. Stormont, Dundas and Glengary	Corwall	D. E. McIntyre	Jas. Pringle	G. S. Jarvis	A. Macdonald	G. McDonnell	Alex. McLean	John Smith	John Galt.
20. Wellington, Watling and Grey	Barrie	Ben. Davidson	E. Irving	Wm. Miller	P. Inglis	W. D. Powell	P. Inglis	John Smith	John Galt.
21. Wentworth, Halton and Brant	Guelph	G. J. Grange	Thos. Saunders	W. D. Powell	John Smith	W. D. Powell	A. Stephens	John Smith	John Galt.
22. York, Ontario & Peel	Hamilton	E. C. Thomas	P. B. Spohn	Miles O'Reilly	Andrew Stewart	Oliver Springer	George Ralph	John Smith	John Galt.
23. Toronto	Toronto	W. E. Jarvis	Geo. Gurnett	S. B. Harrison	W. Mackenzie	S. B. Harrison	W. J. Fitzgerald	Thos. Baines	Samuel Elliott.

Perth now separate.

W. H. Miller now separate.

W. J. Jones now separate.

HEIR AND OF THE BE APPOINTED THEIR DUTY IN CANADA, IN FAVOUR OF OR AMONGST JANUARY 1ST 1853.

COURT

Toronto;

SURROG

and Regis

Country

each count

causes re

amount of

ant, to £

personal

£20, and

question.

suits in the

but Count

of Judges

IN SOLV

each Count

QUART

each Count

holds a Co

a year, for

nor and o

LAW SO

John Bou

Bidwell, V

George S.

Marcus F.

William F.

Alexander

S. Macdon

S. Johnston

Nealitt Kl

John Bell.

Armstrong

Atland, J.

Allen, H.

Allan, Geo

Armour, I.

Aikman, J.

Ambrose, A.

Alma, W.

Beardsley

Boulton, J.

BARRISTERS, U. C.—(Continued.)			
McDonald, A.	Prince, John	Richards, Wm.	Salmon, William
McClean, W. B.	Pringle, Jacob F.	Ross, John	Sherwood, Henry
Macrae, John	Powell, Wm. D.	Ridout, J. S. D.	Sullivan, R. B.
Macdonell, P. J.	Phillipotts, G. A.	Raymond, L. C.	Sprague, J. G.
McLeod, Neil	Pringle, James D.	Robinson, J. L.	Secord, Charles B.
McLean, T. A.	Pattson, James	Robinson, J. B. Jr.	Stewart, John
McMichael, Daniel	Powell, Francis C.	Richards, S. Jr.	Smith, Henry Jr.
McNah, John	Parke, Ephraim	Ramaay, William	Smith, James
McCrea, Walter	Price, Hervey W.	Reid, C. Dawson	Stanton, F. G.
McKerlie, Daniel	Price, Thomas	Read, David B.	Smith, John S.
Macdonell, John	Prince, Albert	Ruttan, Richard	Strachan, John Jr.
Magrath, Charles	Pratt, David	Richardson, Hugh	Steele, Richard F.
McIntyre, N. C.	Proudford, Wm.	Ross, William	Street, Thomas C.
McCutcheon, P. M. G.	Patterson, C. S.	Richards, A. N.	Strachan, J. McGil
Notman, William	Patrick, Edwin	Robertson, Thos.	Sullivan, A. B.
Nichol, R. K. A.	Pinhey, Chas. H.	Ryerson, E. F.	Smart, Wm. Jr.
Norton, A.	Robinson, J. B.	Roaf, John Jr.	Stevenson, J. G.
O'Reilly, Miles	Ridout, George	Rubidge, W. B.	Scott, John
O'Reilly, H.	Rolph, John	Reynolds, John	Stewart, John
O'Hare, John	Rolph, George	Robinson, C.	Saxon, James F.
O'Reilly, James	Radenhurst, T. M.	Small, J. E.	Smith, Laratt W.
O'Brien, Edmund	Rapelle, Peter	Stewart, Alexander	Strange, M. W.
Powell, John	Roberts, H. W.	Small, Charles C.	Strathy, John

ATTORNEYS IN CANADA WEST WHO ARE NOT BARRISTERS.			
Jas. H. Price.	A. Moulton, Jr.	John Somerville.	E. W. Secon.
Wm. K. Cornish.	Wm. McDougall.	J. H. L. Aakin.	Sam. Rowlands.
John F. Taylor.	Wm. H. Ellerbeck.	E. B. Raymond.	T. Henderson, Jr.
A. McPherson.	D. Brooke, Jr.	John Grelg.	Wm. Mc.M. Shaw.
George Ginsford.	W. B. Wright.	A. J. Moore.	Robt. Davidson.
Henry Covert.	George Cole.	Jos. Agnew.	Wm. P. Ponton.
David M. Peil.	W. Breckenridge.	J. F. Davis.	Wm. V. Bacon.
George M. Cryster.	Wm. D. Moran.	John Billings.	George Haughton.
Thomas Moran.	E. B. Smyth.	M. C. Macnamara.	W. H. J. Vizard.
W. C. Keele.	Edward Gilman.	Alex. H. Dobbs.	A. R. Dougall.
John Cameron.	Joshua A. Adams.	Harvey Fowler.	George Duck, Jr.
John Elliott.	M. McDonnell.	John Moore.	Edward Barker.
A. Cline.	J. B. Monk.	W. Lependler.	John McKay.
S. B. Fairbanks.	V. W. Swart.	R. E. Miller.	A. M. Lempiere.
John W. Dempsey.	J. W. Head.	H. W. Bonycastle.	B. Bennett.
James M. Cowan.	J. Tyson.	A. Ainalie.	John G. Carroll.
Charles Fitzgibbon.	J. H. M. Cochrane.	Patrick Galloher.	A. Boulbec.
Owen VanNasen.	George C. Wood.	Thomas Burns.	J. Horne.
W. H. Smart.	George Dunasford.	F. Cleverly.	R. G. Barrett.
Lewis J. Fluet.	J. K. Thompson.	J. F. Maddock.	Edward R. Martin.
William Bell.	W. Armstrong.	R. Miller.	Edward Shortis.
W. Andrews, jun.	Wm. McMullen.	James Geddes.	Thomas Bouchier.
Daniel H. Lizaris.	J. W. K. Graham.	Thomas Kler.	C. H. Finley.
Jas. B. Brown.	Wm. McMullen.	Alex. Duff.	

REGNAL TABLE.

Table of Regnal years, for computing dates, which in many Charters and Legal documents, were dated, in the year of the reign of the existing sovereign.

Wm. Con.	9 1695	27 1126	HENRY II.	33 1186	17 1215	30 1245	4 1275	Edw'd II.	10 1336
Dec. 25.	10 1696	28 1127	Dec. 10.	34 1187	16 1214	31 1246	5 1276	July 2.	11 1337
1 1698	11 1697	29 1128	1 1184	35 1188		32 1247	6 1277	1 1307	12 1338
2 1697	12 1698	30 1129	2 1185		HENRY III.	33 1248	7 1278	2 1308	13 1339
3 1698	13 1699	31 1130	3 1186		Oct. 28.	34 1249	8 1279	3 1309	14 1340
4 1699		32 1131	4 1187	Sept. 3.	1 1216	35 1250	9 1280	4 1310	15 1341
5 1670	HENRY I.	33 1132	5 1188	1 1189	2 1217	36 1251	10 1281	5 1311	16 1342
6 1671	Aug. 5.	34 1133	6 1189	2 1190	3 1218	37 1252	11 1282	6 1312	17 1343
7 1672	1 1100	35 1134	7 1190	3 1191	4 1219	38 1253	12 1283	7 1313	18 1344
8 1673	2 1101	36 1135	8 1191	4 1192	5 1220	39 1254	13 1284	8 1314	19 1345
9 1674	3 1102		9 1192	5 1193	6 1221	40 1255	14 1285	9 1315	20 1346
10 1675	4 1103	STEPHEN,	10 1193	6 1194	7 1222	41 1256	15 1286	10 1316	21 1347
11 1676	5 1104	Dec. 5.	11 1194	7 1195	8 1223	42 1257	16 1287	11 1317	22 1348
12 1677	6 1105	1 1133	12 1195	8 1196	9 1224	43 1258	17 1288	12 1318	23 1349
13 1678	7 1106	2 1136	13 1196	9 1197	10 1225	44 1259	18 1289	13 1319	24 1350
14 1679	8 1107	3 1137	14 1197	10 1198	11 1226	45 1260	19 1290	14 1320	25 1351
15 1680	9 1108	4 1138	15 1198		12 1227	46 1261	20 1291	15 1321	26 1352
16 1681	10 1109	5 1139	16 1199	JOHN,	13 1228	47 1262	21 1292	16 1322	27 1353
17 1682	11 1110	6 1140	17 1170	May 27.	14 1229	48 1263	22 1293	17 1323	28 1354
18 1683	12 1111	7 1141	18 1171	1 1189	15 1230	49 1264	23 1294	18 1324	29 1355
19 1684	13 1112	8 1142	19 1172	2 1200	16 1231	50 1265	24 1295	19 1325	30 1356
20 1685	14 1113	9 1143	20 1173	3 1201	17 1232	51 1266	25 1296	20 1326	31 1357
21 1686	15 1114	10 1144	21 1174	4 1202	18 1233	52 1267	26 1297		32 1358
	16 1115	11 1145	22 1175	5 1203	19 1234	53 1268	27 1298	Edw'd III.	33 1359
W. Rufus.	17 1116	12 1146	23 1176	6 1204	20 1235	54 1269	28 1299	Jan. 25.	34 1360
Sept. 26.	18 1117	13 1147	24 1177	7 1205	21 1236	55 1270	29 1300	1 1327	35 1361
1 1687	19 1118	14 1148	25 1178	8 1206	22 1237	56 1271	30 1301	2 1328	36 1362
2 1688	20 1119	15 1149	26 1179	9 1207	23 1238	57 1272	31 1302	3 1329	37 1363
3 1689	21 1120	16 1150	27 1180	10 1208	24 1239		32 1303	4 1330	38 1364
4 1690	22 1121	17 1151	28 1181	11 1209	25 1240		33 1304	5 1331	39 1365
5 1691	23 1122	18 1152	29 1182	12 1210	26 1241	Nov. 20.	34 1305	6 1332	40 1366
6 1692	24 1123	19 1153	30 1183	13 1211	27 1242	1 1273	35 1306	7 1333	41 1367
7 1693	25 1124	20 1154	31 1184	14 1212	28 1243	2 1274		8 1334	42 1368
8 1694	26 1125	21 1155	32 1185	15 1213	29 1244	3 1274		9 1335	43 1369

44	1370
45	1371
46	1372
47	1373
48	1374
49	1375
50	1376

RICHARD I.

June 22.

1	1377
2	1378
3	1379
4	1380
5	1381
6	1382
7	1383
8	1384
9	1385
10	1386
11	1387
12	1388
13	1389
14	1390
15	1391
16	1392
17	1393
18	1394
19	1395
20	1396
21	1397
22	1398

HENRY IV.

Sept. 30.

1	1399
2	1400
3	1401
4	1402
5	1403
6	1404
7	1405
8	1406
9	1407
10	1408
11	1409
12	1410
13	1411
14	1412

HENRY V.

March 1.

1	1413
2	1414
3	1415
4	1416
5	1417
6	1418

NAMES.

Allchin.
Ambrose.
Austin, C.
Ball, G.
Bartley.
Beckwith.
Bell, Robt.
Benson.
Birdall.
Black, J.
Black, J.
Blakely.
Blythe, T.
Booth, J.
Booth, N.
Bostwick.
Bower, J.
Hoyce.
Bristow.
Bridgman.
Brough.
Bruce, G.
Bruce, J.
Browne.
Brown.

REGIONAL TABLE—(Continued)

1. J. A. Dudley, Charles A. A. Dudley, Charles

PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS, UPPER CANADA.

NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.
Allichin, Thos.	Paris.	Burchill, John.	Burrit's Rap.	Currie, Robt.	1. Lanark.	Galbraith, Jno.	Brook.
Ambrose, T. .	Guelph.	Burrows, Thos.	Kingston.	Daniel, J. D. .	Toronto.	Galbraith, Wm.	Brook.
Austin, G. F.	Quebec.	Burke, Wm. .	Kingston.	Davies, Chas. L.	Toronto.	Gibbs, T. F.	Kingston.
Bail, G. A. *		Burns, Jacob .		Deane, Mich'l.	Darlington.	Gibson, David.	Yonge St.
Bardley, O. .	Woodstock.	Burt, John . .	Erin.	Deane, W. H.	Gananoque.	Gilbard, Wm.	Barrie.
Beckwith, A. J.	Marmora.	Burton, R. G.	Bytown.	Decew, Edw. .	Cayuga.	Gill, Valentine.	
Bell, Robert .	Bytown.	Burwell, Lewis.	Brantford.	Dennis, J. S. .	Weston.	Grant, John .	Pickering.
Benson, S. .	Belleville.	Caddy, E. C. .	Cobourg.	Dennison, Jno.	Franklin.	Hall, James .	Peterboro.
Birissal, Rich. .	Ayr, P.O.	Callaghan, P.	Toronto & Grt.	Denny, T. J.	Otonabee.	Hamilton, James.	Lanark.
Black, Jr. J.	Blenheim.	Caldwell, T. .		Devine, T. (CE)	C1. Office.	Hamilton, R. .	L'Orignal.
Black, Hugh.	Esqueving.	Campbell, A. .	Napanee.	Devine, John.	Streetsville.	Hanchette, W.	
Blakey, John.	Kitley.	Campbell, W.	Burrit's Rap.	Donnelly, P. S. .	Moore.	Hanchette, H. .	
Blythe, T. A.	Hamilton.	Carroll, Peter.	Hamilton.	Driscoll, A. .	Aylmer.	Harvey, D. .	St. Thomas.
Booth, John. .	Elizabeth & n	Carroll, Wm. .	Seneca.	Egan, Mich. R.		Harley, Wm. .	
Booth, Norman.	Brookville.	Carrle, H. J. .	London.	Elmore, P. V. .	Belleville.	Harper, J. S. .	Packenham
Bower, Jno.	Port Stanley	Cattanach, A.	Lancaster.	Emerson, John.	Belleville.	Harrie, John .	London.
Bowser, F. F.		Chapman, A. .		Fairfield, W. J.	Bath.	Haskell, J. J. .	Belleville.
Boyce, George.		Chewett, J. G. .	Toronto.	Farquharson, J.	Whitby.	Hawkins, Wm.	Toronto.
Bristow, A. .	Toronto.	Clapp, G. S. .	Napanee.	Fell, James W.	Chippawa.	Hood, Andrew.	Dunnville.
Bridgland, J. W.	Toronto.	Cleaver, Jas. .	Cummins' vi	Fell, Zenos. .	Pelham.	Howard, J. G.	Toronto.
Brough, A. P.		Clements, E. .		Fleming, S. A. .	Toronto.	Hughes, Chris.	
Bruce, George.	Osnaburgh.	Cloclinnin, J.	St. Mary's.	Fletcher, E. F. .	C1. Office.	Ivory, Patrick.	Clarke.
Bruce, J. S. (O.E.)	Cornwall.	Coddridge, Rich.		Fraser, Thos. .	Ernestown.	Jones, Robert.	Oro
Brown, T. O. .	Toronto.	Conger, J. O. .	Picton.	Fraser, Chas. .	Westmin's	Jones, Francis.	Kemptville.
Brown, W. F. S.	Heck's Cor's	Cromwell, J. M.	Perth.	Fraser, Wm. .		Jones, E. R. .	Maxwell.

x Ball Miss P. Niagara
o Brown D. R. Milled

o Brown D. R. Milled

△ Harvey H. H. Kingston

LAND SURVEYORS—(Continued.)					
NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.
Koetting, J. W.	Chatham.	McDonald, W. Gaspe Carle	Peterboro'.	Slater, J. D. (C.E.)	Bytown.
Koefler, T. C.	Bytown.	McDonell, D.	Glengary.	Smiley, Wm.	Beeshville.
Kelly, Thos.	Toronto G're	McDonell, R.		Smith, Samuel	Orford.
Kennedy, C.	Gainsboro'.	McDonell, J. R. Williamst'n.		Smith, Christo'r	
Kerr, R. W.	Hamilton.	McLaren, P.	Hawkesbury	Smith, John.	Marmora.
Kerr, Francis.	Guelph.	McLean, Neil.	Monte.	Smith, Wm.	Glanford.
Kerrand, E. H.	Pergus.	McLennan, R. Lancaster		Snow, John A. Hull. (C.E)	Springer, Benj. Delaware.
Kilborn, W. K.	Kingston.	McLeod, John.		Strange, Henry	
Kirk, Joseph.	Goderich.	McMillan, W. London.		Stewart, G. A.	Peterboro'.
Kirkpatrick, J.	Hamilton.	McNab, A.	Owen's Sound	Swallow, A.	Bytown.
Landon, Asa.	Augusta.	McPhillips, G. Richmond Hill		Tiffany, G. F.	Hamilton.
Law, George.	Hamilton.	McNaughton, J. Portage Du-		Tidy, John A.	Toronto.
Liddy, G. P.	Toronto.	Neilson, John.	Fort.	Tracy, Wm.	William's
Lind, Joshua.	Hamilton.	Newman, J. Aylmer.		Tracewell, P. F.	Original.
Lount, George.	Barrie.	O'Hara, Felix. Gaspe Basin		Tully, John	Toronto.
Lynn, Robert.	Toronto.	Park, Shubel.		Unwin, Charles.	Toronto.
Lyons, James.	Cobourg.	Parr, Richard.	Chatham.	Wain, Alexander. Port Snaria	
Macdonald, J.	Oakland.	Pasmore, P. F. Toronto.		Walsh, F. S.	Victoria.
Marlett, A.		Pauling, James.		Walsh, Rob'town	
Maxwell, John. Parn.		Pereval, W.	Flora.	Walsh, T. W.	Sluice.
Merriman, J.	Crambhe.	Perry, A. B.	Mill Creek.	W.	Montreal.
Miller Andrew. Hamilton.		Peterson, J. S. River Trent.		West, Jas.	Maldia.
Miller C.	Chinguacoy	Peters, S.	London.	White, Jno. E. Thorah.	
Misner, Jacob.	Welland P't	Ponlock, John		White, Henry. Beavertown	
Molow'h, T. N. Goderich.		Preston, Jas.	Galt.	Whiting, Chas.	
Moore, James.		Prosser, T. C.	Dolton.	Wilkinson, J. A. Sandwiche.	
Morris, John.	Perth.	Rankin, C.	Owen's S'd	Wilkinson, A. California.	
McCallum, J.	Markham.	Rankin, A.	Sandwich.	Wilton, S. S. Clarke.	
McClary, W.	London.	Rath, Wm.	Mitchell.	Wolman, W. G. Ingersoll.	
McDermott, M. Milw'kie, u.s.		Rees, Rich'd	Horton.	Wright, Richard. Cobourg.	
McDonald, J. S. Goderich.				Wright, W. O.	

John O'Mara M.D.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, &c.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO, (formerly King's College, Toronto).—*Visitor*—His Excellency Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K. T., Gov. Gen. B. N. America, &c.; *Members of Convocation*—Hon. P. B. de Blaquiere, *Chancellor*; H. H. Croft, D. C. L., *Vice-Chancellor*; Rev. J. McCaul, L.L.D., *President*; L. W. Smith, B.C.L., *P. F. Chancellor*; Rev. J. Beaven, D.D., *Professors Gwynne, King, Beaumont, Herrick, Nicol, Rev. R. Murray, O'Brien, Connor, Richardson, Rev. F. J. Laury, D.C.L., James Bovell, M.D., John Scou, M.D., William Weld, M.A., George Crookshank, M.A., Rev. W. Stennett, M.A., John Rolf, M.A., Rev. E. Grasett, M.A., Ira Lewis, M.A., R. G. Westropp, M.A., S. S. McDonell, M.A., Rev. H. B. Jessop, M.A., Rev. E. Baldwin, M.A., John Hellivell, M.A., W. G. Draper, M.A., T. A. McLean, M.A., Arthur Wickson, M.A., John Boyd, M.A., James Patton, B. C. L., Daniel McMichael, B. C. L., Edward Hodder, C. M., Jesse Huriburt, B. C. L., Chas. S. Eastwood, M.D., B. C. Chewett, M.D. *Members of Senate*—The Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor, the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, the President, Professors Beaven, Gwynne, King, Beaumont, Herrick, Nicol, Murray, O'Brien, Connor, Richardson, Buckland, Dr. Hayes, Oliver Mowat, Esq., The Hon. Christopher Widmer, John Bowen, Esq., Jas. Leslie, Esq., Joseph G. Morrison, Esq., the Rev. John Jennings, Terence J. O'Neill, Esq., the Rev. Michael Willis, D. D., Egerton Ryerson, D. D., Adam Lillie, James Pyper, D.D. *Members of Caput*—Rev. J. McCaul, L.L.D., *President*; S. Connor, L.L.D., *Dean of Law*; W. Beaumont, *Dean of Medicine*; J. Beaven, D.D., *Dean of Arts*; Daniel McMichael, B.C.L., *Faculty of Law*; S. Connor, L.L.D., *Professor of Law and Jurisprudence*; Faculty of Medicine—H. H. Croft, D.C.L., *Professor of Chemistry and Experimental Philosophy*; W. C. Gwynne, M.B., *Professor of Anatomy and Physiology*; John King, M.D., *Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine and of Clinical Medicine*; W. Beaumont, F.R.C.S. Eng., *Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery and of Clinical Surgery*; George Herrick, M.D., *Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children*; W. B. Nicol, *Professor of Materia Medica and Botany*; O'Brien, M.D., *Professor of Medical Jurisprudence*; J. H. Richardson, M.D., *Professor of Practical Anatomy*; Faculty of Arts.—Rev. John McCaul, L.L.D., *Professor of Classics, Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres*; Rev. James Beaven, D.D., *Professor of Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy*; Rev. Robert Murray, *Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy*; George Buckland, *Professor of Agriculture*; J. M. Herschfelder, *Lecturer of Oriental Literature*. *Members of Endowment Board*—David Brydson, *Chairman*.*

J. J. Hayes, M.D., G. P. Riddout, *University Members*; J. H. Cameron, J. C. Morrison, *U. C. College Members*; Barror, A. *Cantor*. *Secretary to the Senate*, P. Freeland. *Solicitor*, S. Connor, *Librarian*, Rev. J. W. Small.

UNIVERSITY TERMS.—Michaelmas, begins October 2, ends December 20th; Hilary, begins January 7, ends April 3; Easter, begins April 19, ends July 15.

UPPER CANADA COLLEGE.—*Principal*—F. Wm. Barron, M. A. *Rev. H. Scadding, M. A., First Classical Master*; Rev. G. Mynard, M. A., *Mathematical Master*; Rev. W. Stennett, M. A., *Second Classical Master*; W. Weld, M. A., *Third Classical Master*; J. P. De la Haye, *French Master*; M. Barret, B. A., *First English Master*; C. Thompson, *Second English Master*; J. Dalt, *Commercial Master*; J. G. Howard, *Geometrical Drawing Master*; J. Bull, *Ornamental Drawing Master*; J. D. Humphreys, *Singing Master*; A. Maul, *Instrumental Music Master*. The Resident School House is in full and successful operation. All its internal regulations and arrangements are entirely under the rule and regulations of the Council. Three College Masters reside in the building, one of whom is always on duty. Each boy has a separate dormitory. Baths have been fitted up for their comfort. *Terms*—Autumn—From end of Summer Vacation to Nov. 30; Winter—From 1st December to end of February, (including Christmas Vacation); Spring—From 1st March to May 15th, or Wednesday nearest thereto; Summer—From 15th May to July 31st, or Wednesday nearest thereto. The members of the Council up Upper Canada College, are:—The Principal of Upper Canada College, *President*; Hon. J. H. Cameron, G. C., *Jos. C. Morrison, Esq., J. H. Richardson, M. D.*

UNIVERSITY OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, KINGSTON.—*Professors*—*Principal and Primarius Professor of Divinity*—Rev. John Machar, D. D.; *Systematic Theology*—Rev. James George; *Church History*—Rev. Hugh Urquhart, A. M.; *Mathematics, Logic and Natural Philosophy*—Rev. James Williamson, A. M.; *Classical Literature and Moral Philosophy*—Rev. John Malcolm Smith, A. M. *Board of Trustees*—Rev. James George; Rev. James C. Muir; Rev. John Morline; Rev. Alex. Mathieson, D. D.; Rev. John Cook, D. D.; Rev. Robert Nichol; Rev. Robert McGill; Rev. James Williamson, A. M.; Rev. Hugh Urquhart, A. M.; Rev. Alexander Spence; Rev. John Barclay, A. M.; Rev. John Machar, D. D.; George Malloch, Esq.; John Mowat, Esq.; Francis A. Harper, Esq.; John Thompson, Esq.; Joseph Bruce, Esq.; Hon. John Hamilton; Hon. James Crooke; Hon. William Morris; Hon. Archibald McLean; Hon. Thomas McKay; Hon. Peter

McGill; Hugh All; Quere; onco of James M; August; McMill; A. Merce; W. T. L; nars—Re; Natural; or—Thon; Badgley; —Leon; Abbott; M. D. L; Medice; McCullo; ford, M. I; Institutes; O. T. Br; M. D.; monst; trar, Bur; winter c; Novembe; Victori; the Presi; Legislati; Attorney; E. Ryer; erson, C; Sanderson; James L; President; Principal; Rhetoric; Philosoph; Professors; Department; P. Wright; —Rev. S. H; Wednesda; TRINITY; Right Rev; O'Kill St; Rev. H. uce Robi; don, M. R; Sir Allan; Alexander; Lewis M; Whitake; George C; Grasett; Testate; Allan, a; Charles; Rev. Geo; The Rev; M. A.; Faculty; Holder,; cine—Ju; and Pra; and Phys; Practice; Edlin, M; Esq., M; Esq.; Fa; H. Hage; St. P; Princip; Mr. V. N; Conco; Rev. H; Dewar; Binaro; Profess; Fellow; fessor of; Hebrew; Esq., B; Classica; fessor of; Collu; Master,

O'Brien; *Physicians*—Drs. Bovell, Badgley, Bethune, and Hallowell.

TORONTO GENERAL HOSPITAL.—Incorporated, 1847. *Trustees*—The Mayor, the President of the Board of Trade, Toronto, *ex-officio*; C. Gaubie, John King, M.D., Rey. H. J. Grasett, M. A., appointed by Government; Hon. C. Widmer, M. D., Geo. Herrick, M. D., appointed by Corporation of Toronto. *Attending Physicians and Surgeons*—Hon. C. Widmer, M. D., F.R.C.S., Eng.; John King, M. D.; Walter Teifer, L.R.C.S., Ed.; Lucius O'Brien, M. D.; George Herrick, M. D.; Wm. Beaumont, F.R.C.S., Eng. *Resident Surgeon*—Edw. Clarke, M.R.C.S., Eng. *Secretary and Treasurer*—J. W. Brent. *Hours of Attendance*—12 o'clock, noon, daily. During the Winter Session, Clinical Lectures are given twice a week on the Medical and Surgical cases in the Hospital. Medical on Saturdays, at 1 o'clock, P. M., by Professor King; Surgical on Mondays, at 1 o'clock, P. M., by Professor Beaumont. Visitors are admitted to see their friends from 3 to 5 P.M., every day, except Sunday.

TORONTO LYING-IN HOSPITAL.—Richmond Street.—Established 1841, for the reception, treatment and care of Lying-in women, and the Diseases peculiar to females. *Physician*—Dr. Hodler.

KINGSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL.—Board of Management—S. F. Kirkpatrick, County Judge; D. Roblin, Warden; T. A. Corbett, Sheriff; the Mayor and three Aldermen of the City; *Medical Attendant*—Dr. Harvey; *Secretary*—M. Flanagan.

THE HOTEL DIEU HOSPITAL, is under the control of the Sisters of the Congregational Nunnery. It can accommodate about 100 patients at the utmost, and the average daily number, we believe, to be about 30 or 40. Its Medical staff is composed of two or three medical gentlemen, connected with the School of Medicine of Montreal.

ST. PATRICK'S HOSPITAL.—Lately instituted, and now established in the splendid building formerly occupied by the Baptist College. It is calculated to contain between 200 and 300 beds, and since its commencement in February last, has had a daily average of about 60 patients. It is proposed to convert this hospital into a Clinical hospital in which lectures on the Medical, Surgical, Obstetric, and Ophthalmic and Aural cases admitted, will be delivered at stated periods. Its medical staff is as follows:—Dr. Macdonald, Surgeon and Lecturer on Clinical Surgery. Dr. David, Physician, and Lecturer on Clinical Medicine. Mr. Howard, Oculist and Aurist, and Clinical Lecturer on Ophthalmic and Aural Surgery. Dr. — Arcoucheur, and Lecturer on Clinical Midwifery. Dr. Schmidt, Physician; Mr. M. Genth, Surgeon. Under the care of the ladies of the Congregational Nunnery, the hospital will be Roman Catholic, but no restrictions are placed on the admission of patients of other religious persuasions. This hospital promises to be the field of clinical instruction for the Province. The Lecturer Clinical on midwifery is not yet appointed.

THE MONTREAL DISPENSARY is open daily, and is accessible to students. It has a staff of six medical officers, and is established on the self-supporting system, adopted in similar institutions in Great Britain.

THE MONTREAL EYE AND EAR INSTITUTION.—This valuable institution is also open to students; and is under the care and management of Mr. Howard. Established several years ago; the annual average of patients treated falls not far short of 1000, and the daily attendance about 20 or 30. Its success is entirely due to Mr. Howard's philanthropic exertions, and it has been conducted to a very considerable extent, at his own individual expense. This institution presents to the student as fine a field for the study of Ophthalmic and Aural diseases as is to be met with on this Continent.

THE UNIVERSITY LYING-IN HOSPITAL, MONTREAL.—*Physician*—M. McCulloch, M. D.; *Consulting Physicians*—the Members of the Medical Faculty of McGill College. A large number of cases are here annually attended.

THE MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL.—This fine Hospital, supported by voluntary contributions, and a Legislative grant of £1000, is open to all students under certain restrictions. Since the erection of the Richardson and Reid wings, it can accommodate with facility 360 patients, although the daily average, has not, within the last two years, exceeded 80. Both Medical and Sur-

gical cases are admitted into the wards, and a fine field of study is thus presented to the diligent student. Post mortem examinations are a rule of the Hospital, at the discretion and in presence of the attending Physician. The staff is composed as follows:—*Consulting Physicians*—A. P. Holmes, M. D., O. T. Brunant, M. D., and A. Hall, M. D. *Attending Physicians*—Drs. Campbell, Crawford, Arnold, Fraser, Sutherland, Scott, Sewell and P. Howard.

THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE OF MONTREAL.—*Anatomy*, Dr. Munro; *Prædication of Medicine*, Dr. Beaubien; *Chemistry*, Dr. Coderre; *Midwifery*, Dr. D'Orsonans; *Institutes of Medicine*, Dr. Peltier; *Materia Medica*, Dr. Boyer; *Anatomy*, Dr. Bibaut; *Demonstrator*, Dr. Regnier. A six months course is delivered at this school, but in the French language only.

THE ST. LAWRENCE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE.—Newly established.—Incorporated last session of Parliament. *Lecturers*—*Surgery*, Dr. Macdonnell; *Medicine*, Dr. David; *Midwifery*, Dr. Arnold; *Materia Medica*, Dr. Fenwick; *Chemistry*, Dr. R. P. Howard; *Anatomy*, Dr. Jones; *Ophthalmic and Aural Surgery*, Mr. H. Howard; *Institutes of Medicine*, Dr. Gibb. The lectures will be delivered in courses of six months, and in the English language.

TORONTO COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.—Incorporated by Act of Parliament.—Location, 51 Queen Street. Commences the 1st of November of every year, and ends the last of April following. The course embraces the various branches of Medical education. The Tickets received at par by McGill College, Montreal, and by the various medical colleges in the United States. *Lecturers*, Dr. Rolph, Dr. Workman, Dr. Atkins, Dr. Morrison, and Dr. Howett. A Maternity Hospital and Dispensary are attached to the College, and the General Hospital opened to its pupils.

HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, TORONTO.—Incorporated 1851.—To support the aged and decrepid, discharged patients from General Hospital, Orphans and deserted children. There are fifteen Trustees and twenty-five Managers. *Treasurer*; E. H. Rutherford; *Secretary*; W. M. Westmacott. *Medical Officers*; Drs. Hodder, Badgley and Bovell. *Superintendents*; Mr. and Mrs. Hancock.

NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY MONTREAL.—Established about 23 years ago—for the development of the Natural History of the Province, and its subsequent application to economic uses. It is supported by a Legislative Grant, and the contributions of members. The late Rev. J. Somerville, bequeathed the handsome sum of £1000 to it, on condition that the interest should be devoted annually to the payment of a series of lectures on some subject of Natural History. The Society has pocketed the £1000, but the requirement has not been too exactly fulfilled. The Society, however, is located in their own building, in Little St. James Street, and presents for examination a Museum, whether of Zoological, Mineralogical, or Geological specimens, second to few on this Continent. The Zoological department is particularly rich, comprising almost every species met with in this Province. The Society seems lately to have acquired a fresh impetus. We only hope that it may not prove evanescent.

PROVINCIAL LUNATIC ASYLUM, TORONTO.—Two and a half miles West from the City Hall, on Queen's road, conducted by a Board of Twelve Directors, who meet monthly or oftener as may be needed, viz.:—*Chairman*—The Hon. C. Widmer, M. D.; *Revs.* H. J. Grasett, J. Roaf and J. Carroll; J. G. Chewett, M. J. O'Belrne, J. Beatty, W. McMaster, W. Mathers, D. Patterson, Geo. Gurnett, and Captain Eccles. *Officers of the Institution*—*Superintendent*, John Scott, M. D.; *Clerk*, Storckesper and *Treasurer*, James McKirdy; *Steward*, Thomas Tolmie; *Matron*, Ann Tolmie. The building is designed to contain 250 patients, but 300 may be accommodated in it. There are at present within it a full complement of patients. The Institution is open to the public on an order of a Director, or that of the Medical Superintendent, between the hours of 12, Noon, and 3, P. M., every day, Saturdays and Sundays excepted. The admission of patients is regulated by an Act 2nd Victoria, Chapter 11, which requires that the patient be examined by three licensed Medical Practitioners, collectively, who certify to the insanity; and also, that the patient is a subject of Her Majesty, and a resident of the Province.

DEPART
Chief
Chief
Hodgkin
Gould S
4 p.m.

COUNCIL
Hon. Sir
Rev. H.
de Char
Rev. H.
M.P.P.;
Jennings
G. Hodg

PROVINCE
ment of
instruct
School T
erson; i
Tracher
Hullah's
Tracher
Assistant
to half-p
noon, for
by the P

COUNTY
managed
Union of
ment. T
Town, a
are allow
Schools a

DEPART
—Super
Secretary
tion Offi
been pass
School in

* At the
1852, the
School, 1
a grand
female),
tution, in

N. B.—
sion of th
ments no

NOTE.—
applicati
School, —
vously.)
38; receiv
on leavini
not even
The Ceri

First and
of the att
while in
will be fo
report for
addition t
of the pro
taught in
this Certi
the same
close of t
D, to the
ceiving to
the whole

The M
School, i
It is in
Normal
week, un
mal Scho
desired—
cations o
school is
examinat
evinced
instructi

and a fine field
student. Post
Hospital, at the
dining Physician.
Consulting Physi-
cian, M. D.,
Physicians—Dr.
utherland, Scott,

AL.—Anatomy,
Dr. Beaubien,
r. D'Orsonans,
Materia Medica,
monstrator, Dr.
delivered at this

ICINE.—Newly
of Parliament,
Medicine, Dr.
ria Medica, Dr.
Anatomy, Dr.
Mr. H. Howard
ectures will be
in the English

(Incorporated by
n Street. Com-
ar, and ends the
aces the various
kets received at
by the various
Lecturers, Dr.
Orrison, and Dr.
speransy are at
Hospital opened

orporated 1851—
ed patients from
children. There
anagers. Treca-
y and Bovell,

nt.—Established
of the Na-
sequent appli-
by a Legislative
The late Rev.
sum of £1000
be devoted an-
ures on some
pocketed
been too exactly
ed in their own
resents for ex-
gical, Mineral-
ow on this
is particularly
net with in this
have acquired
may not prove

to.—Two and
Queen's seat,
ors, who meet
r.—Chairman,
J. J. Grasett,
J. O'Beirne, J.
nterson, Geo.
rk, Storekeeper
ard, Thomas
lling is designed
ommanded in
complement of
public on an
uperintendent,
M., every day,
admission of
na, Chap. 11,
lined by three
y, who certify
subject of Her

DEPARTMENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS.—UPPER CANADA.
Chief Superintendent—the Rev. E. Ryerson, D. D.;
Chief Clerk—J. Geo. Hodgins; Second Clerk—Thomas
Hodgins; Education Office—Normal School Buildings,
Gould Street, Toronto. Office Hours—from 9 a.m., to
4 p.m.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.—Chairman—The
Hon. Samuel Bealy Harrison, County Judge; the
Rev. Egerton Ryerson, D. D.; Right Rev. A. F. M.
de Charbonnell, D.D., R. C. Bishop of Toronto; the
Rev. Henry J. Grasett, A.M.; Joseph O. Morrison,
M.P.P.; Hugh Scobie; James Scott Howard; Rev. John
Jennings, and Rev. Adam Lillie. Recording Clerk—J.
G. Hodgins.

PROVINCIAL NORMAL SCHOOL.—Under the manage-
ment of the Council of Public Instruction. For the
instruction and training of (male and female) Common
School Teachers. Head Master—Thomas Jaffray Rob-
ertson; Mathematical Master, etc.
Teacher of Book-keeping—A. McCallum; Teacher of
Hullak's System of Vocal Music—P. Walsh; Senior
Teacher of Model School Department—A. McCallum;
Assistant Teacher—John Sangster. From half-past two
to half-past four o'clock, is set apart every Friday after-
noon, for the separate religious instruction of the Students
by the Pastors of their respective parishes.

COUNTY GRAMMAR SCHOOLS, U. C.—These Schools are
managed by a Board of Trustees in each County or
Union of Counties, appointed by the Provincial Govern-
ment. There is one Grammar School in every County
Town, and where the funds will admit of it, the Trustees
are allowed to establish others. Pupils attending these
Schools are prepared to enter the University.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS, LOWER CANADA.
Superintendent of Education—J. B. Meilleur, M. D.;
Secretary—L. Giard; Clerk—W. S. Williams. Educa-
tion Office—Government House, Montreal. An Act has
been passed by the Legislature to establish a Normal
School in Lower Canada.

* At the commencement of the Eighth Session, May,
1854, there were admitted to be trained in the Normal
School, 101 Students—71 male, and 30 female—making
a grand total of 793 Students, (804 male, and 193
female), admitted since the commencement of the In-
stitution, in 1847.

N. B.—No females were admitted during the first Ses-
sion of the Normal School—the contemplated arrange-
ments not having been completed.

NOTE.—Out of the entire number of 818 who made
application, but 686 were admitted into the Normal
School, (of these, 437 had been School Teachers pre-
viously,)—only 520 received weekly assistance, and but
38 received certificates of attendance or qualification,
on leaving the Institution. It will be observed, that
not even one-half of those admitted received Certificates.
The Certificates which were given at the end of the
First and Second Sessions, contained simply a statement
of the attendance of the student, or his or her conduct
while in training. The blank form of this Certificate
will be found in the Appendix, No. 16, of the annual
report for 1849. Those issued afterwards, contained, in
addition to the foregoing, a statement, in tabular form,
of the proficiency of each student in the several branches
taught in the Normal School, &c. The blank form of
this Certificate will be found in the Appendix No. 16,
of the same report. The form of Certificate given at the
close of the seventh Session, will be found in Appendix
D, to the report, No. 13—many of the Students re-
ceiving these had been in attendance during a part or
the whole of the previous Session.

The Model School, in connexion with the Normal
School, is daily attended by from 250 to 300 pupils.
It is in this School that the Teachers in training in the
Normal School practise teaching more or less each
week, under the direction of masters trained in the Nor-
mal School. Admission to the Model School is much
desired—there being sometimes 200 or 300 more appli-
cations on the books than can be entertained. The
school is at all times open to the visits of strangers. Its
examinations have excited much interest, and have
evinced to great numbers the excellence of the system of
instruction pursued.

PROVINCIAL NORMAL SCHOOL, TORONTO.

TABLE SHOWING THE PROGRESS OF THE INSTITUTION.

Sessions, Normal School, U. C.	Applicants for Admission		Rejected as unqualified		Total Students admitted		Students paying Seasonal fees		Students, previously Teachers, for board		Admitted on weekly aid of \$4		Total weekly aid to Students		Re-scholar's who had taken during Session, or from former Session		Left during Session, to take charge of schools, or from inactivity		Dismissed during Session, for incompetency		Suspended for misconduct		Total Students who received certificates on leaving the inst'n.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Amount.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
First.	71	55	8	3	63	52	4	4	27	27	7	7	£210 10 0	24	24	6	6	5	5	1	1	65	54	
Second.	140	112	15	11	125	101	10	10	53	53	10	10	439 10 0	24	24	10	10	10	10	1	1	65	54	
Third.	140	112	15	11	125	101	10	10	53	53	10	10	439 10 0	24	24	10	10	10	10	1	1	65	54	
Fourth.	140	112	15	11	125	101	10	10	53	53	10	10	439 10 0	24	24	10	10	10	10	1	1	65	54	
Fifth.	140	112	15	11	125	101	10	10	53	53	10	10	439 10 0	24	24	10	10	10	10	1	1	65	54	
Sixth.	140	112	15	11	125	101	10	10	53	53	10	10	439 10 0	24	24	10	10	10	10	1	1	65	54	
Seventh.	140	112	15	11	125	101	10	10	53	53	10	10	439 10 0	24	24	10	10	10	10	1	1	65	54	
Grand Total.	818	617	90	64	728	553	40	34	13	437	893	74	£646 7 6	1106	57	51	208	174	29	19	8	4	385	281

*Sessions, Normal School, U. C.

Vidimus of the Operations of the Educational Institutions of Upper Canada, in 1852.

Population of Upper Canada.....	850,530
Population between 5 and 16 years.....	238,607
Universities and Colleges in operation.....	8
Students attending same.....	732
Academies and County Grammar Schools.....	70
Students attending same.....	6,053
Private Schools.....	159
Pupils attending same.....	3,048
One Normal and one Model School for Upper Canada.....	2
Students and Pupils attending same.....	390
Common Schools in operation.....	3,001
Pupils attending same.....	170,254
Amount available for salaries of Common School Teachers.....	£102,050
Amount levied or subscribed for the erection of repairs of School Houses.....	£19,334
Male Teachers of Common Schools.....	2,551
Female Teachers of Common Schools.....	726
Average number of months each Common School has been kept open by a qualified Teacher.....	0 25-30
Total Educational Establishments in operation, in 1851, as above enumerated.....	3,240
Total Students and Pupils attending same, as above enumerated.....	181,373
Total sum available for Salaries of Common School Teachers, and the erection and repair of School Houses, as above enumerated.....	£121,384
Total number of Common School Teachers, as above specified.....	3,277
Lower Canada. —Population.....	904,762
Schools open, last six months of 1849.....	1817
Children attending them.....	65,994
Amount granted them from Parliamentary fund.....	£12,045
Schools open, first six months 1850.....	1870
Children attending them.....	73,551
Amount granted them from Parliamentary fund.....	£12,093
Building and Repairing School Houses in L.C. from 1842 to 1850.....	£52,921
Support of Teachers, and building and repairing School Houses in L.C. from 1842 to '50.....	£219,530
These are the latest School Returns we have got from Lower Canada.	
New Brunswick. —Population.....	90,800
Population under 16 years.....	9,926
Common or Parish Schools.....	647
Male Teachers.....	453
Female Teachers.....	293

Male Scholars.....	11300
Female Scholars.....	8730
Government aid to Schools.....	£11387
Average Salaries of Teachers.....	£60
Highest Salary.....	£130
Lowest do.....	£28
Grammar Schools.....	14
Scholars attending them.....	546

The Collegiate or Grammar School of York, receives an annual allowance of £372, from King's College. The Government allowance to Grammar Schools, is £150, to St. John's; £50 to one in Northumberland; and £100 to each of the others, on condition that the inhabitants pay £50 more to the Teacher. The students in these schools, are prepared to enter College. There are, besides, in New Brunswick, the Madras School; the Wesleyan Academy; and the Baptist Educational Society. The University of King's College, is established at Fredericton, having been instituted by Royal Charter.

Nova Scotia. —Population.....	276116
Population from 4 to 15 years.....	46886
Number of Schools.....	1096
Number of Scholars.....	31354
Support from People.....	£53402
Support from Province.....	£10688
Male Teachers, Winter.....	602
do do Summer.....	568
Female Teachers, Winter.....	163
do do Summer.....	244
Average Salaries of Teachers.....	£38 10s
Highest Salary.....	£96
Medium do.....	£36, £40, to £50
Lowest do.....	£28 6s

There are upwards of forty Grammar Schools and Academies, in Nova Scotia in the several Counties and Towns, in which the higher branches of education are taught, and the Students prepared to enter College. The Colleges in the Province, are—Dalhousie College, Halifax; Acadia College, Wolfville; Free Church College, Halifax; St. Mary's College; Gorham College, Liverpool.

Prince Edward Island. —Population.....	32578
Males under 16 years.....	15365
Females under 16 years.....	14427
School Houses.....	116

The last census of Prince Edward Island, taken in 1848, supplies the above aggregates.

Newfoundland. —Population.....	96506
Number of Schools.....	900
The last census taken in Newfoundland, was in 1845.	

MEDICAL.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF LOWER CANADA.—President, Joseph Morrin, M. D.; Vice President, A. F. Holmes, M. D., District of Montreal; J. Blanchet, M. D., District of Quebec; Secretaries, A. H. David, M. D., District of Montreal; Dr. Bardy, District of Quebec; Treasurer and Registrar, F. C. T. Arnoldi, M. D. These six with thirty other members of the profession, constitute a Council or Board of Governors, of whom fifteen are resident in the City and District of Quebec, fifteen in the city and District of Montreal, three in the District of Three Rivers, and three in the District of St. Francis. The Council meet twice a year at Montreal and Quebec alternately, on the second Tuesday of May and October, for the examination of candidates for license to practise, for the preliminary examination of all young men entering upon the study of medicine, and for other business. The Council is elected triennially, at a meeting of the Corporation, held at Three Rivers. This is the only licensing board for Lower Canada.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, L. C.

Abbott, George.	Beaubien, Joseph.	Boyer, L.	Cartier, H.	Cousigny, A.	De la Bruere, B.
Atcorn, T. C.	Beaulieu, Joseph.	Brassard, P.	Cartier, S.	Cote, Felix.	Deltelle, D. R.
Alexander, A.	Beauchemin, H.	Brendon, Dr.	Cartier, Henry.	Cotton, Charles.	Desaulniers, L. L.
Alexander, A. T.	Beaudreau, J. H.	Brigham, J. S.	Casgrain, C. E.	Couillard, Dr.	Deschambault, W.
Allard, J. B.	Beaupré, Dr.	Brisson, Augustus.	Caulfield, Dr.	Courteau, E.	Deschenes, J. G.
Allsup, George.	Belard, R.	Brooks, S. T.	Cautreanu, E.	Cowan, J. P.	Deschenes, Henri.
Anderson, Dr.	Bellenu, E. S.	Brossard, P. E.	Cnyer, R.	Craig, A. B.	Desjardins, Pierre.
Andrews, Dr.	Belin, W.	Brousseau, J. B.	Cazeneuve, L. J.	Crawford, James.	Deslites, N. H.
Archambault, R.	Berthelot, A.	Brousseau, D. P.	Challoner, F.	Crevier, Dr.	Desmarais, Joseph.
Arnoldi, F. C.	Bethune, J. G.	Brown, Leonard.	Chamberlin, B.	Dame, A.	Dorion, J. B. T.
Aylesworth, J. D.	Bethridge, Dr.	Brown, H. S.	Chamberland, Dr.	Dame, L. A.	Dorion, George.
Badeau, Dr.	Bibaud, J. G.	Bruneau, O. T.	Chapelon, L. F.	Damour, R.	Dorion, Charles.
Ballargeon, P.	Blondeau, La.	Bruneau, Onesime.	Charest, T.	Damour, Dr.	D'Orsonnens, Dr.
Barber, Dr.	Blais, J. B.	Butler, J. C.	Charlebois, B.	Danereau, Chas.	Douglas, G. M.
Barbier, J. N.	Blanchet, John.	Buxton, John N.	Chartrand, T.	Dauth, Gaspar.	Douglas, James.
Barbier, L. M. R.	Blanchet, F. B.	Cadieux, P.	Christie, Dr.	David, A. H.	Dubord, A.
Bardy, L. E.	Bondy, A. D.	Calder, B. G.	Church, Peter H.	David, Samuel.	Dubord, L. D.
Bardy, P. M.	Boucher, C. P.	Campbell, G. A.	Cleveland, Dr.	Davignon, Pierre.	Duchessau, A. J.
Burnum, S. P.	Boudreau, E.	Campbell, G. W.	Coderre, J. E.	Dawson, Dr.	Dugal, Adelm.
Beaubien, Pierre.	Boudreau, T.	Carrier, Joseph.	Coffee, Dr.	Dease, P. W. (P.	Dugas Adolphe.
Beaubien, J. E.	Bourgeois, G. A.	Cartier, Brock.	Colby, M. F.	Deeritz diLacroix.	Dumoucelle, L.
Beaubien, J. O.	Bouillier, Dr.	Cartier, B. W.	Connick, O. T.	Decelles, Dr.	Duncombe, E. E.

President
pointed by
C. S. E. W.
Associate
James Bov
appointed
Smith, An
son, Brock
Rodrick M
C. Mackle
T. Atkins
by the Up
the Act of
from time
Surgery an
Governor
July, and
Majesty's
sicians or
or Military
may receiv
applied to
for, may
prohibition
prosecution
may practi

1819.
Gilchrist, Jo
Bell, Natha
Miller, Augu
Armstrong
Cross, Ficki

MEDICAL BOARD, UPPER CANADA, TORONTO.

President.—The Hon. C. Widmer, M. B. and F. R. C. S. Eng. **Secretary.** E. Clarke, M.R.C.S.E. **Members appointed by Lord Metcalfe, 7th May, 1843:**—C. Widmer, F.R.C.S. Eng., W. C. Gwynne, M. B. W. Teller, L. R. C. S. E., W. Durie, K. H., J. King, M. D., W. Beaumont, M. R.C.S. Eng., G. Herrick, M. D., W. B. Teol, M.D.; **Associate Members appointed by the Earl of Selkirk and Kincardine, 7th July, 1851:**—John Rolph, M. B. C. S. E., James Bovell, M. D., Joseph Workman, M. D., Edwin W. Hodder, M. C. M. G. E., E. de la Roche, M. D., **Members appointed by the Earl of Selkirk and Kincardine, 21st March, 1852:**—James Sainsbury, M. D., Associate Members—Smith, Ascher, James Wilson, Perth, Basil R. Church, Merrickville, W. H. Brouse, Prescott, Robert Edmondson, Rockville, Wm. W. Howard, Farmersville, Henry H. Wright, **Recessaries,** William Allison, Markham, Rodrick McDonald, Cornwall, George H. Park, Hamilton, James Mitchell, Dundas, John Fraser, Pelham, Thos. C. Mackenzie, Chippewa, Ephraim Cook, Norwich, John B. Crouse, Simcoe, George Southwick, St. Thomas, Wm. T. Atkins, Toronto, and Thomas D. Morrison, Toronto, Physicians and Surgeons. The Medical Board is governed by the Upper Canada Acts of 1818, 56 Geo. 3, Cap. 13; of 1819, 58 Geo. 3, Cap. 2; of 1827, 8 Geo. 4, Cap. 3; and the Act of the Province of Canada, 4 & 5 Vic. Cap. 41, passed in 1841. The members of the Board are appointed, from time to time, by the Governor. The duties of the Board, are to examine applicants for licence, to practise Physic, Surgery and Midwifery, or either, within the Province; and upon their certificate, in favor of the Candidates, the Governor may grant such licence. The sittings of the Board are, at Toronto, on the first Monday in January, April, July, and October, in each year. Parties exhibiting diplomas or licences, from any University in Her Majesty's dominions or from the Royal College of Physicians or of Surgeons, in London, as Physicians or Surgeons, or Commissions or Warrants as Physicians or Surgeons, in Her Majesty's Naval or Military Services, and making affidavit of their Identity, before a County Judge in Upper Canada, may receive Licence from the Governor, without examination by the Board. Persons who have been appointed to the Medical Board, and persons actually employed as Physicians or Surgeons, in Her Majesty's forces, may practise here, without licence. Females may practise Midwifery without licence. There is a general prohibition, against practising without licence, (with the exceptions named,) and penalties offending, are liable to prosecution and punishment for misdemeanor. Medical men, authorized to practise, in Upper or Lower Canada, may practise throughout the whole of the Province of Canada: *vide 4 & 5 Vic. Cap. 41.*

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, U. C.

In the order of their admission to practise.

ord, L. D., cheanu, A. J., gal, Adhelm, as Adolphe, nouchette, L., ncombe, E. E.,	1819. Gilchrist, John Bell, Nathaniel Miller, Augustus Armstrong, E. W. Cross, Pikkie	Duncomb, Charles Smith, Harmanus Morton, Anthony 1820. Baker, George Crookfoot, R. L.	Weeks, Hiram Throckmorton, S. 1821. Vanderpool, John 1822. Tiffany, Oliver G.	Beedle, Chauncy Burnside, Alex. Adamson, J. 1823. Austin, Andrew Yeoman, Horace	Biddle, Freeman 1824. Gilchrist, Mat. C. Gilchrist, Sam'l C. Woodruff, Samuel Avery, Stephen W.	Morrison, Thos. D. 1825. Killogg, Jabez Converse, Freder- ick L. Macaulay, James
--	--	--	--	--	--	---

1826. Hunter, James Bowman, David J. Bruce, William 1827. Fairfield, James Neilson, Samuel Chamberlain, J. B. Wilson, James Scott, Wm. J. Hare, James O. Moore, Thomas Vandyke, Andrew Goward, Lester H. McQueen, T. F. Ironside, Robert Ridley, Geo. N. Reid, Ana F. 1828. Wylie, Alexander Duncombe, David Church, Basil R. Vandyck, S. H. Crounse, John H. Dehl, Peter Raymond, Free'an Porter, Fras. W. 1829. Thomson, John Rankin, Geo. C. Hall, Benjamin P. Crumble, John McMahon, Wm. Schofield, Peter Whitman, Marcus Rolph, John Huchison, John Rankin, J. E. Dorner, John Goodhue, Josiah C. Case, Wm. Spencer, John Jessup, H. D. Wilcox, David Edmiston, Robert 1830. Merrick, Marcus Beamish, Wm. Walton, Benjamin Leonard, John W. Rees, William Hiscock, Truman Howard, Wm. W. Skinner, Ivid Cory, Benjamin S. Gilmour, Peter King, John McDonald, E. L. Lang, Wm. Foot, Jonathan Whitelaw, John 1831. Chisholm, Stewart Stratford, Sam'l J. Herdicot, Isadore Smith, Elias B. Duncombe, E. E. McGillias, Donald Powers, Jezeb B. Cook, Ephraim Pruyn, Abr. V. V. Phillips, Silas M. Gillpin, James Meads, Henry Lister, Joseph Bayley, Thomas Calrus, John Sanlan, David Grant, John Carlie, Newton Croes, Luther Dighs, Alfred Allen, John Robinson, Thos. S. Sterling, James	Wilson, William Grant, James 1832. Gilchrist, Jas. E. Nesbit, [Midwife- ry.] Murray Stephenson, Isaac Hamilton, Wm. R. Elmore, Joseph B. Willison, John [Surgery.] Black, Daniel M. Gilbert, Hiram U. Fleming, Abraham Haynes, H. Starr, Richard U. Turner, Wm. Muttelbury, James Ryder, Thos. Jas. Robinson, Alex. C. Cathcart, James Roth, James A. Gairford, Thomas Gwynne, Wm. C. Cattermole, James Mewburn, John Moore, George Miller, Robert Burnie, Newton McSpaden, John O'Brien, Lucius Crawford, John Stewart, Robert Stoddart, [Mid- wifery.] John Coleman, James Anderson, John Keogh, John Cobbai, James Snow, Thomas Mackenzie, And. 1833. Wallen, James S. Adamson, Wm. Flynn, John Allan, James McGee, Samuel Aberdeen, Robert Murphy, Richard Dunham, George Cannon, Wm. Cory, David Beatty, John Robinson, T. W. Low, George Stratford, John Duggan, Thomas Teller, Walter Chay, Henry Marshall, Anthony McMullen, Patrick Roberts, John G. Boys, Henry Rustall, Samuel Lee, Hiram D. Jones, Robert Marier, Peter Gutless, Edw. J. Horahy, Robert Latham, Geo. A. 1834. Miller, James Moore, John Ross, William Burdett, Samuel Lithgow, David Pawley, Wm. H. Park, Geo. H. Rolls, Charles Blackwall, J. H. Gillie, James D. Campbell, James Norway, Samuel Wolverton, J. Campbell, Duncan Steel, Thomas	Ronayne, Unlacked Coles, George Hanson, Chas. E. Dowling, John Tolkien, James Moore, John P. Wharrie, Pat'k S. Dickenson, W. G. Cameron, Francis Bernhart, John Bager, Wm. J. Powell, Jas. W. King, Hardinge G. Coute, Daniel Scott, John Walsh, John B. Mullinurray, Jas. McGarry, Patrick Mackelcan, John Mills, Edmund Mackenzie, A. K. Thomas, Edw. C. Steward, Chas. E. Haskins, James Williams, Adolph Whiclier, Henry Kerr, Joseph Knight, Samuel S. Primrose, Fras. S. Ferra, Wm. Hodder, Edw. M. Goldstone, George 1835. Klinckhardt, [Physic & Surgery.] Edw. O'Reilly, Gerald McCosli, Robt. Van Cortland, E. Jarron, John Hlyde, John Craigie, William Galbraith, David Richardson, [Sur- gery.] S. C. Williams, Thos. A. Mathews, John B. Macartney, W. H. Cubitt, Woolner R. Burrit, Walter H. Pinkusyn, John Aylsworth, J. B. Kays, Flint, L. Egan, Jas. E. Sullivan, Henry Dewson, Alfred K. Cotter, Rogers Mayers, Wm. S. Wintler, Wm. McDonald, Robt. Clarke, Joseph Taylor, Wm. Fairfield, John K. Southwick, George Anderson, Alex. Davidson, S. W. Gunn, Wm. G. 1836. Paterson, Arthur Crowe, Wm. P. Rolls, Henry Inp, Cyrenus Burton, Jas. Edw. Nicol, Wm. B. Reynolds, Robt. T. McJosker, Chas. Parrant, Wm. McIntyre, Daniel Morton, Edward Mearher, James Jened et, Francis Pegley, Rowley Anderson, Collin A. Lutherand, Wm. Governton, C. W. Mitchell, James	Campbell, Mat. Osborne, Henry Mullock, Thos. H. Thornburn, Jas. Z. Allisen, Wm. 1837. Campbell, James Orton, Henry Chamberlain, T. Workman, Joseph Butler, Thomas McLean, Robert Ferquand, John Seaguin, Thomas Curry, Mathew M. 1838. Ross, Harvey Burnham, George Hope, Wm. Bird, Geo. G. Smith, Wm. M. Morton, Frederick Morsom, Alfred Mewburn, Fras. C. Franch, Abraham Woodcock, Wm. Tullidge, Wm. 1839. Morton, Edward Parsons, George Hunter, John W. 1840. Evatt, Physic and Surgery W. H. 1841. Lister, James Sewall, Edw. G. Sparham, Terence Dancy, Edward Stewart, James Orr, Joseph O. Bekl, John Givens, Geo. E. Woolverton, A. N. McCullough, Robt. Power, James Pagar, Robt. J. Fitch, Philander G. Burke, Miles Moore, Robt. 1842. Allen, James Scott, John Ford, Wm. Hamilton, Morgan Dickson, John R. Manwaring, N. E. Goodman, H. R. Rathay, Chas. Reynolds, Wm. Reynolds, Thos. McKay, Adam M. Yates, Horatio Keast, Fred. W. Hickman, Edward Trenor, Patrick Sulth, [Midwife- ry.] George Robertson, Alex. Crosby, Thos. Jacob, Hy. Long Hyde, John Howard, Henry Beaumont, W. R. Hayes, Jas. John Travers, John T. 1843. Billings, Wm. L. Spear, Robt. Dixie, B. H. B. Mack, Theophilus Jamieson, John A. McCargow, Wm. Ferguson, Edw. J. Hay, Thomas Ardagh, John	Barry, Edward Cook, Silas W. Layton, David, Fraser, John Hunter, James 1844. Kirk, John Jameson, R. G. Hayward, Wm. Tampet, Wm. Barber, Jonathan Currie, John Wraith, John Hope Holden, Rufus Wagner, Wm. H. Varvaia, Joseph A. Moore, Thomas White, Henry Pugh, Frederick Holywell, Thos. Atchison, James Carey, Fras. Vize Mutch, William 1845. Travers, Rich. W. Hemwood, Edw. Ardagh, John Jones, Charles Moffatt, John A. Peard, G. L. Best, Wm. Jas. Sovereign, J. W. 1846. Clarke, Edward Macklem, Thos. C. Hanson, Henry Hemwood, Reg'd Gunn, Robt. John Long, Mich'l Geo Nichol, James Reld, John Dickey, Benjamin Winstanley, O. S. Denton, James 1847. Gairdner Robt. H. Russell, Gavin Salmon, James Mahaffy, John Harvey, John A. Lovel, Henry Mellville, Henry R. McDonnell, Alex. Senger, Chas. Richardson, J. H. Cameron, Charles Herod, Geo. S. Perry, Thos. M. Duncomb, John Armstrong, Fras. Whiting, Jas. A. Carlyle, Chas. A. Phillip, John R. 1848. Bovell, James Schmutz, G. H. Hardy, John M. Farrar, David Wilson, Wm. H. Phelan, John Holmes, George Scott, William Hickins, Edward Kington, Roger McDonald, John D. Wallank, S. L. Warbrick, John C. Hustings, H. C. Wright, Wm. C. Morton, T. M. Johnston, T. W. Nelson, John Perry, Egerton Deszely, Thomas 1849. Perks, George	Middleton, W. G. Langstaff, James Ogden, Uzzell Aikins, W. Thos. Askin, Chas. J. S. Harvey, Alex. Mullen, Robt. Ferguson, T. M. Bates, James Cotton, Geo. C. Lyons, Wm. M. Jukes, Augustus Watt, Thos. H. Christ, Jas. Ford Dallas, John Isaac Blackwood, Sam'l 1850. Canfield, Hans Kellog, A. Otis Stall, John Patt, John C. H. Vinh Point I. Montma Valcar ham— St. Syl Leeds— Upper I. of Ha Rivière East Fr West Fr Portne Bourg I. Secretar Wicks Traocoll dist Three R Rector Rivière nange Nicot— Drummon dist Kingsy Shipton— Lennox colls Lloyd. Sherbro Eaton— Robinson Compton Hatley Dudsmell 1 Gasp B Cane Cox Perce—F New Car biac, H— —G. M. Magdal DIOCE dist Lord B Rev. F Montreal J. A. M Leach, B. Bon Geopel Chapel J. Elleg betson Edwar Military St. And Sorel—W Christie St. Joh Chambly White. Shefford Whitla
--	---	---	---	---	---

deton, W. G.
agstaff, James
ins, W. Thos.
hu, Chas. J. S.
vey, Alex.
len, Robt.
guson, T. M.
es, James
ter, Geo. C.
na, Wm. M.
es, Augustus
itt, Thos. H.
lett, Jas. Ford
las, John Isaac
ckwood, Sam'l
1850.
nfield, Hans
A. Ous
Leah, Joshua
l, William
oy, John
Mahon, Jas.
ght, James
ch, Robert
ker, Orango J.
Kenzie, Peter
lson, J. A.
nion, Daniel
od, J. W.
neddy, Roderick
wit, John
ock, Ch. O.
ume, W.
range, Orlando
ghtbody, Thos.
emier, George
thune, Norman
all, George
nn, Eugene
lffe, Michael
1851.
McCrae, Amos
oudfoot, Hart
ardner, Charles
estropp, Robert
lter, Samuel
uningham, J. B.
ore, Charles
right, D. D.
ratt, [Midwifery.]
W. H.
ark, Thos.
nvey, W. H.
ot, Ezra
pkins, Theod're
ney, Mathew H.
phen, Alex. R.
icker, James
ndman, John
proust, J. S.
ewitt, W. C.
ewood, C. G.
son, J. G.
nstein, Achille
ith, John
kile, Walter B.
mond, H.
es, James
ler, Joshua
sson, Lorenzo
r, Alexander
all, John T.
wn, John Y.
Cullough, J. R.
on, George
cker, David
C, Henry W.
1852.
bert, Joseph
ney, Robt. A.
ny, Robt. H.
nelli, H. R.
wily, D. S.
nty Thomas
nes Carroll.

United Church of England and Ireland.

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.
Lord Bishop of Quebec—Right Rev. G. J. Mountain, D. D. *Bishop's Official and Examining Chaplain* Rev. Geo. Mackie, D. D. *Prévôt Sec.*—Rev. A. W. Mountain, A. B. *Quebec*—Bishop of Quebec, Rector; G. Cowell, A. M. Chaplain to the Forces; E. W. Sewell, Holy Trinity; G. Markie, D. D. Cathedral District; Gilbert Percy, B. A. St. Peter's; R. G. Piles, St. Paul's; A. W. Mountain, Curate; C. H. Stewart, B. A., Assistant Minister Trinity Chapel, Point Leoy; J. Torrance, Montmorency Falls—R. R. Barrage, Valcartier, Lake Beauport, Stoneham—E. C. Parkin, St. Sylvester & St. Giles—W. King, Leeds—J. Curry, Upper Ireland, Inverness, and part of Halifax—H. Rev. *Rivière du Loup*—E. G. W. Ross, *East Frampton*—W. Merrick, B. A. *West Frampton*—J. Van Linge, B. D. *Portneuf*—R. Lewis, *Bourg Louis*—T. Pennesfather, B. A. *Secretary to Church Society*—W. Wickes, M. A. *Travelling Missionary*—A. Allen.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.
Three Rivers—S. S. Woolf, M. A. Rector. *Rivière du Loup and Lake Maskinonge*—N. Guerout, Nicolet—H. Burges, Drummondville—G. M. Rows, Rector.

DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.
Kingsey—A. Bafoir, Shipston—D. Falloon, Lennoxville—L. Doolittle, J. H. Nicolls—M. A., J. Butler and W. Lloyd, Sherbrooke—J. Hellmuth, Eaton—J. Dalziel, Robinson—J. Kemp, Compton—C. P. Reid, Halley—H. Burrage, Dunsell—P. S. Chapman.

DISTRICT OF GASPE.
Gaspé Bay—W. Delamare, Case Core and Mal Bay—R. Short, Percé—F. A. Smith, *Nevo Carliste, Bay Chaleurs, Paspebiac, Hope Town, and Port Daniel*—G. Milne, M. A.

Magdalen Islands—F. Boyle.

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.
Lord Bishop of Montreal—Right Rev. Francis Fulford, D. D. *Montreal*—J. Bethune, D. D., Rector; J. A. Morris, Assistant; W. T. Lench, D. C. L., St. George's; W. B. Bond, Assistant Minister St. George's; A. D. Campbell, Trinity Chapel John Irwin, St. Thomas; J. Ellegood, B. A., St. Anne's; D. Robertson, Chaplain to the Garrison; Edward Rogers, Chaplain to the Military Prison.

St. Andrews—Wm. Abbott, Sorel—W. Anderson, Christville—G. M. Armstrong, St. John—C. Baneroff, Chambly—J. Braithwaite; J. P. White, *Shefford and Waterloo*—A. T. Whittan.

CLERGY.

St. Martin's and St. Therese—T. A. Young, *Maumouche and Terrebonne*—R. J. Cornwall, *Henryville*—E. D. Vernet, A. B. *Laehine*—J. Flanagan, *Greenville and Chatham*—C. Forrest, *Russelltown and Manningville*—J. Fulton, *Sabrevois*—D. Gavin, *Gore*—J. Griffin, *Berthier*—N. Guerout, *Herrington*—H. Hazard, *Abbotsford*—T. Johnson, *Aylmer and Hull*—J. Johnston, *Bedford*—J. Jones, *Faraham and St. Brigid*—Wm. Jones, *St. John's and L'Acadie*—E. Judd, *Frost Village*—D. Lindsay, *Neo Glasgow and Kilkenny*—A. D. Lockhart, *Lajravie*—R. Longdell, *Granby*—Thos. Machin, *Laclute*—O. Morice, *Huntingdon*—W. Morris, *Coteau du Lac*—J. S. Mountain, B. A. *Clarendon*—F. S. Neve, *Hemmingford*—Gerald de Courcy O'Grady, A. M. *Voorduit*—R. Pyke, *St. Armand East*—J. Reid, *Abbotsford and Rougemont*—Fred. Robinson, *Randon and Kildare*—C. Rollit, *Stanbridge, East*—J. Constantine, *Dunham*—J. Scott; Assistant, R. S. Birch, *Brome and Sutton*—R. Lindsay, *L'Acadie*—J. E. Judd, *Milton*—G. Slack, *Backingham*—R. L. Stephenson, *Clarenceville*—M. Townsend, Rector, *St. Armand West*—R. Whitwell, *Oranston*—W. Brethour, *St. Remi*—E. G. Sutton.

DIOCESE OF TORONTO.
Lord Bishop of Toronto—The Hon. and Right Rev. John Strachan, D. D., L. D. *Archdeacon of Kingston*—Venerable George O'Kell Stuart, D. D., L. L. D. *Archdeacon of York*—Venerable A. N. Hedburn, D. D. *Examining and Domestic Chaplain and Secretary to the Lord Bishop*—The Rev. H. J. Grasett, M. A.

HOME DISTRICT.
City of Toronto—H. J. Grasett, M. A., Rector and Officiating Chaplain to the Forces; Edmund Bulfinch, M. A., Assistant Minister of St. James's; J. G. D. Mackenzie, B. A., Minister of St. Paul's Church; Alexander Sanson, Minister of Trinity Church; Stephen Leu, L. L. D., Minister of St. George's Church; Henry Seadding, M. A., Minister of Church of the Holy Trinity, and Chaplain to the Lord Bishop; W. Stennett, M. A., Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Trinity; Rev. J. S. Kennedy, Secretary of the Church Society; John McCaul, L. L. D., President of Toronto University; J. Beaven, D. D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and Ethics, Toronto University; Geo. Maynard, M. A., Mathematical Master, Upper Canada College; Geo. Whitaker, M. A., Provost of Trinity College; E. St. John Parry, M. A., Professor of Classi-

cal Literature; G. C. Irving, M. A., Professor of Mathematics. *Etobicoke*—H. C. Cooper, B. A., Rector. *Toronto Township*—Satterth Givins. *York Mills*—Rich. Mitchele, M. A., Rector. *Streetsville*—Rob. J. MacGeorge, *Thorahill*—D. E. Blake, A. B. Rector. *Markham*—G. S. J. Hill, Rector. *Newmarket*—S. P. Ramsey, M. A. *Georgina*—William Ritchie, *Bruck*—R. Garrett, *Whitby*—John Pentland, A. B. *V. P. Mayerhoffer*, M. A. *Superan*, *Scarboro'*—Wm. Stewart Darling, W. A. Johnson, Acting. *Lloylton*—Henry Bath Osler, *Chingwaconey*—Vacant.

STURGE DISTRICT.
Barrie and Shanty Bay—S. B. Archdall, A. M., Rector; Garrett Nugent, A. M., Assistant. *Tecumseth*—F. L. Osler, M. A. *West Quilmbury*—Arthur Hill, B. A. *Orillia*—Geo. Bourn, *Penetanguishene*—G. Hallen, B. A. *Meas*—J. Fletcher, A. B. GORE DISTRICT.
Hamilton—J. G. Gaddes, B. A., Rector; Joseph H. Ede, Assistant Minister. *Church of the Ascension*—John Hadden, A. M. *Barton*—R. N. Merritt, B. A. *Saltsfleet and Dinbrook*—J. L. Alexander, *Ancaster and Dundas*—W. McMuray, A. M., Rector; W. Belt, Assistant.

Brantford—J. C. Usher, Rector. *Mount Pleasant*—E. R. Stinson, *Wellington Square*—T. Greene, A. B., Rector. *Galt*—M. Boomer, A. B. *Paris*—Charles Ruttan, *Oakesville*—Robert Shanklin, *Nissauguway*—George Graham, *Normal*—T. W. Marsh, *Missionaries to the Six Nations Indians on the Grand River*—Abraham Nelles, Adam Elliott, and John Kennedy.

WELLINGTON DISTRICT.
Guelph—A. Palmer, A. B., Rector; E. M. Stewart, M. A., Assistant Minister.

Elora—J. W. Marsh, B. A. *Open Sound*—A. R. H. Mulholland, *Travelling Missionary*—C. B. Pattet.

NIAGARA DISTRICT.
Niagara—T. C. Green, Rector, Officiating Chaplain to the Forces. *Grimby*—F. J. Lundy, D. C. L., Rector; Acting, Wm. David, M. A. *Chippewa, Stamford, Queen's and Drummondville*—W. Leeming, Rector; C. L. Inglis, B. A., Assist. *Thorold*—T. H. Fuller, Rector. *Fort Erie*—Elliott Grasett, M. A., Rector. *Charlton*—A. F. Atkinson, Rector; Geo. A. Ball, Assistant. *Louth*—Alex. Dixon, B. A., Rector. *Port Maitland and Dunville*—Adam Townley.

Settlements on Grand River—B. Cudmore Hill, M. A. *Travelling Missionary*—J. Godfrey.

TALBOT DISTRICT.
Simcoe—Francis Evans, Rector; George Salmon, Superannuated.

LONDON DISTRICT.
London—B. Crayn, M. A., Rector. Officiating Chaplain to the Forces

London Township—C. C. Brough, A. R., Rector.
St. Thomas—M. Burnham, B. A., Rector.
Adelaide—A. Mortimer, Rector.
Carradoc—R. Flood, M. A., Rector, and Missionary to the Muncey Town Indians.
Port Burwell—T. Bolton Read.
Port Connell, &c.—Henry Holland.
Malahide—C. Brown.
Port Stanley—G. C. Street.

BRICK DISTRICT.

Woodstock—Wm. Beurlidge, B. D., Rector.
Burford—A. St. G. Caulfield, A. B.
Oxford—Henry Revell, A. B.
Zorra—F. D. Fauquier.

HURON DISTRICT.

Goderick—E. L. Elwood, M. A.
Bayfield—R. F. Campbell, M. A.
Stratford—Ephraim Patterson.
Blanchard—Arch'd. Lampman.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

Sarnia—Vacant.
Amherstburg—F. Mack, Rector and Offic. Chaplain to the Forces.
Colchester—F. Gore Elliott.
Chatham—F. W. Sandys, Rector.
Warwick—J. Mockridge, Rector.
Walpole Island—Andrew Jamieson.
Dawn, &c.—John Gunne.
Mercer—Vacant.
Plympton—J. G. R. Salter, B. A.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT.

Cobourg—A. N. Beihune, D. D., Rector and Chaplain to the Lord Bishop; H. B. Jessop, M. A., Assistant.

Rice Lake—J. W. R. Beck.
Port Hope—Jonathan Shortt, Rector.
Cavan—Samuel Armour, Rector.
Clarke and Darlington—Alexander McNab, D. D., Rector.
Grafton and Colborne—John Wilson.
Cartwright and Manvers—W. Logan.

COLBORNE DISTRICT.

Peterboro'—R. J. C. Taylor, M. A., Rector.
Emily—Robert Harding.
Fenelon Falls—John Hickie.

VICTORIA DISTRICT.

Bellefleur—John Grier, M. A.
Port Trent, Frankford, &c.—Wm. Blensell, A. M.
Travelling Missionary—T. J. S. Groves.

PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT.

Pictou—Wm. Macaulay, Rector.
Murray—John McIntyre.
Maryburg—J. R. Tooke.
Travelling Missionary—R. G. Cox.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

Kingston—George O'Kill Stuart, D. D., Rector; W. M. Herchmer, M. A., Assistant Minister, and Chaplain to the Lord Bishop; R. V. Rogers, Minister of St. James' Church; T. H. M. Bartlett, M. A., Officiating Chaplain to the Forces; W. Greig, Minister of St. Paul's Church; Henry Brent, Minister of St. Mark's Church, Harriestfield; H. Mulkins, Chaplain to the Provincial Penitentiary.
Portsmouth—T. W. Allen.
Wolfe Island—Thomas Bonifield.
Bath—W. F. S. Hauser, Rector.
Napanee—W. B. Lauder, Rector.
Amherst Island—J. Rothwell, A. P.
Camden, Loughboro' and Portland—Paul Shirley.
Travelling Missionary, T. W. Allen.

JOHNS TOWN DISTRICT.

Brockville—B. Deuroche, M. A.

Lamb's Pond—W. H. Gunning, A. H., Rector.
Prescott—Robert Bliskey, Rector.
Kemptville—H. E. Piers, Rector.
Smith's Falls—J. B. Worrell.
Travelling Missionaries—N. Watkins, F. Frennyue.

BATHURST DISTRICT.

Perth—M. Harris, M. A., Rector.
Carleton Place—Alex. Pyne, Rector.
Franktown—J. W. Pinfield, Rector.
Pakenham and Fitzroy—W. Collin Clarke.

Merrickville—Ebenzer Morris.

DALHOUSIE DISTRICT.

Bytown—S. S. Strong, Rector.
Richmond—John Flood, Rector.
March—Matthew Ker.

EASTERN DISTRICT.

Cornwall—Henry Patton, Rector.
Williamsburgh—E. J. Bowell, Rect.
Osnaburgh—Romaine Rolph.
Travelling Missionary—J. Harris.

OTTAWA DISTRICT.

West Hawkesbury—Rev. J. Travers Lewis, A. B.

MANITOULIN ISLAND.

F. A. O'Meara, L. L. D.

Roman Catholic Church.

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Monsieur P. F. Turgeon, Archevêque de Québec; Monseigneur C. F. Baillargeon, Evêque de T'lon, et Coadjuteur.

Vicaires Généraux—J. Demers, T. Maguire, A. Muilloux, M. Chauvin, C. Gauvreau, C. F. Cazeau, L. J. Casault.

A. l'Archevêché—C. F. Cazeau, V. G.; J. B. A. Ferland, T. Roy, P. H. Harkin, E. Langevin, Sec. du Diocèse; L. Hamelin, sous secrétaire; O. Thibodeau, do.

Au Séminaire de Québec—J. Casault, Sup.; J. Demers, A. Parant, J. Aubry, Ls. Gingras, Léon Gingras, M. Fargues, Proc. E. A. Taschereau, E. Moran, J. F. Bailinger, Felix Buteau, Ed. Methot, C. Laverdière, O. Audet.

Au Collège de Ste. Anne—J. Gauvreau, Sup.; P. Pilote, E. Richard, G. Tremblay, P. H. Bouchy, H. Potvin, A. Blanchette, A. Pelletier.

Curé de Québec—J. Anclair.
Vicaires—L. Gill, G. F. E. Drolet.
Eglise St. Jean—D. Martineau, O. Paradis.

St. Patrice—Jas. Neilligan, E. Bonneau, J. N. Campbell.
Ursulines—T. Maguire.
Hotel Dieu—M. Lemieux.

A. Le Fructueux.
Chaplain des Sœurs de la Charité—T. Roy.
Chaplain Hospital Général—E. G. Plante.

Ancien Chapelain—L. T. Bedard.
Curé de St. Roch—Z. Churcas.
Vicaires—J. B. Z. Bolduc, P. L. Lahaie, W. Richardson, A. Ladrière.

Hopital de Marine—W. Richardson.
La Pointe à Pizau et Hospital Militaires—P. H. Harkin.

R.R.P.P. Jésuites, Congrégation N. D. DE L'ORLÉANS.

St. Pierre—Jos. Tardif.
St. Laurent—J. Naud.
St. Jean—A. Gosselin.
St. François—T. F. Desroismaisons.
St. Famille—G. H. Besserer.

COTE DU NORD.
Grandines—G. S. Derome.
St. Casimir—N. Guertin.

Deschambault—U. E. Poire.
Cap Saint—F. Morin.
St. Basile—Z. Gingras.
Écarville—G. Lemolin.
Pointe aux Trembles—L. Parant.
St. Raymond—F. J. Bellard.
St. Augustin—A. Millette.
St. Catherine—W. Dunn.
St. Foy—P. Huot.
Ancienne Lorette—J. Laberge, D.
St. Ambroise—P. Boucher.
Charlebourg—E. Paymont.
Lac Beauport et Laval—P. Sax.
Valcartier et Stoneham—P. Clarke.
Beauport—L. T. Bernard.
Anges-Gardiens—J. Amelin.
Chateau Richer—E. E. Parant.
St. Anne—P. Garlepy.
St. Féréol—J. B. Cote.
St. Joachim—F. X. Leduc.
Petite Rivière—T. Larouche.
Haie St. Paul—M. Chauvin.
Vicars—L. Oulise.

St. Urbain—P. Clement.
Eboullements—C. Gagnon.
Isle aux Coudres—J. B. Pelletier.
St. Irénée—C. Poullot.
Malbaie—A. Beaudry.
Vicars—Nicholas Audet.
St. Agnès—G. Tremblay.
R.R.P.P. Oblats, Sagueny, et les postes du roi.

Chicoutimi—J. B. Gagnon.
Vicars—F. A. Blouin.

COTE DU SUD.
St. Jean Deschambault—L. Noel.
Ancien Curé—A. Leclerc.
Lobinière—E. Frucher.
St. Croix et St. Basile—J. B. Potvin.
B. Desrochers, et J. Beilleau.
St. Antoine—P. Beldand.
Vicars—B. Roblin.
St. Nicholas—P. Baillargeon.
Hadifaz, &c.—J. M. Bernier.
St. Gilles, &c.—E. Chénier.
Sumrall, &c.—C. Trudel.
St. Silvestre, Leeds, &c.—J. O'Grady.
M. Dowling.
St. Jean, Chrysalom—P. Beaumont.
N. D. de Lévy—J. D. Denizel.
Vicars—P. H. Jean.
Pointe-Lévy—L. H. Routier.
Vicars—J. B. Blanchette.
St. Henri—J. B. Grenier.
Anc. Curé—P. Lefrançois.
St. Isidore—L. Poulin.
Anc. Curé—J. Couture.
St. Anselme—J. B. Bernier.
St. Marie, (H.)—L. Proulx.
St. Elzéar—L. H. Grenier.
St. Bernard—E. Moore.
St. Joseph de la Beauce—A. Racine.
St. Frederic—F. Caron.
St. François, (H.)—F. X. Tessier.
Lambton et Parry—N. Godbout.
Tring—C. Roy.
St. George—A. Campeau.
Frampont—M. Korrigan.
St. Claire—J. Langlois.
St. Marguerite—E. Halle.
St. Hédénie—F. H. Belle-Isle.
St. Germain—P. Poullot.
St. Luc—E. Dufour.
St. Charles—P. Villeneuve.
V. G.—A. Maillois.
Braumont—C. Benoit.
St. Michel—N. C. Fortier.
St. Valer—N. Benoit.
St. Raphaël—J. B. Perras.
Herbier—J. Bonenfant.
St. François R. du Sud—L. T. Belle-Isle.
St. Pierre Riv. du Sud—Z. Sirois.
St. Thomas—J. L. Desautels.
Vicars—N. Lérin.
Isle aux Grues—C. Tardif.
Cap St. Ignace—J. E. O'Neil.
Islet et St. Cyrille—F. X. Delage.

Vicaire
 St. J.
 Anc.
 St. A.
 Ste. A.
 Rio.
 St. P.
 St. D.
 Kam.
 F. O.
 St. P.
 Ste. P.
 St. A.
 Rivier.
 Cacou.
 St. A.
 Isle-P.
 St. E.
 Trois.
 St. C.
 Rivier.
 Ste. L.
 Ste. F.
 Malan.
 Percé.
 Dougl.
 Bonac.
 Grand.
 Paspé.
 Rivier.
 Carleton.
 du.
 Ecclési.
 Vicaire.
 Chap.
 Au Sé.
 Snipe.
 T. Ca.
 Belle.
 Maskin.
 Rivière.
 Ancien.
 Yarnall.
 Vicaire.
 Ste. Ur.
 St. Léu.
 St. Fau.
 St. Bar.
 Pointe.
 St. Ma.
 Cap de.
 Champ.
 Baticca.
 Ste. Ger.
 St. Sta.
 Ste. An.
 St. Pro.
 Shippen.
 Kings.
 St. Jol.
 Drum.
 Sherbro.
 St. Nor.
 St. Ch.
 Lac Ay.
 St. Dav.
 St. Gu.
 St. Mic.
 St. Fra.
 Vicaire.
 Baie du.
 St. Zé.
 Nicolet.
 Ste. M.
 St. Gré.
 St. Pie.
 Bécanc.
 Ste. Ge.
 Gentilly.
 St. Pie.

St. George—J. St. Aubin.
 St. Jean—J. Leclair.
 St. Jean-Dorchester—C. LaRocque.
 Ass. Curé—A. Brail.
 St. Luc—M. Guinard.
 Belphémie—H. Robert.
 Vézère—L. C. Lassier.
 St. Jacques le Mineur—F. X. Calise.
 St. Cyrille—A. Morin, P. Menard.
 St. Valentin—U. F. Morrison.
 St. Bernard de Lacelle—J. Ansler.
 Laprairie—F. Vignon, St. J.
 Vézère—A. Brail, St. J.
 Longueuil—L. M. Brnard.
 Assistant Curé—E. H. Hicks.
 Chap. des Srs. des SS. Noms de
 Jésus et Marie—G. Chabot.
 Boucherville—T. Pepln.
 St. Bruno et Ste. Julie—M. Pietto.
 Vézère—C. G. Primeau.
 Vézère—L. J. Martel.
 Vézère—R. O. Bruneau.
 Contrecoeur—F. J. Heureux.
 St. Antoine—M. Cusson.
 Belail—T. Durocher.
 St. Hilaire—J. Morin.
 Ass. Curé—P. Durocher.
 Charnley—P. M. Mignault.
 Vézère—J. Brissette.
 Dir. du Collège—F. T. Lahaye.
 Assistant Directeur—F. A. Jaques.
 Ste. Marie—H. Girouard.
 St. Grégoire—Z. Resther.
 Ste. Brigidie—J. Pernault.
 St. Mathias—L. B. Brien. [Hôte].
 St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville—Sev.
 St. Charles—J. P. Crevier.
 St. Marc—J. E. Leveque.
 St. Denis—F. Demers.
 St. Ours—J. B. Helanger.
 Sorel—M. Linoges. E. C. Fabre.
 Ste. Victoire—A. Lemay.
 Ste. du Pads—T. Filiatreault.
 St. Hyacinthe—E. Crevier.
 Vézère—J. Desnoyers.
 St. Dominique—L. H. Noiseux.
 Ste. Rosalie—E. Bire.
 St. Jude—O. Pollotier.
 St. Barnabé—N. Hardy.
 St. Hugues—P. M. Archambault.
 Vézère—C. Loranger.
 St. Simon—P. A. Silvestre.
 St. Aimé—E. Lecours.
 Vézère—U. Dupras.
 St. Damase—F. X. Brannet, A. Brail.
 St. Césaire—J. Provencul.
 Vézère—A. Desorey.
 St. Pie—J. Crevier.
 La Présentation—J. Bearecard.
 Farmham—J. Dallaire.
 Durham, &c.—W. Fitzgerald.
 Roxton, J. Boisvert.
 Milton—F. Refour.
 Grandby, &c.—J. Quin.
 Stanstead, &c.—O. Monet.
 St. Charles, &c.—A. Thibaudier.

DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

Rt. Rev. Dr. Armand Francis Mary
 De Charbonnel, Bishop of To-
 ronto. Archdeacon of Toronto—
 P. Molony. Vicars General—
 Very Rev. Edward Gordon.
 RURAL DEANS AND VICARS FORAN.
 Home and Simcoe Districts—P.
 Molony.
 Gore, Niagara and Talbot Districts
 —Edward Gordon.
 Western District, and for those
 speaking French—P. Point.
 London and Brock Districts—T.
 Kilwinn.
 Wellington and Huron Districts,
 and for the Germans—C. Holzer.
 T. Kilwinn.

Missions in the Borders of Lake

Superior and the Huron, and for
 the Indians—P. Chone.
 Toronto—Cathedral of St. Michael
 —P. Molony—J. Quinlan—J.
 McLachlan—Thomas Marvaut
 —St. Peter's and St. Paul's—T.
 Fitzhenry—Thomas Lynch.
 Gore and Township of Toronto, Et-
 hioke, Caledon, Albion—Eugene
 O'Reilly.
 Thornhill, Markham, Vaughan,
 Newmarket and Georgina—
 O'Loughlin.
 Whitby, Pickering, Brock, &c.—
 J. H. Proulx. [igan.
 Adala, Tecumseh, Mono—P. Rnt-
 Penetanguishene, Barrie, Medonte,
 Orillia, Simcoe—A. Charest.
 Hamilton, Wellington Square, Wa-
 terloo, &c.—E. Gordon, R. D.,
 M. Monaghan.
 Guelph, Arthur, Nichol—C. Holzer,
 Joseph Fuzini.
 Brantford, Dumsries, Oxford, E. W.
 and North—P. Schneider.
 Waterloo, Peel, &c.—Jos. Baum-
 garnet.
 Wilmot, Wellesley, &c.—Ebner,
 Ritter.
 Niagara, Stamford, &c.—L. Mu-
 zari.
 St. Catharines, Thorvald, &c.—Grat-
 tan.
 Indiana, Walpole and Townships to
 the north of the Grand River—
 John Callinan.
 London, Adelaide, Biddulph, St.
 Thomas, Yarmouth—Thimideus T.
 Kirwinn, R. D., Jeremiah D. Rynn.
 Goderich, McKillop, Stradford—J.
 Ryan.
 Sandwich and surrounding Town-
 ships—P. Point, R. D., J. Grimo,
 J. Malinay.
 Amherstburgh, &c.—John Dandet.
 St. Pierre de Raleigh, Claude Ter-
 net.
 Chatham, Maidstone, Rochester, &c.
 John Vincent Jaffré.
 Tilbury, Ensl and West Raleigh, &c.
 —John Vincent Jaffré.
 Walpole Island, Sarnia, Moore, &c.
 —J. V. Jaffré.
 Manitowlin Island and Borders of
 Lake Huron—N. Point, J. Hau-
 paut, Donluick Du Rannquet.
 St. Mary of St. Mary Falls, and
 Borders of Lake Superior—J. B.
 Monet, A. Kohler.
 Pigeon River—Peter Chone, R. D.
 Nicholas Frémiot.
 Ingersoll, Deerham, Beekville,
 Woodstock, Norwich—A. Casyon.
 Dundas—J. O'Reilly.

DIOCESE OF BYTOWN.

Rt. Rev. Jos. Eug. Guigues, Bishop
 of Bytown.
 Cathedral—Revs. Peter Anbert,
 Sup. R. R. P. Oblate, J. Damas
 Dandurand, Michael Molloy, F.
 McDonagh.
 Chantiers—Revs. Aug. Brnnet,
 Aug. Canvin, Francis Andrieux.
 Indians of Hudson Bay—Revs. A.
 Gairn, Joseph Pullier.
 Richmond—Peter O'Connell.
 Ramsay—Edward Vaughan.
 Renfrew—Jos. Bouvier.
 Bromley—James Strain.
 Pembroke and Allum—Jos. Lynch.
 Calumet—Lewis Ouellet.
 Aylmer—James Hughes, Bernard
 McPeely.
 Wakefield—Thomas Doyle.
 Gattineau—Luzanne Ginguet.
 St. Andrew's and Little Nation—Jos.
 Sterkenleries.

Buckingham—John Brady.
 L'Orignal, Hackesbury and Gran-
 ville—M. Bourassa, M. Byrne,
 Joseph Tnbaut.
 Plantagenet—Patrick McGuey.
 Gloucester & Osgoode—R. Delange,
 Francis Coopman.
 Indians of the Gattineau—F. Cle-
 ment, Francis Rouge.
 DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.
 Rt. Rev. Remig Gauhin, Bishop of
 Kingston.
 Rt. Rev. Patrick Phelan, Administ.
 Apostolic of Kingston.
 Kingston—Patrick Dollard, John
 Farrel, Jas. Farrelly, Kievan
 O'Keif.

St. Raphaels—V. R. J. McDonald.
 Goussague—Jas. Rossier.
 Picton—Murt Lalor.
 Belleville—Michael Brennan.
 Duro—
 Peterboro—John Butler.
 St. Andrew's—George May.
 Perth—J. H. McDonagh.
 Cornwall—John F. Caumon.
 Tyandenna—Charles Burke.
 Cobourg—Michael Tindin.
 Brockville—Oliver Kelly.
 Prescott—Edward P. Roche.
 Kempsville—Daniel Farrelly.
 Smith's Falls—Terence Smith.
 Trent—Patrick Madden, D. B.
 Hungerford—Dennis Beziey.
 Lindsay—James Chisholm, D. D.
 Winchester—Bernard Coyle.
 Appleton—Bernard Higgins.
 Labora—John O'Neil.
 Alexandria and Lochiel—Alexander
 McDonald.
 Bedford—John Foley.
 Camden—Michael McKay.

Presbyterian Church of Canada,

IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH
 OF SCOTLAND.

Synod meets at Kingston on the Se-
 cond Wednesday in July, 1853.
 Rev. John McMorine, Ramsay,
 Moderator of Synod.
 Andrew Bell, Dundas, Synod Clerk.
 John Cameron, Toronto, Synod
 Treasurer.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Meets at Hamilton, on the second
 Wednesday in January, May and
 September.
 Nelson—William King.
 Mount Pleasant—John Bryning.
 Clinton & Grimsby—G. McClachey.
 Goderich—Alexander MacKidd.
 Dundas and Ancaster—Andrew Bell.
 Fergus—Hugh Mair, D. D.
 Guelph—Collin Gregor.
 Striford and N. Easthope—William
 Bell, A. M.
 Simcoe and Vittoria—G. Bell, A. B.
 Niagara—J. B. Mowat, A. M., Clerk.
 Hamilton—Daniel Macnee.
 Galt—Hamilton Gibson.
 Chatham—John Robb.

Vocal Charges—Woodstock and
 Norwich, London and Westmin-
 ster, Woolwich, Aldborough, Yar-
 mouth, Dover, Fredricksburgh,
 Brantford, Saltstet and Blinbrook,
 Amherstburg, Williams, Welles-
 ley.

PRESBYTERY OF BATHURST.

Meets at Perth, on the second Wed-
 nesday in January, May and
 September.
 Perth, 1st Church—William Bell,
 A. M.

South
 Packen
 Richm
 Lanar
 Perth,
 A. M.
 Ramea
 Bytown
 Smith
 Bush
 Shu
 Bracke
 Heckm
 McN
 Vaenn
 1010
 1110
 Meets
 Kings
 Queen
 son,
 Seymo
 Varan
 mer,
 Ordais
 Missio
 rs
 Meets
 mury,
 Pickers
 Esque
 Scarbo
 King
 Ching
 Mono
 Eldon
 Toront
 West G
 Clarke
 Hropha
 Marka
 Vacant
 lingu
 mark
 Caled
 and S
 Mission
 bell,
 PR
 Meets
 needs
 and
 Mont
 son,
 McG
 Dundas
 Chatha
 Ormato
 George
 Quebec
 Lachin
 Hamm
 New R
 Three
 Hunting
 St. Lo
 Beaul
 Vacant
 bour
 town
 East
 Mission
 PR
 Meets
 Jan
 Willia
 A. M.
 Cornu
 Marti
 Osnab
 Lanco
 A. M.
 Dalho
 —A.
 Finch

Brady.
 Anbury and Gren-
 sen, M. Byrne,
 ck McGuey.
 de—R. Deleage,
 s.
 lineau—F. Cle-
 gance.
 KINGSTON.
 ulin, Bishop of

elan, Administ.
 gton.
 Dollard, John
 reilly, Klevau

J. McDonald,
 ossiter.

Brennan.

ntler.
 ay.
 ng.
 Cannon.
 us Burke.

Timlin.
 Kelly.
 R. Roche.
 Farely.
 once Smith.
 lden, D. D.

is Bealey.
 ishulson, D. D.
 and Coyle.
 Higgins.

iel—Alexander
 ay.
 McKay.

Church of
 di,

IN THE CHURCH
 AND.

gton on the Se-
 in July, 1853.
 rine, Ramsay,
 ad.

ns, Synod Clerk.
 oronto, Synod

HAMILTON.
 on the second
 uary, May and

ing.
 in Bryning.
 G. McClachey.
 r MacKid.

r—Andrew Bell.
 D. D.
 or.

hope—William

—G. Bell, A. B.
 nt. A. M., Clerk.
 laeene.
 son.

Woodstock and
 and Westmin-
 idborough, Yar-

Fredericksburgh,
 and Bimbrook,
 illiams, Welles-

BATHURST.
 e second Wed-
 y, May and

—William Bell,

South Gower—Joseph Anderson.
 Packham—Alexander Mann, A. M.
 Richmond—David Evans.
 Lanark—Thomas Fraser.
 Perth, St. Andrew's—William Bain,
 A. M., Clerk.

Ramsay—John McMorline.
 Bytown—Alexander Speece.
 Smith's Falls—Solomon Mylne.

Buckingham and Cumberland—D.
 Shanks.

Brockville—John Whyte.
 Beckwith—Duncan Morrison.
 McNab & Horton—G. Thomson, A. M.

Vacant Charges—Dallhouse, New-
 loto and Bedford.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.
 Meets at Kingston, on the first Wed-
 nesday of every month.

Kingston—John Macfar, D. D.
 Queen's College—James William-
 son, A. M., John M. Smith, A. M.

Seymour—Robert Neill.
 Belleville—William McEwen.
 Vacant Charges—Ottawabe, Dum-
 mir, Aspidodel, Percy, Belmont.

Ordained Missionary—A. Colquhoun.
 Missionary—Kenneth McLennan.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.
 Meets on the third Tuesday of Feb-
 ruary, May, August, November.

Pickering—P. McNaughton, A. M.
 Esquesing—Peter Ferguson.
 Scarborough—James George.

King—John Tawse, A. M.
 Chingquacousy—Thomas Johnson.
 Moss—Alexander Lewis.

Eldon—John McMurphy.
 Toronto—John Barclay, A. M., Clerk.
 West Gwillimbury—Alexander Ross.

Clarke and Hope—Samuel Porter.
 Horby—William Barr.
 Markham—James Stuart.

Vacant Charges—Vaughan, Dar-
 lington, Scott and Uxbridge, New-
 market, Whitby, Brock and Reach,
 Caledon, Thornhill, Nottawasaga
 and Sunnidale, Mara.

Missionaries—A. Blair, John Camp-
 bell, A. M.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.
 Meets at Montreal, on the first Wed-
 nesday of February, May, August
 and November.

Montreal—St. Andrew's—A. Mathie-
 son, D. D. St. Paul's—Robert
 McGill.

Dundas—Duncan Moody.
 Chatham—Win. Mair.
 Ormstown—James Anderson.

Georgetown—J. C. Muir.
 Quebec—John Cook, D. D.
 Lachine—William Simpson.

Hemmingford—John Merlin.
 New Richmond—John Davidson.
 Three Rivers—James Thon.

Huntingdon—Alex. Wallace, Clerk.
 St. Louis—James T. Paul.
 Beauharnois—Thomas Haig.

Vacant Charges—Valcartier, Mel-
 bourne, New Carlisle, Norval-
 town, Laprairie, Brech Ridge, St.
 Eustache.

Missionary—Louis Baridon.
 PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.
 Meets on the third Wednesday of

January, May and September.
 Williams—John McKenzie,
 A. M.

Cornwall—Hugh Urquhart, A. M.
 Martintown—John McLaurin.
 Osnabruck—Isaac Purkis.

Lancaster—Thomas McPherson
 A. M., Clerk.
 Dalhousie Mills and Coll St. George
 —Eneus McLean.

Pick—Donald Monro.

Williamsburgh—Thomas Scott.
 Vacant Charges—Lochiel, Coteau
 du Lac, L'Orignal.

**Presbyterian Church of
 Canada.**

The Synod meets at Hamilton on
 the second Wednesday of June,
 1853.

Thos. Wightman, York Mills, Mod-
 erator; William Reid, A. M., Pic-
 ton, and John Burns, General
 Agent for the Church, Conjoint
 Clerks.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.
 Toronto—Knock's Church, Robert
 Burns, D. D. 2nd Congregation,
 Robert Irvine.

Streetsville—Robert Ure.
 Oroville and Trafalgar—James
 Nisbet.

Burrie and Inaught—Thos. Lowrie.
 Caledon and Erin—D. McLellan.
 Markham—James Boyd.

York Mills and Scarborough—T.
 Wightman, Clerk.
 Chingquacousy—A. T. Holmes.

Oro, Orillia and Medonte—John
 Gray
 Acton and Boston, Esquesing—John
 McLachlan.

Whitby—James Finlay.
 Brock and Rench—John Mitchell.
 Union and Norval—Jos. Alexander.

Vacant Charges—St. Vincent and
 Empress, Vaughan and King,
 West Gwillimbury, Thorah and
 Eldon, Nottawasaga, Mono, Essai,
 Tecumseth, Hunter and Weston.

Ministers without Pastoral Charge
 —James Harris, Michael Willie,
 D. D., Henry Esson, A. M., Alex-
 ander Gale, A. M.

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.
 Indian Lands—Daniel Clark.
 Ste. Therese—David Black.

La Chute—Thomas Henry.
 Montreal, Cote Street—D. Fraser,
 A. M., Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, St. Gabriel Street—D.
 Inglis.
 Cornwall—J. C. Quin.

English River—William Troup.
 Ste. Louis de Gonzague and North
 Georgetown—Robert C. Swinton.

Vankleekhill and Lochiel—Alex.
 Cameron, Ordained Missionary.
 Lingwick—Daniel Gordon, Ordained
 Missionary.

Vacant Charges—Melbourne, St.
 John's Quebec, Portneuf, St.
 Eustache, Benchridge, Martin-
 town, Grand Freniere, Henrieville,
 Rawdon, La Guerre, Montreal,
 Metis, Leeds and St. Sylvester,
 Inverness.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.
 Port Sarnia—Wm. Macalister.
 Zorra—Donald McKenzie.

North East Hope—Daniel Allan.
 Tuckersmith—William Graham.
 Eckfrid & Moss—W. R. Sutherland.

Chatham—Angus McCall.
 Ingersoll—Robert Wallace.
 Williams—L. McPherson.

St. Thomas—John Fraser.
 Stratford—Thomas Macpherson.
 London—John Scott.

Woodstock (English)—William S.
 Hall, Clerk; (Gaelic,) Duncan
 McDiarmid.

London Road, Tuckersmith—John
 Ross.

Buxton, Mission to Coloured Popu-
 lation—Win. King, Ordained
 Missionary.

Vacant Charges—Amherstburgh,
 Aliboro', Pingai, St. Andrew's,
 Howard.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.
 Grimsby—Daniel Eastman.
 Hamilton—George Patton Young.

Saltfleet & Bimbrook—Geo. Cheyne.
 Jyr—Robert Lindsay.
 Dundas and Ancaster—M. Y. Stark,
 Clerk.

Galt—John Bayne.
 Fergus—George Simelle.
 Paisley—William Meltrum.

Wellington Square—Alex. McLean.
 Guelph—John G. McGregor.
 Sydenham—John McKinnon.

Port Dover and Simcoe—Andrew
 Wilson.

Niagara—John Alexander.
 Hlechem and Paris—D. McRuar.
 Vacant Charges—Woodwell, Dunn-
 ville and Wellandport, Plantboro'

West, Walpole, Thorold, Caledo-
 nia, Jarvis, Owen Sound and Settle-
 meuts, Arthur and Napanaweya.

PRESBYTERY OF CUMBER.
 Casan, South—James Douglass.
 Peterboro' and Casan—J. M. Koger.

Cobourg—Donald McLeod.
 Grafton and Colborne—John W.
 Smith, Clerk.

Baltimore and Cold Springs—Wm.
 J. McKenzie.
 Otanabee—Francis Andrews.

Darlington—John Smith.
 Vacant Charges—Cartwright and
 Meavers, Dunmore and Norwood,
 Percy and Alnwick.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.
 Demorestville—James Rogers.
 Gananoque—Henry Gordon.

Kingston—Chalmers' Church, Rob.
 F. Burns; Brock Street, Robt. Reid.
 Belleville—William Gregg, Clerk.

Pictou—William Reid, A. M.
 Huntingdon—Andrew Hudson.
 Vacant Charges—Napanee, Cam-
 den, Waterloo, &c., Ballinaheinch
 and Storrington.

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.
 Prescott—Robert Boyd.
 Brockville—John McMurray.

Spencerville—James Gregg, Clerk.
 South Gower—W. J. McDowell.
 Vacant Charges—Bellamyville,
 Burritt's Rapids, Merrickville,
 Yonge, North Gower.

Minister without Pastoral Charge—
 William Stuart.

PRESBYTERY OF PERTH.
 Perth—James B. Duncan.
 McNab and Horton—S. C. Fraser,
 A. M., Clerk.

Osgoode and Gloucester—William
 Lochhead.

Bytown—Thomas Wardrope.
 Pembroke—Andrew Melville.
 Wakefield—John Corbett.

Beckwith—Peter Gray.
 Goulbourn and Nepean—Jno. Gour-
 lay.

Vacant Charges—Ramsey, Middle-
 town, Bristol, Clarendon and Litch-
 field, Dalhousie and Sherbrooke.

**United Presbyterian Sy-
 nod in Canada.**

Next meeting of Synod to be held in
 Toronto, on Wednesday, June 15.

Andrew Ferrier, D. D., Moderator.
 Wm. Fraser, Synod Clerk.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.
 Blenheim and Woodstock—George
 Murray.

Ryerson, Kennedy, John
light.
Ryerson, Peter
adford—Joseph
etcher.
istrict.
rull, Chairman;
obbs.
Andrew
ngdon, Andrew
axter, R. Hey-
Williams, Wm.
y, Joel Briggs.
ndius by Byrne.
iagara—Thos.
oung.
son, R. Clarke.
effers.
dson.
lilton.
J. Armstrong.
RICT.
R. Sanderson,
eller, A. M.
ge McRitchley.
McClough.
s Fish.
ish.
Anderson.
orton, Moses
Gemley.
ooking.
Case.
ghes.
rue.
rma.
ogog and Mud
RICT.
on, Chairman.
on, John A.
ted.
Fadden, Gil-
McMullen, A.
ccett.
ck, John W.
urver.
Reynolds.
m Davman.
son, Stephen
yer.
ater.
erford.
rice.
rice, Chair-
l. Jas. Booth,
Wright.
Madden, R.
P. Cleghorn.
Geo. Benyon,
zzart.
Nankerville.
Baxter.
Philip, Wm.
Jones, Dr.
hinbrook.

BROCKVILLE DISTRICT.
Brockville—William Andrews.
Prescut—James Elliott.
Maitland—Sylvester Hurlburt.
Kempton—Thomas Beville, Chair-
man; John Armstrong, 2d.
Matilda—Francis Coleman, David
Robertson.
Smith's Falls—Wm. Brown, Wm.
Coleman.
Carleton and Pakenham—William
McGill.
Merrickville—Erastus Hurlburt.
Cornwall—Vincent B. Howard,
William Burns.
Winchester—David Hardie.
Sherbrooke—D. Lemming, Alvin
Adams.
BYTOWN DISTRICT.
Bytown—Noble F. English,
Almyer—Asahel Hurlburt, Chair-
man.
Richmond—James Greener, Robert
Hobbs.
St. Andrews—Richard Hammond.
Thos. W. Conestable.
L'Orignal—David Clappison, Silas
Huntington.
Lockaber—Richard Wilson.
Osgood—William Patterson, H.
McDowell.
Gatineau—John Howes.
Clarendon and Portage de Fort-
Thomas McMullen.
Hawley—Henry Shaler.
Vacant Charge—Westmethyl.

C. W. Methodist New Connection Church.

Conference meets first Wednesday
in June.

OFFICERS OF THE CONNECTION.
Rev. J. H. Robinson, General Su-
perintendent of the Mission, Pre-
sident of Conference, Toronto.
W. McClure, Assistant Superin-
tendent, London, C. W.; T. Lott-
ridge, Treasurer, Hamilton; R.
H. Brett, Financial Secretary,
Toronto; T. T. Howard, Mis-
sionary Secretary, Toronto.

LONDON DISTRICT.
London—W. McClure, Chairman;
J. Caswell.
Waterford—J. Bell, one to be sent.
St. Thomas—N. C. Gowan.
Norwich—B. Hinch.
Nalahide—E. Williams.
Howard—H. Wilkinson.
London & Blackbar—J. Kershaw.

HAMILTON DISTRICT.
Hamilton—T. Goldsmith, Chairman.
Ancaster—J. Brennan, W. Barnett.
Welland Canal—T. Rump, J. Bell.
Barion—C. W. Watts.
Nassagawewa—D. Bettes, J. Shaw.
Cawgna—W. Preston.
Sydenham, Owen Sound—J. Barker-
ville, under the superintendence
of J. Frankridge.
Durham, Owen Sound—J. Brecken-
ridge.
Arthur, O. Sound—T. G. Adkins.
Lake Erie Mission—F. G. Wenver.

TORONTO DISTRICT.
Toronto City—D. Savage, General
Superintendent; J. H. Robinson,
Chairman.
Yorkville—T. Reld.
Whitechurch—C. Childs.
Trafalgar—T. Jeffers, one to be
sent.
Caledon—A. Wright.
Brock—C. Curry.

CAVAN DISTRICT.
Cavan—W. Gundy; J. Wilkinson,
Chairman.
Manvers—W. Robinson. T. Doel.
Neeceville—J. Wilkins.
P. Edward—J. Oates, J. McAllister.
JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT.
Landsdowne—J. Hales, Chairman;
J. Shelton, J. C. Warren.
Elizabethtown—J. Simpson, one to
be sent.
Oxford—D. P. Rolston.
Crosby—J. Hales, J. Crawford.
Drummond—One to be sent.
Fitzroy—Brown.
Marlboro—One to be sent.
EASTERN DISTRICT.
Stanstead—L. P. Adams, Chair-
man; J. Hinton.
Stukely—T. Ogden.
Bolton—F. Hunt.
Danham—L. P. Adams.
Pottun—H. Bursell.
Henryburgh—O. Whitcombe.
Montreal—One to be sent.

Methodist Episc' Church in Canada.

NIAGARA CONFERENCE.
John Reynolds, Philander Smith,
General Superintendents.
TORONTO DISTRICT.
Jas. Richardson, Presiding Elder.
Derlington—George Crossfield.
Wahby—Thos. Robson.
Supernumary—C. W. Fraser.
Markham—W. D. Brown.
Young Street—Samuel Dunnett.
Toronto—A. Jones, Wm. Sutton.
Nelson—S. Morrison, Wm. Ferritte.
Georgetown—John Foster.
Oakwood—to be supplied.

NIAGARA DISTRICT.
Thos. Welton, Presiding Elder.
Hamilton—John Hynward; Gideon
Sheppard, Editor of the *Canada
Christian Advocate*; John Bailey,
Book Steward; Schugler Stewart,
Agent to collect accounts, &c.
Niagara—George Abbe.
Welland—John Telford.
Canboro—Ell. Bastrum.
Gainsboro—R. B. Cook.
Superannuated—Caleb Swenzy.
Suffield—George Lawrence.
Barion—George P. Harris.
Dumfries—E. Bristol, J. Kent.
Supernumary—N. A. Fraser.
Superannuated—B. Maskle.
Blenheim—John Gilson.
Oakland—J. W. Byam.
Superannuated—J. Owen.
Rushham—John Wood.
Oneida—Barnabas Brown.

LONDON DISTRICT.
William Cope, Presiding Elder.
London—E. L. Koyle.
Superannuated—D. Culp, D. Pickett.
Supernumary—James Mitchell.
J. W. Jacobs, left without an ap-
pointment at his own request.
Malahide—H. Taylor.
Superannuated—Chas. Pettys.
Supernumary—E. Harris.
Southwold—Thos. Atkinson.
Norwich—E. Lounsbury.
Oxford—L. P. Smith.
Superannuated—G. Turner.
Supernumary—J. B. Richardson.
Dorchester—T. Dawes.
St. Mary's—W. F. Lowe.
Boanquet—John McLean.
Howard—John Ormerod.
St. Clair—to be supplied.

HURON DISTRICT.
Wm. Woodward, Presiding Elder.

St. Vincent—A. L. Thurston.
Natawaga—to be supplied.
Orangeville—B. Lawrence.
Garafara—Alonso E. Griffith.
Kincardine—to be supplied.
Maitland—O. G. Collamore.

BAY QUINTE CONFERENCE.

BAY QUINTE DISTRICT.
S. W. La Du, Presiding Elder.
Hope—John Tuke.
Superannuated—T. Lewis.
Cobourg—J. H. Johnson.
Superannuated—J. Gatchell.
Brighton—Hiram Williams.
Percy—N. H. Howard.
Seymour—to be supplied.
Rawdon—W. A. Sills.
Superannuated—H. H. Johnston.
Sidney—G. Jones.
Superannuated—J. N. D. West.
Concession—J. A. Rogers.
Hallowell—S. Young.
Mildford—W. E. Norman.

KINGSTON DISTRICT.
Benson Smith, Presiding Elder.
Huntington—A. Wright.
Supernumary—D. Brown.
Tyndinaga and Hungerford—J.
F. Wilson, Josiah Sparrow.
Belleville—Henry D. Fowles.
Napane—Wm. Bird.
Bay Quinte—J. G. Bull.
Superannuated—P. Percy.
Camden—Henry Lane.
Waterloo—D. Willson, J. W. Sills.
Superannuated—D. Perry.
Kingston and Leeds—J. Gardiner,
P. W. Hindmarsh.

ACQUITA DISTRICT.
William Brown, Presiding Elder.
Crosby—John Hill.
Rideau—D. Pomroy.
Elizabethtown—Wm. Graham,
Brockville—G. J. Betts.
Augusta—R. Earl.
Matilda—Thos. Pinto.
Supernumary—M. Davy.
Stormont—to be supplied.
Bytown—D. F. Hutchinson.
Ottawa and Luckute—J. D. Bell.
Supernumary—James McNally.
Winchester—E. Orvor.
Bonna Chere—E. Manson, L. Hur-
bert.

Congregational Denom'n's.

The Annual Meeting of the Con-
gregational Union will take place
in Toronto, on the second Wed-
nesday in June.
Chairman of Union—J. Clinie,
Darlington; Secretary—J. Light-
body, Brantford; Treasurer—P.
Freeland, Toronto.
Asphodel—T. Seagrigh.
Brantford—T. Baker, J. Lightbody.
Baiton's Mills—J. Wheeler.
Brock—N. McKinnon.
Cold Springs—W. Hayden.
Cobourg—F. Snell.
Darlington—J. Clinie.
Eramosa—R. J. Williams.
Esquesing—H. Denny.
Glandford—S. Finton.
Hamilton—R. Robinson.
Kingston—K. M. Fewwick.
London—W. F. Clarke.
Hawkesbury—Anderson.
Newmarket—T. J. Houlskin.
Oakland—W. Hay.
Oron—A. Raymond.
Paris and Burford—J. Vincent.
Simcoe—William Clarke.
Southwold—J. Silcox.
Stratford—J. Durant.

I. CARLETON.
Acres, 574,520. Population, 31,832. Assessed Value of Property, 1851, £291,706; 1852, £1,027,270. County Towns, BYTOWN. The County of Carleton and the Town of Bytown, sent one member each to the Provincial Parliament. *Wardens*—Hon. Hammet Pinhey, March. *Treasurer*—Daniel O'Connor, Bytown. *Clerk*—Charles Hannett Pinney, Bytown. *Auditors*—H. V. Noel and George R. Burke, Bytown.

TOWNSHIPS.	Act's.	Pop. 1851.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd 1851.	Asses'd 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Flintory	53,110	9,357	9,067	£2,117.76	£7,234	James Steene, Hubbell's Falls.		Robt. Harris, Hubbell's Falls.	Robt. Elliott, Hubbell's Falls.
Goldboro	75,400	12,156	12,156	5,131.29	5,131.29	Thomas Garland, Ashton, P.O.		Carleton Calhoun, Richmond.	Carleton Calhoun, Richmond.
Gower	51,250	17,163	17,163	2,237	6,577.26	311-2 Robt. Craig, Auder's Corners.		John Outerson, Bytown.	James Craig, Auder's Corners.
*Gloucester	52,430	24,715	24,715	6,185.36	6,340	John MacKinnon, Bytown.		R. Graham, Auder's Corners.	John Fenon, North Huntley.
Huntley	62,300	21,921	21,921	3,315	29,355	Johnson E. Fenton, Huntley.		Wm. Moniguesy, Huntley.	Thomas Dorey, Bytown.
March	62,300	21,921	21,921	3,315	1,400	John Hammet Pinney, March.		George Morgan, South March.	George Morgan, South March.
Northborough	61,600	15,543	15,543	6,826.96	57,036	S. Burritt, Burritt's Rapids.		Gab. Montgomery, Richmond.	Edw. Mills, Richmond.
*Osgoode	91,900	27,329	27,329	7,011.92	7,902	A. Allen, Barton's Corners.		T. Baileys, Osgoode.	T. Baileys, Osgoode.
Napan	53,000	24,416	24,416	2,248	99,047	J. C. Spaine, Bytown.		Geo. Arnold, Bytown.	T. Stapleton, Bell's Corners.
Bytown	63,000	6,618	6,618	29,146	51,851	Alex. Workman, Bytown.		Edw. Naes, Bytown.	Edward Burke, Bytown.
Richmond Village	42	431	431	1,521	1,155	Wm. R. R. Leven, Richmond.		Garrett FitzGerald, Richmond.	Garrett FitzGerald, Richmond.

TOWNSHIPS.	Act's.	Pop. 1851.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd 1851.	Asses'd 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
*Amherstburgh, Town	23,500	771	1,109	£9,792	£9,352	Alex. Jones, Amherstburgh.		W. Cousins, Amherstburgh.	Geo. Duncan, Amherstburgh.
Amherstburgh	62,500	2,415	5,713	29,236	29,165	Wm. Gifford, Amherstburgh.		C. Fortier, Amherstburgh.	F. Macgait, Amherstburgh.
Colchester	53,100	1,130	1,592	5,890.3	5,915	G. R. Quick, Colchester.		Lea's Thompson, Colchester.	F. Thompson, Colchester.
*Goldfield	47,100	1,167	1,167	2,294.5	2,560	Henry Scratch, Goldfield.		James Henry, Belle River.	James King, Belle River.
*Malden	52,400	1,315	1,315	4,552.5	4,703	Andrew Pettit, Belle River.		Henry Wright, Amherstburgh.	James Conway, Amherstburgh.
Mercer	53,100	1,315	1,193	4,552.5	4,703	Dan. Balford, Amherstburgh.		Francis Wilkinson, Mercer.	John Wiggold, Mercer.
Rochester	53,100	1,619	1,619	1,613	2,151	Theodore Molot, Amherstburgh.		J. Oullette, Belle River.	Wm. Flanagan, Belle River.
Sandwich	73,000	471	492	7,583	15,154	Joseph Morin, Belle River.		Noes Oullette, Sandwich.	D. Moynihan, Sandwich.
Tilbury West	49,800	515	675	949	1,363	James Parcut, Comber.		L. Chovin, Comber.	W. Nicholson, Comber.
Boonquet	73,000	571	1,043	5,177	5,576	Nath. Wentover, Boonquet.		Utich Chester, Pine Hill.	T. F. Eastman, Boonquet.
Brooke	73,000	571	1,043	5,177	78,776	John McKenna, Mosa.		Arch'd. McGregor, Brooke.	George Shirley, Brooke.
Enniskillen	53,100	1,315	1,315	4,552.5	4,703	Wm. Boylan, Zone Mills.		Solomon Huff, Zone Mills.	C. Scarlett, Zone Mills.
*Dawn	53,100	1,315	1,315	4,552.5	4,703	Geo. McNeill, Zone Mills.		Wm. Moorehouse, Zone Mills.	Wm. Clements, Zone Mills.
Moore	53,100	1,315	1,315	4,552.5	4,703	Thomas Fisher, Moore.		Alex. Whinnay, Errol.	Wm. McPeters, Moore.
Plymouth	53,100	1,315	1,315	4,552.5	4,703	Arch. Young, Port Sarnia.		George Whinnay, Errol.	Alex. Scott, Errol.
Sarnia	53,100	1,315	1,315	4,552.5	4,703	Arch. Young, Port Sarnia.		J. Copeland, Sarnia.	Alex. Vedit, Port Sarnia.
*Sombra	53,100	1,315	1,315	4,552.5	4,703	A. P. Toulmin, Sombra.		Duncan McDonald, Sombra.	Wm. Fairman, Sombra.
*Warwick	71,900	1,504	2,019	6,731	70,193	Robert A. Hill, Warwick.		Hamilton Carroll, Warwick.	J. Menery, Warwick.

II. ESSEX AND LAMBTON.
United Counties—Essex, 433,309; Acres, Lambton, 629,925. Population, 16,817; Population, Essex, 16,817; Population, Lambton, 19,811. Total Population, 22,628. Assessed value of Property, 1851, £1,072,247; 1852, £1,146,903. County Towns, SANDWICH. Essex sends one member to the Provincial Parliament; Lambton sends a member to Parliament in conjunction with Kent. Kent and Lambton are united for Parliamentary representation, while Essex and Lambton are united for Judicial and Municipal purposes. *Wardens*—Thos. Fisher, Moore. *Treasurer*—G. Bullock, Sandwich. *Clerk*—S. S. Macdonell, Windsor. *Surgeons*, Lambton—A. Vidal, Sarnia; Essex—P. D. Salter, Sandwich. *Auditors*—E. Reynolds and Robert A. Whyte, Windsor.

1 September, includes Walpole Islands, St. Ann's Island, and the other islands at the mouth of the River St. Clair.

III. FRONTENAC, LENOX AND ADDINGTON.

*United Counties—Acres, Frontenac, 858,940. Acres, Lenox, 108,000. Acres, Addington, 368,700. Total, 1,335,640. Population, Frontenac, exclusive of Kingston City, 19,150; Population, Lenox, 7,965; Population, Addington, 15,165; Total Population, exclusive of Kingston City, 42,270. Assessed value of Property, 1851, £1,660,079; 1852, £1,776,087. County Towns, City of Kingston—Population, 11,585. Frontenac sends one member; Lenox and Addington united, one member; and the City of Kingston, one member, to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden, David Robin, Napanee. Treasurer, W. Ferguson, Kingston. Clerk—George H. Dettlor, Kingston. Engineer and Surveyor—John C. Innis, Kingston. Auditors—Augustus Tibbels and Thomas Glasgow, Kingston.**

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd 1851.	Asses'd 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Frontenac.</i>									
Belford	85700	907	1118	£10737	£18766	J. McTaggart, West Port.		James Kehoe, West Port.	James Kehoe, West Port.
Olden	67200								
Oran	47800								
*Kingston	63500	4923	5225	223294	22195	John Flanagan, Kingston.	John Ashley, Kingston	Dr. H. Youmans, Kingston.	C. Cumming, Kingston.
*Loughborough	63500	3011	3043	7112	73136	S. Holden, Loughborough.		Thomas Knie, Loughborough	John Walsh, Loughborough
Pittsburg	48900	326	335	77405	77404	John B. Marks, Kingston.	J. Birmingham, Kingston.	W. Ferguson, Kingston.	R. Breeze, Kingston.
*Mow Island	5400	172	235	73066	91879	Matthews Clow, Spike's Corner.		J. Herchmer, Spike's Corner.	A. Spike, Spike's Corner.
*Portland and	27000	326	384	4694	71761	John McGrath, Storrington.		Sam. Campbell, Storrington.	Hugh Spring, Storrington.
*Hutchinson	73000	1940	2130	7233	96150	H. O. Mitchell, Wolfe Island.		Michael Baker, Wolfe Island.	M. O'Neill, Wolfe Island.
*Storrington	50000	223	254	7233	unec.	63600 acres; Falkenstein, 67200 acres.			
*Wolfe Island	30000								
Barrie, 65300 acres; Caledonia, 67300 acres;									
Adolphustown	10500	606	715	4917	62225	J. B. Allison, Adolphustown.		J. Outwaters, Adolphustown.	R. Davenport, Adolphustown.
Fredericksburch	46000	908	2166	17654	15310	Ed. Matory, Fredericksburch.		Thas. Gussolas, Hamburg.	Thas. Gussolas, Fredericksburch.
Richmond	51906	3254	4071	13672	13179	David Robin, Napanee.	Gilbert S. Clapp, Napanee.	W. V. Dettlor, Napanee.	W. V. Dettlor, Napanee.
Amherst Island	16300	1213	1957	69110	59298	J. Boyce, Amherst Island.		R. Burleigh, Amherst Island.	R. Burleigh, Amherst Island.
*Camden	74000	5111	6075	24022	91326	R. F. Hoper, Newburgh.	Wm. Whalen, Centreville.	J. N. Lapoint, Centreville.	J. Keegan, Newburgh.
*Emmstown	62500	4213	5111	32339	31378	Henry McLean, Mill Creek.	Peter Davy, Bath.	Acquaint Clark, Mill Creek.	R. Aysworth, Mill Creek.
*Sheffield	81004				40925	Neil Stewart, Tamworth.		Robert Hazzard, Tamworth.	J. Wheeler, Tamworth.
*Anglesea	67300	1806	1792	37931					
Kalaris	67200								

IV. HALDIMAND.

*Acres, 293,594. Population, 18788. Assessed value of property; 1851, £563,018; 1852, £584,107. County Town, Cayuga. Haldimand sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden—Jacob Turner, Seneca. Treasurer—A. P. Farrell, Cayuga. Clerk—J. G. Stevenson, Cayuga. Auditors—J. Jackson, Seneca, and Neil McKinnon, Seneca.**

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd 1851.	Asses'd 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Canborough	21004	606	1131	£15133	£57392	Marion Farr, Dunnville.		Jo-in Folmsbee, Canboro'	Win. J. Coates, Dunnville.
Cayuga, North	50604	732	2913	72304	83335	Oliver S. Phelps, Cayuga.		Robt. V. Griffith, Cayuga.	Robt. V. Griffith, Cayuga.
Cayuga, South	19000	741	824	51760	31894	George Welster, Dunnville.		Wm. Cook, Dunnville.	Wm. Cook, Dunnville.
Dunn	2735	287	824	9665	4377	William Boat, Dunnville.		Francis Ramsay, Dunnville.	Geo. H. Sheehan, Dunnville.
Oxide	21000	1021	1021	9665	83305	John Anderson, Indiana.		James Stewart, Seneca.	William Helm, Hagarville.
Moulton and	4004	321	321	112910	107695	Levi J. Weatherly, Dunnville.		Arr. Branson, Dunnville.	John Martin, Dunnville.
Sherbrook	29400	1291	1614	63333	18981	Joseph Cee, Walpole.		Jas. P. Smith, Ralimham Cen.	Wm. Jones, Ralimham Centre
Ralimham	37671	2272	2634	167061	182416	Frederick Turner, Seneca.	Thomas Lester, Indiana.	Dennis Young, Indiana.	Wm. Hursell, York.
*Seneca	72906	3753	4233	159400	104351	David Wood, Hagarville.	G. George Husband, Hagarville.	James Sill, Jarvis.	Jno. Measman, Hagarville.
*Walpole	2233	2233	2233	159400					
Caledonia, Village, pro claim	24.27			1532		First Election, January, 1852.			

V. HASTINGS.

*Acres, 847,800. Population, 31,977. Assessed Value of Property, 1851, £972,449; 1852, £949,242. County Town, Belleville. Hastings sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden—George Baines, Belleville. Treasurer—F. McManamy, Belleville. Clerk—J. G. Stevenson, Belleville.**

V. HASTINGS.									
Acres, 847,800. Population, 31,977. Assessed Value of Property, 1851, £379,449; 1852, £349,242. COUNTY TOWN, BELLEVILLE. Hastings sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden—George Benjamin, Belleville. Treasurer—F. McAnnam, Belleville. Clerk—_____, Belleville. Surveyor—Thomas Earle. Auditors—T. Mills and James Ross.									
TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed Value 1851.	Assessed Value 1852.	REVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Belleville, Town.....	324	4569	4210	£2210	£2234	C. O. Henson, Belleville.	James Whitford, Belleville.	M. Sawyer, Belleville.	R. M. Roy, Belleville.
Amherstburg.....	94200	2322	3121	50491	6201	Geo. Benjamin, Belleville.	Felix Gilmourie, Georgetown.	J. Harrison, Hungerford Mills.	G. Sanderson, Hungerford Mills.
Madoc.....	35004	205	245	6637	3319	George Graham, Moira.		Thomas Baker, Moira.	Thomas Baker, Moira.
Elzevir and.....	65300				61130	Jephtha Brinkshaw, Madoc.			James McDonnell, Madoc.
Tabor.....	65300	2021	2761	43019				Horatio N. Griffin, Hastings.	
Marmora.....	65300	531	635	10112	91445	Solomon John, Marmora.		John Meath, Marmora.	Wm. Tokater, Marmora.
Barrow.....	71100	241	267	92747	63340	Edward Pullen, Stirling.	Robt. Kerr, Stirling.	Thos. Douglas, Stirling.	Thos. Douglas, Stirling.
Stirling.....	70300	241	473	24532	92330	Carol Gillett, Sidney.	Robt. Bird, Sidney.	John S. Huffman, Belleville.	Thos. D. Farley, Belleville.
Thurston.....	59300	297		24543	92315	L. Gilmour, Canby Mills.	Geo. Phillips, Canby Mills.	Samuel D. Farley, Belleville.	Isaac Denike, Belleville.
Glenora.....	65300	3991	6300	17402	135780	N. S. Appleby, Shannouville.	Alex. McLeran, Melrose.	Fras. English, Shannouville.	T. D. Appleby, Shannouville.
Thompson.....	65300					Uninhabited.			
Mac.....	65300					Uninhabited.			
Union Village. Inc. organized by Proclamation dated 20th September, 1852. First election, January, 1853.									
VI. HURON, PERTH, AND BRUCE.									
United Counties—Acres, Huron, 892,769; Acres, Perth, 440,728; Acres, Bruce, 634,764: Total acres, 1,974,261. Population, Huron, 19,298; Population, Perth, 16,245; Population, Bruce, 2,837: Total Population, 37,590. Assessed value of Property, 1851, £1,341,955; 1852, £1,302,055. COUNTY TOWN, GODERICH. The United Counties send one member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden—William Chalk, McKillop. Treasurer—George Brown, Jr., Goderich. Clerk—D. H. Ritchie, Goderich. Surveyor—J. G. Kirk, Stratford. Auditors—Thomas Nicholls and Barnard Haldan, Goderich. Provisional Warden, Perth—William Smith, Stratford. Provisional Clerk, Perth—S. Campbell, Stratford. Provisional Treasurer, Perth—J. C. W. Daly, Stratford.									
TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed Value 1851.	Assessed Value 1852.	REVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Huron.									
Ashfield.....	64300	629	907	£10007	210285	Robert Davidson, Ashfield.		George Hawkins, Ashfield.	John Bell, Ashfield.
Wawanosh.....	54804	422	722	17040	25386	John Penland, Wawanosh.		William Durnon, Wawanosh.	A. Penland, Wawanosh.
Biddulph.....	39400	1011	2051	50234	57710	W. U. Ryan, Eggleston.		Wm. Hodgins, McKillop.	James Portt, McKillop.
Colborne.....	32740	2349	2715	40000	43322	Benjamin Miller, Goderich.		David Lawson, Goderich.	David Lawson, Goderich.
Goderich.....	55082	2349	2715	40000	10088	John Holmes, Goderich.		Jas. Cox, Goderich.	John Shaw, Goderich.
Wawanosh.....	32442	754	993	5366	566	Wm. Wallace, Goderich.		George Brown, Jr., Goderich.	Thos. Kydd, Goderich.
McGillivray.....	61016	122	171	40250	41884	Robert Deig, Hay.		Wm. Wilson, Hay.	Wm. Wilson, Hay.
McKillop and.....	44000	806	845	46571	57705	John Corbett, McKillop.		George Carter, McKillop.	Richard Shotts, McKillop.
Grey.....	53822	924	935	43008	47961	Robert Hays, McKillop.		Arch. Dickson, McKillop.	George Davidson, McKillop.
Worline.....	42951	1409	1767	61645	4619	John Gibbings, Tuckersmith.		Robt. Phillips, Tuckersmith.	James Allen, Tuckersmith.
Stanley.....	41136	1409	1767	65897	65564	H. W. Cole, M. D., Bayfield.		W. W. Connor, Bayfield.	W. W. Connor, Bayfield.
Tuckersmith.....	53273	574	1451	40513	63855	Wm. Chalk, McKillop.		Wm. Muir, McKillop.	Wm. Muir, McKillop.
Thornes.....	53273	574	1451	40513	41004	Thomas Lamb, Hay.		Donald Bunke, Hay.	Thos. Taylor, Hay.
Stephen.....	53241	496	712	39000	43171	Andrew Walker, Hay.		David Elliott, Hay.	Thomas Trivitt, Hay.
Howick.....	59079								
Turnberry.....	31646								

HURON, PERTH AND BRUCE.—Continued.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Asses'd. 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Perth.									
Blanshard.....	4933	2392	2750	6487	8373	John Robinson, St. Marys...	— Adair, St. Marys...	Thos. Christie, St. Marys...	Thos. Ingersoll, St. Mary's.
Downie & Gore of Do	4089	2335	2737	9923	8953	Wm. Smith, Stratford...	Andrew Monticott, Stratford...	Alex. McGregor, Stratford...	Jas. Redford, Stratford.
Easthope, North.....	3081	2050	2341	5008	5454	A. Hamilton, Bell's Corners...		Alex. Fisher, Stratford...	James Trow, Bell's Corners.
Easthope, South.....	2168	1435	1797	5094	5747	A. Mitchell, Bell's Corners...		And. Riddle, Bell's Corners...	Major Brown, Bell's Corners.
Ellice and.....	1736	1310	1395	6337	6993	Alex. Gourlay, Stratford...		Stewart Campbell, Stratford...	Stewart Campbell, Stratford.
Mornington.....	30724	1409	1730	1806	1958	Jas. Hill, Mitchell...		James Brown, St. Marys...	John McInyre, St. Mary's.
Fullarton.....	4167	832	1191	5137	5929	Thomas McGee, Mitchell...		David Houghton, Mitchell...	Robert Donkin, Mitchell.
Hibbert.....	1736	832	1191	5137	5929	John C. Smith, Mitchell...		E. J. Woods, Mitchell...	William Bull, Mitchell.
Logan.....	1736	832	1191	5137	5929				
Elma and.....	6974	603	698	34129	31091				
Wallace.....	53779								
Bruce.									
Kincardine.....	9055	902	1149	.....	2302				
Arran.....	5182	149	.....	.....	7531				
Brant.....	7094	621	.....	.....	61				
Bruce.....	67176	150	.....	.....	.....				
Carrick.....	50525	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Cairross.....	53953	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Edenbridge.....	53715	214	.....	.....	.....				
Greenock.....	58686	236	.....	.....	1862				
Huron.....	32011	114	.....	.....	1951				
Kinloss and.....	44583	47	.....	.....	.....				
Sauguen.....	40131	277	.....	.....	2964				

All the Townships forming the Junior County of Bruce are united for Municipal purposes Kincardine being the senior Township of the Union, of which William Rastall, Kincardine, is the Reeve. All that portion of the peninsula (islet) of land known as the Indian Reserve, and not included in the County of Grey, together with all the islands in Lake Huron, and the Georgian Bay, contiguous thereto, belong to the County of Bruce.

VII. KENT.

Acres, 557,000. Population, 17,469. Assessed value of Property; 1851, £532,101; 1852, £496,579. COUNTY TOWNS, CHATHAM. Kent and Lambton send one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—James Smith, Dawn Mills. *Treasurer*—Alex. Charters, Chatham. *Auditors*—A. P. Salter and Samuel Poole, Chatham.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd. 1851.	Asses'd. 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Chatham.									
Camden and Zone.....	26506	1274	1431	£30332	£49633	James Smith, Dawn Mills...		George P. Kirby, Zone Mills...	Joseph Mills, Zone Mills.
Chatham.....	20300	1354	1765	71936	67692	Wm. A. Everett, Chatham...		E. Hughson, Chatham...	Rich. Hughson, Chatham.
Chatham, Town.....	67500	1354	1765	9151	10125	Thomas McCrae, Chatham...		Chas. Charteris, Chatham...	Duncan McColl, Chatham.
Dover, East and.....	21000	1395	1723	39323	48170	John M. Dolan, Chatham...		Thos. W. Smith, Chatham...	Thos. W. Smith, Chatham.
Harwich.....	85410	1692	1709	11709	94321	George Young, Chatham...		Wm. Cosgrave, Chatham...	Wm. Cosgrave, Chatham.
Howard.....	25305	1265	1500	14511	57197	W. McKerracher, Chatham...		William Latimer, Morpeth...	Chas. Latimer, Morpeth.
Orford.....	53300	1265	1500	14511	37613	Dan. Morehouse, Clearville...		John Stewart, Clearville...	D. H. Gerner, Clearville.
Raleigh.....	72100	1454	246	81461	71341	Henry Ronalds, Chatham...		White, Chatham...	Walter McCrae, Raleigh.
Romney and.....	27406	172	1023	97319	29317	Isaac Russell, Tilbury East...		James Smith, Tilbury, East...	James Smith, Tilbury, E.
Tilbury, East.....	52946	657	1023	97319	29317				

VIII. LANARK AND RENFREW.

United Counties.—Acres, Lanark, 755,000; Acres, Renfrew, 490,000; Total acres, 1,245,000. Population, Lanark, 27,297; Population, Renfrew, 9415: Total

TOWNSHIPS	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd 1851.	Asses'd 1852.	REVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Leslie.</i>									
Leslie and.....	13000	3143	3418	£ 97680	Philo Hicock, Beverly.....	S. S. Scovill, Portland.....	R. D. Davison, Beverly.....	D. Phillips, Beverly.	
Brookville, Town.....	53200	2751	2710	10310	17012 Robert Eden, Brockville.....	James Parr, Brockville.....	W. B. McChen, Brockville.....	W. B. McChen, Brockville.	
Do. North.....	50200	1282	1785	58000	33572 W. H. Frederburgh, Westport.....		Edmond Deke, Westport.....	W. Whelan, Westport.	
Do. South.....	50200	1285	1578	42732	53336 Richard Preston, Newboro.....		John Leggett, Newboro.....	John Leggett, Newboro.	
Brinsfordtown.....	72200	4872	5207	218006	21114 William R. Grazier, Brockville.....	Joseph T. Godkin.....	John Conner, Brockville.....	J. A. Brown, Brockville.	
Brinsley.....	20000	1382	1342	33128	38011 J. T. Beckwith, Smith's Falls.....		Robt. Graham, Smith's Falls.....	J. E. Chalmers, Smith's Falls.	
Brinsford.....	25300	1161	1300	35106	32627 James Thomson, Exco.....		Jos. L. Howsley, Exco.....	Jos. L. Howsley, Exco.	
Kitley.....	50400	1306	3225	66075	93374 James Graham, Kitley.....	Wm. Robinson, Gananoque.....	Thos. Boyd, Kitley.....	Thos. Boyd, Kitley.	
De Wils. Lansdowne, Fl.....	49000	2933	3282	90526	10751 James Kirker, Gananoque.....		William Landon, Gananoque.....	Thos. Chalmers, Gananoque.	
Do. do. Rear.....	50000	1197	1530	47136	38031 Edward Green, Lyndhurst.....		Allan Sweet, Lyndhurst.....	John Kendrick, Lyndhurst.	
Young.....	50900	3512	3661	141765	137443 Ira Mallory, Young Mills.....		John Purvis, Young Mills.....	John Purvis, Young Mills.	
<i>Generville.</i>									
Angela.....	74000	4206	5134	135766	130758 James Garry, Maitland.....	William Flynn, Maitland.....	Wm. Pennock, Maitland.....	Philemon Pennock, Maitland.	
Ardsburgh.....	67000	3747	90679	90679	93519 William Feeder, Spencerville.....	John Adams, Edwardsburgh.....	W. B. Enrie, Spencerville.....	J. Robertson, Edwardsburgh.	
Do. South.....	21600	722	893	32331	37373 J. S. Archibald, Hick's Corners.....		Edwin Felton, Hick's Corners.....	Jared Shaver, Hick's Corners.	
Do. North.....	53000	3750	4190	106317	137697 Robt. Kernahan, Kemptonville.....	Wm. H. Bottom, Kemptonville.....	Wm. Donsall, Kemptonville.....	Robt. Leslie, Kemptonville.	
Do. Town.....	40200	9211	77924	77924	50571 W. H. Brouse, Prescott.....		Robert Headlam, Prescott.....	Daniel McCarthy, Prescott.	
Do. do. Town.....	40200	9211	77924	77924	61521 E. A. Whitmarsh, Merrickville.....	W. Kirkland, Merrickville.....	S. McGee, Merrickville.....	Michael Kelly, Merrickville.	

X. LINCOLN AND WELLAND.

United Counties—Ares, Lincoln, 195,700; Acres, Welland, 228,000; Total Area, 423,700. Population, Lincoln, 23,503; Population, Welland, 20,141; Total Population, 44,009. Assessed Value of Property, 1851, £2,376,264; 1852, £2,438,351. COUNTY TOWN, NIAGARA. Lincoln and Welland send one member each, and the Town of Niagara sends one member, to the Provincial Parliament. *Wardens*—John C. Ball, Niagara. *Treasurer*—Daniel McDougall, Niagara. *Clerk*—Joseph A. Woodruff, Niagara.

TOWNSHIPS	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Asses'd 1851.	Asses'd 1852.	REVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Lincoln.</i>									
Chisago.....	34400	1131	1303	£ 90030	£ 84415	M. Lynburner, Smithville.....		J. Tisdale, Welland Port.....	J. Tisdale, Welland Port.
Chisago.....	32200	2025	2202	92007	104136	John A. Calderwood, Smithville.....		J. S. Henry, Beamsville.....	J. S. Henry, Beamsville.
Chisago.....	32200	2125	2338	12325	137523	James Kennedy, Smithville.....		John Epper, Smithville.....	S. Holmes, Welland Port.
Grandmou.....	31600	2871	3048	216514	211012	J. G. Helms, St. Catharines.....		C. Rolfe, St. Catharines.....	C. Rolfe, St. Catharines.
Grimsby.....	35200	2775	3048	179214	180414	A. Moxey, Smithville.....		H. Smith, Smithville.....	Henry Smith, Smithville.
Grimsby.....	14600	1771	1918	101068	155800	Wm. C. Ball, Niagara.....		Philip Bower, Jordan.....	A. Martin, Jordan.
Grimsby.....	23000	2315	2516	29210	129224	John Simpson, Niagara.....		A. Shaw, Niagara.....	A. Shaw, Niagara.
Niagara, Town.....	3282	3210	3683	16830	137234	John Simpson, Niagara.....	Walter Elliott, Niagara.....	Thos. McGurnick, Niagara.....	J. H. Joines, Niagara.
<i>Welland.</i>									
Berrie.....	30400	1053	1272	21253	261101	J. Benson, St. Catharines.....	Thomas Jones, St. Catharines.....	T. L. Bellwell, St. Catharines.....	John Foley, St. Catharines.
Chippawa, Village.....	1800	1107	1107	3245	157451	Jacob Baxter, Fort Erie.....		J. Stevenson, Fort Erie.....	G. Hardison, Fort Erie.
Chippawa, Village.....	1800	1107	1107	3245	40001	Comins, Chippawa.....		Bank of Upper Canada.....	J. W. Wilkinson, Chippawa.
Chippawa, Village.....	1800	1107	1107	3245	85407	L. M. Maitland, Port Robinson.....		E. N. Brookfield, Crowland.....	Alex. Reil, Crowland.
Chippawa, Village.....	1800	1107	1107	3245	92164	John Neat, Port Robinson.....		J. Thompson, Humberstone.....	J. Thompson, Humberstone.
Chippawa, Village.....	1800	1107	1107	3245	170116	John Fraser, Fort Hill.....		J. S. Price, Pelham.....	Dexter D'Everard, Pelham.
Chippawa, Village.....	1800	1107	1107	3245	224106	Luke Carroll, Drummondville.....		J. C. Woodruff, Drummondville.....	J. C. Woodruff, Drummondville.
Chippawa, Village.....	1800	1107	1107	3245	194454	Wm. R. Hendrick, Thorold.....		J. Rennie, Alenburgh.....	W. T. Tins, Port Robinson.
Chippawa, Village.....	1800	1107	1107	3245	43711	Wm. R. Hendrick, Thorold.....		Edward Lee, Marshville.....	L. S. Yokom, Marshville.
Chippawa, Village.....	1800	1107	1107	3245	106314	John Graybiel, Marshville.....			
Chippawa, Village.....	1800	1107	1107	3245	75011	John S. Atwood, Chippawa.....			

XI. MIDDLESEX AND ELGIN.

United Counties—Ares, Middlesex, 650,693; Acres, Elgin, 491,200; Total Area, 1,141,893. Population, Middlesex, 33,983; Population Elgin, 25,413. Total Population, 59,396.

XI. MIDDLESEX AND ELGIN.

United Counties—Artes, Middlesex, 650,698; Acres, Elgin, 491,200: Total acres, 1,141,898. Population, Middlesex, 39,998; Population Elgin, 25,413 Total: Population, 65,406. Assessed value of Property; 1851, £.....; 1852, £.....; 1853, £..... County Towns, London. The United Counties send one Member, and the Town of London sends one Member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden—William Niles, London. Treasurer—W. W. Street, London. Clerk—J. B. Strathy, London. Auditors—Charles Monsarrat and Thomas Craig, London. Provisional Council—County of Elgin—Thomas Locher, Aylmer, Warden; Wm. Coyne, Treasurer; John McKay, St. Thomas, Clerk.

TOWNSHIPS.	ACRES.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Middlesex.</i>									
Aylmer.....	4900	1615	1975	£ 46172	£ 70678	William Dell, Stratford.....		Thos. Thompson, Aylmer.....	Wm. Radcliff, Aylmer.
Carnarvon.....	7048	2300	3115	77006	104925	Henry Johnston, Delaware.....		Hugh Anderson, Delaware.....	John Johnson, Delaware.
Delaware.....	7048	2300	3115	77006	104925	Wm. Niles, Niles town.....		Charles Putnam, Niles town.....	A. B. Armstrong, Niles town.
Dorchester, N.....	3800	1356	2570	155406	204925	Geo. J. Smith, Exford.....		Archibald Miller, Stratford.....	Ilchester Macfarlane, Exford.
Exford.....	2000	1081	2117	8547	104925	Robt. Armstrong, Exford.....		Wm. Blackwell, London.....	W. Taylor, London.
London.....	4600	8071	10735	321078	37808	Wm. Moore, London.....	Henry Collins, London.....	John Brown, London.....	J. B. Valley, London.
London, Town.....	105200	5124	7121	320118	38002	Murray Anderson, London.....	Wm. Barker, London.....	John Brown, London.....	Edward Goldrick, Aylmer.
Mascarene.....	3600	557	1695	320118	38002	Thos. Moyle, Napier.....		Wm. Neil, Warville.....	Charles Rolfe, Warville.
Napier.....	4900	1775	2675	73129	104925	Neil Smith, Stratford.....		Sullivan Vining, London.....	Francis Bowers, Jr., London.
Niagara, W.....	4957	1636	1932	257065	34000	John Scatcherd, London.....	Peter McClary, London.....	Wm. Crinklaw, London.....	James Hallane, London.
Westminster.....	3600	2582	3400	47902	60000	Richard Francis, London.....		Colin McKenzie, Williams.....	George Munro, Aldboro'.
Williams.....	7768	1748	2206	47902	60000	Geo. Shipley, Falkirk.....		Ilchester Patterson, Aldboro'.	Wm. Hinch, Stratfordville.
<i>Elgin.</i>									
Aldborough.....	72000	967	1226	1226	1226	Duncan McColl, Warville.....	John Elliott, Vienna.....	Wm. Veitch, Richmond.....	Ilchester Patterson, Aldboro'.
Bayham.....	6000	409	502	502	502	St. John, Stratfordville.....		Ilchester Patterson, Aldboro'.	Wm. Veitch, Richmond.
Dorchester, S.....	4320	1557	1477	1477	1477	James Wilson, Aylmer.....		Malcolm Campbell, Finsal.....	Philip Hodgkinson, Aylmer.
Finnwich.....	7000	1652	1912	1912	1912	Moses Wilson, Finsal.....	Leslie J. Clarke, Aylmer.....	Robert Blackwood, Finsal.....	Wm. J. White, St. Thomas.
Malton.....	5400	6031	4050	4050	4050	Colin Munro, Finsal.....	Nicholas Metcalf, Finsal.....	James Stanton, St. Thomas.	
Southwold.....	6624	4143	548	548	548	F. S. Munro, Finsal.....			
Varmouth.....	7100	574	1271	1271	1271	David Parish, St. Thomas.....			

Vienna Village, Proclaimed 8th September, 1852. First election first Monday in January, 1853.

XII. NORFOLK.

Artes, 333,200. Population, 21,280. Assessed value of Property; 1851, £970,055, 1852, £976,723. County Town, Smeoo. Norfolk sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden—L. H. Hunt, Smeoo. Treasurer—Henry Groff, Smeoo. Clerk—S. J. Fuller, Smeoo. Surveyor—D. Marr, Smeoo. Auditors—Thomas S. Mulkins and William Wallace, Smeoo.

TOWNSHIPS.	ACRES.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Charlottesville.</i>	56000	2517	2750	£154025	£152180	Shinton McCall, Vittoria.....		O. M. Smith, Vittoria.....	D. S. Row, Vittoria.
Houghton.....	38000	1351	1360	40038	43175	William Reid, Houghton.....		J. Bridgeau, Houghton.....	G. Walker, sen., Houghton.
Middleton.....	43400	974	1721	51859	54255	R. C. Oyler, Fredericburg.....		W. L. Sweeney, Fredericburg.....	J. C. Sweeney, Fredericburg.
Smeoo, Town.....	1295	1452	1452	5400	5830	N. C. Ford, Smeoo.....		R. W. Wilson, Smeoo.....	Wm. McGill, Smeoo.
Townsend.....	66100	4063	4934	970508	92834	Oliver Bate, Waverford.....	Robert Lanning, Waverford.....	John Boughner, Waterford.....	Nelson Boughner, Waterford.
Waldman.....	75400	2510	3240	93415	137568	Hanna, Port Rowan.....	Robert Lanning, Waverford.....	John Boughner, Port Rowan.....	F. Dickinson, Port Rowan.
Windham.....	66400	2748	2900	106525	107500	L. H. Hunt, Smeoo.....	Daniel Matthews, Smeoo.....	John Robins, Smeoo.....	D. W. Freeman, Smeoo.
Woodhouse.....	31200	2617	2904	179390	186002	John B. Crouse, Smeoo.....		Henry Groff, Smeoo.....	D. Marr, Jr., Smeoo.

XIII. NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

United Counties—Acres, Northumberland, 467,500; Durham, 336,600: Total Acres, 864,100. Population, Northumberland, 31,229; Durham, 30,734: Total Population, 61,963. Assessed value of Property, 1851, £2,551,614, 1852, £2,555,333. County Town, Cobourg. Northumberland and Durham send one member each to the Provincial Parliament. Wardens—John M. Grover, Colborne. Treasurer—Ass A. Burnham, Cobourg. Clerk—Morgan Jellett, Cobourg. Surveyor—John Dumble, Cobourg. Auditors—Edward C. Hull and Charles Bourn, Cobourg.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres, 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed Value, 1851.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Northumberland.</i>							
Brighton.....	3374	3725	£159081	J. H. Procter, Brighton.....	J. W. Cryderman, Brighton.....	A. Squier, Brighton.....	A. Martin, Brighton.....
Cobourg, Town.....	6800	4358	227512	18761 William Weller, Cobourg.....	A. Milne, Cobourg.....	D. Brodie, Cobourg.....	D. Brodie, Cobourg.....
""Rural.....	7000	417	25581	25443 John M. Grover, Colborne.....		Peleg Wood, Colborne.....	J. P. Sear, Colborne.....
Haldimand.....	20000	518	25581	25443 C. H. Vernon, Haldimand.....	J. F. Mallery, Haldimand.....	Donald Lare, Haldimand.....	C. W. H. Pag, Haldimand.....
Alnwick.....	6800	4352	25581	25443 Thomas Solomon, Alnwick.....		Robert Hargrove, Alnwick.....	Robert Droper, Alnwick.....
Monkton.....	6800	4352	25581	25443 Joseph Phillips, Monkton.....	J. B. Fortune, Rice Lake.....	Robert Hargrove, Monkton.....	G. Stewart, Monkton.....
"Municipal, South.....	18700	942	32391	54336 J. Barnard, South Monkton.....		W. H. Forster, South Monkton.....	J. Simons, South Monkton.....
"Murray.....	89200	4002	242092	144231 A. McQuinn, Port Trent.....		W. H. Forster, Port Trent.....	J. Simons, Port Trent.....
Percy.....	53004	2192	50762	144231 B. T. Ewing, Percy.....		A. S. Platt, Percy.....	A. S. Platt, Percy.....
"Seymour.....	74000	2117	101243	105324 H. Rowed, Seymour West.....		Alex. Donald, Seymour East.....	A. Donald, Seymour East.....
<i>Durham.</i>							
Bowmanville, Village, in Derlington, incorporated by proclamation, 15 April, 1892. First election, January, 1893.							
Cartwright.....	48500	1358	17706	60001 F. W. Howe, Cartwright.....		D. Deacon, Cartwright.....	Wm. Vance, Cartwright.....
"Cavan.....	54400	1178	15301	15301 John Smith, Cavanville.....	G. H. Hutton, Mill Brook.....	William Brock, Newcastle.....	Wm. Arnsour, Newcastle.....
"Clarke.....	72000	2468	371316	232001 Richard Brown, Newcastle.....	William Rowe, Newton.....	C. J. B. Fairbairn, Darlington.....	Sau. W. Wilnot, Newcastle.....
"Darlington.....	73400	2529	419921	247721 David Fisher, Darlington.....	Math. Jones, Darlington.....	Wm. Peters, Port Hope.....	D. Clegburn, Port Hope.....
"Hope.....	67000	4024	292826	247721 Nathan Choate, Port Hope.....	R. B. Marsh, Port Hope.....	D. Gairdner, Manvers.....	D. Gairdner, Manvers.....
"Manvers.....	70000	4024	292826	247721 Alex. Pearson, Manvers.....		Charles Hughes, Port Hope.....	Francis Evans, Port Hope.....
"Port Hope, Town.....	70000	3022	14943	15344 David Smart, Port Hope.....			

XIV. OXFORD.

Acres, 457,600. Population, 32,638. Assessed value of property, 1851, £1,558,012; 1852, £1,666,024. County Town, Woodstock. Oxford sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. Wardens—Donald Matheson, Embro. Treasurer—H. C. Barwick, Woodstock. Clerk—T. S. Shenston, Woodstock. Auditors—James Laycock and James Kinrae, Woodstock.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres, 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed Value, 1851.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
*Blainfield.....	22200	1383	£1350	58014 John Barwick, Woodstock.....	John Fleming, Canning.....	H. C. Barwick, Woodstock.....	L. H. T. Sharp, Woodstock.....
*Blenheim.....	68100	4321	£22230	230730 John Jackson, Canning.....	Wm. Smith, Mount Elgin.....	J. H. Laycock, Richmond.....	J. H. Laycock, Richmond.....
*Derham.....	67200	2530	171053	194001 Charles Hawkins, Derham.....		C. E. Chawick, Ingersoll.....	C. E. Chawick, Ingersoll.....
*Ingersoll Village.....	46400	1659	121132	231301 Don. McDonald, Ingersoll.....		John Tay, Thamesford.....	James Barry, Ingersoll.....
*North East.....	68100	4321	22230	230730 Wm. B. Light, Woodstock.....	Mich. Slater, Norwichville.....	N. Mont, Norwichville.....	N. Mont, Norwichville.....
*Oxford, East.....	32500	2715	22111	130831 William Ingers, Woodstock.....		James Scott, Woodstock.....	James Scott, Woodstock.....
*Do. North.....	18000	812	47252	115221 Chas. Mason, Beaverville.....		Francis Park, Ingersoll.....	P. Francis, Ingersoll.....
*Do. West.....	25800	2536	11573	108601 H. F. Fuckle, Woodstock.....		Thomas Scott, Woodstock.....	John Greig, Woodstock.....
*Woodstock, Town.....	53200	2785	31737	151481 John Harrington, Woodstock.....	W. Wilson, Woodstock.....	John Greig, Woodstock.....	John Greig, Woodstock.....
*Zorra, East.....	56600	3000	119955	172311 J. R. Matheson, Embro.....	B. Felson, Embro.....	Alex. Wood, Embro.....	Alex. Wood, Embro.....
*Do. West.....							

XV. PETERBOROUGH AND VICTORIA.

United Counties—Acres, Peterborough, 643,300; Victoria, 478,200: Total Acres, 1,121,500. Population, Peterborough, 15,237; Victoria, 11,657: Total Population, 26,894. Assessed value of property, 1851, £740,684; 1852, £785,242. County Town, Peterborough. The United Counties send one member each to the Provincial Parliament.

John Tay, Thameston.	R. McDonald, Thameston.
M. Mott, Norwichville.	M. Mott, Norwichville.
F. Peacock, Ingersoll.	F. Peacock, Ingersoll.
Jas. Hargie, Ingersoll.	Jas. Hargie, Ingersoll.
Thomas Scott, Woodstock.	Thomas Scott, Woodstock.
H. C. Harwick, Woodstock.	H. C. Harwick, Woodstock.
Alex. Wood, Embro.	Alex. Wood, Embro.

XV. PETERBOROUGH AND VICTORIA.

United Counties—*Acres, Peterborough, 643,330; Acres, Victoria, 478,200; Total Acres, 1,121,530.* Population, Peterborough, 15,237; Population, Victoria, 11,657; Total Population, 26,894. Assessed value of property; 1851, £301,684; 1852, £378,242. County Town, Peterborough. The United Counties send one member to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—Wm. Cottingham, Metcalfe. *Treasurer*—Walter Sheridan, Peterborough. *Clerk*—W. Sheridan, Peterborough. *Surgeon and Engineer*—John Reil Peterborough. *Auditors*—Robert Reid and James Foley, Peterborough.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1851.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Peterborough.</i>									
*Aphthorpe.	38600	1511	1935	£ 60926	£ 68913	Peter Pierce, Norwood.		Jas. S. Fowles, Aphthorpe.	Jas. Foley, Norwood.
*Belmont and.	70000	1371	1676	41122	46835	David Porter, Peterboro.		Michael O'Brien, Peterboro.	Robert Caement, Peterboro.
*McThuen.	41000	46	1114	31286	29766	F. Crow, Warsaw.		T. Choat, Warsaw.	G. A. Hill, Warsaw.
*Donora.	73000	46	1000	32216	33907	Thos. Fortye, Peterboro.		Wm. Fowler, Peterboro.	Charles Ormond, Peterboro.
*Burlington.	74000	773	965	18458	18942	William Lux, Otonabee.		George Reid, Otonabee.	George Reid, Otonabee.
*Monaghan, N.	15300	3240	3779	18458	9321	William Cuzant, Peterboro.		William Hall, Peterboro.	W. H. Wrighton, Peterboro.
*Otonabee.	70000	1800	2191	6243	84075	Thomas Bell, Peterboro.		William Elliott, Peterboro.	Charles Burton, Peterboro.
*Peterborough Town.	61200	2078	2302	83308	12261	Daniel Costello, Ennismore.		Donald Smith, Eildon.	M. Costello, Jr., Peterboro.
*Smith and.	19600	323	675	13300	37350	Neil Smith, Eildon.		Thomas Marchet, Emily.	Angus Ray, Eildon.
*Harvey.	107200	150	276	6835	19334	William Cottingham, Emily.		George King, Oakwood.	Robert Granby, Emily.
*Ennismore.	66900	2401	276	9574	12863	Samuel Davidson, Matiposa.		Dr. J. Allardy, Lindsay.	John Leile, Oakwood.
*Eldon.	61000	2063	305	6780	76319	Henry Bigelow, Lindsay.		Wm. Powles, Fenelon Falls.	Wm. Powles, Fenelon Falls.
*Emily.	72000	2251	312	30837	33162	J.W. Dunsford, Fenelon Falls.			
*Matiposa.	69000	509	71	30837					
*Verulam.	62000	423	506						
*Somerville.	57400	423	506						
*Fenelon and.	68000	423	506						
*Hextley.	36000	423	506						

XVI. PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

United Counties—*Acres, Prescott, 305,620; Acres, Russell, 242,400; Total Acres, 548,020.* Population, Prescott, 10,476; Population, Russell, 3,034; Total Population, 13,510. Assessed value of property; 1851, £301,684; 1852, £378,242. County Town, L'Orignal. Prescott and Russell send one member each to the Provincial Parliament. *Warden*—Peter McLaurin, Riceville. *Treasurer*—Chauncey Johnson, Jr., L'Orignal. *Clerk*—P. O'Brian, L'Orignal. *Auditors*—J. W. Marston and J. In Pattee, L'Orignal.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1851.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Prescott.</i>									
*Caledonia.	47700	936	838	£ 116200	£ 109955	William Bradley, Caledonia.		James Proudfoot, Caledonia.	D. D. Barrett, Caledonia.
*Hawkesbury East.	47500	2517	3920	57432	66305	And. Allison, Vankleek Hill.		J. Gamble, East Hawkesbury.	J. Gamble, East Hawkesbury.
*L'Orignal.	4091	2044	2065	80037	100506	J. P. Wells, Vankleek Hill.		D. McDonald, Vankleek Hill.	C. Waite, Vankleek Hill.
*Longueuil and.	2302	1345	1385	61592	£ 32230	C. Johnson, L'Orignal.		S. M. Cushman, L'Orignal.	John Pattee, L'Orignal.
*Alfred.	45400	411	564	7756	14322	P. McMartin, N. Plantagenet.		M. Ryan, North Plantagenet.	T. Rhuigan, N. Plantagenet.
*Plantagenet, North.	51500	1111	1202	8576	11715	Peter McLaren, Riceville.		Peter McLaren, Riceville.	Wm. Owen, Riceville.
*Plantagenet, South.	49000	503	643	8576	11094	Arch'd Pettie, Cumberland.		John Wilson, A. Cumberland.	H. McAfee, Cumberland.
*Russell.								Alex. McCaul, Clarence.	J. Keays, Russell.
*Cumberland.	72200	915	1631	23451	23176	M. Casselman, Cambridge.			
*Clarence.	69000	351	700	12333	12333				
*Cambridge and.	60000	162	200	12000	12163				
*Russell.	41200	239	503	9000	8900				

United Counties—Acres, Stormont, 250,206; Acres, Dundas, 241,200; Acres, Glengary, 238,080; Total Acres, 777,480. Population, Stormont, 14,691; Dundas, 13,811; Population, Glengary, 17,973; Total Population, 46,075. Assessed value of property, 1851, £1,288,961; 1852, £1,377,749. COUNTY TOWNS, CORNWALL. Each of the three Counties, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. The Town of Cornwall also sends one. Warden—Samuel Auld, 1st East Williamsburgh. Treasurer—Rod. Macdonald, Cornwall. Clerk—Peter J. McDonnell, Cornwall. Surveyor—John Bruce. Auditors—Sam. Hart and Angus McDaniel, Cornwall.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Stormont.									
Cornwall.	65600	3397	4767	£16100	£16130	J. N. Dixon, Moulinette.	Peter Christie, Martintown.	John Johnson, Cornwall.	A. E. McDonald, Moulinette.
Pinch.	51600	1336	1692	5134	5134	Edmund Andrew Elliott, Cornwall.	.....	Wm. J. McKee, Cornwall.	Thos. Peck, Cornwall.
Quenibuck.	62-00	4766	4766	137-11	137-11	Edmund Andrew Elliott, Fuch.	.....	John Johnson, Cornwall.	John Johnson, Cornwall.
Rosborough.	70200	1701	2112	31347	31347	Edmund Andrew Elliott, Fuch.	.....	Wm. J. McKee, Cornwall.	Thos. Peck, Cornwall.
Dundas.									
Matilda.	62300	3331	419	12153	12632	Robert Lowery, Matilda.	Jacob Brouse, Matilda.	John Moran, Matilda.	Wm. Hession, Matilda.
Williamstown.	37690	2117	2781	7503	7503	Ed. House, South Mountain.	.....	John Moran, Matilda.	Wm. Hession, Matilda.
Winchester.	62800	3685	4251	11596	11596	Wm. Bell, North Williamsburgh.	A. Macdonell, Wm. Hession.	Rich. Helmer, Williamsburgh.	Wm. Hession, Matilda.
Glengary.	57692	2076	2335	4432	4432	J. H. Hession, Winchester.	.....	Robert Bosc, Winchester.	W. J. Caseham, Winchester.
Charlotteburgh.	63400	4783	5337	21119	21119	R. Blackwood, Martintown.	D. E. McIntyre, Cornwall.	J. R. Smith, Martintown.	J. R. Smith, Martintown.
Kenyon.	99000	3369	3542	6181	6181	J. N. McDonald, Alexandria.	Jas. McDowell, Atoll.	Avenue McDowell, Alexandria.	John Murray, Kenyon.
Lauchester.	37200	3735	4173	18337	18337	J. McKee, North Lauchester.	D. J. McGee, North Lauchester.	J. S. Sutherland, N. Lauchester.	C. T. Leclair, N. Lauchester.
Inian Reserve.	36250	8-25	8-25	12377	12377	John Stewart, Lochiel.	Alex. McDowell, Lochiel.	Owen Quigley, Lochiel.	Owen Quigley, Lochiel.

XX. WELLINGTON, WATERLOO, AND GREY.

United Counties—Acres, Waterloo, 328,463; Acres, Wellington, 791,604; Acres, Grey, 1,489,905; Total Acres, 2,609,972. Population, Wellington, 26,816; Population, Waterloo, 26,537; Population, Grey, 12,533; Total Population, 65,902. Assessed value of property, 1851, £2,143,973; 1852, £2,879,144. COUNTY TOWNS, GUELPH. The United Counties send one member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden—Benjamin, Thurtell, Guelph. Treasurer—William Hewat, Guelph. Clerk—A. D. Ferrier, Guelph. Surveyor—Francis Kerr, Guelph. Auditors—Wm. Hiscock, and Anthony Stephens, Guelph. Provisional Council, Waterloo:—James Beachell, Melancthon. Treasurer—Thomas Gordon, Owen Sound. Clerk—G. S. Gale, Owen Sound.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1850.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Wellington.									
Arthur.	439 1/2	1449	1893	£28795	£ 33383	Andrew Mitchell, Arthur.	.....	Robert Mitchell, Arthur.	Robt. Mitchell, Arthur.
Luttrell.	90000	126	126	8534	12634	L. Parkinson, Guelph.	.....	Wm. Oliphant, Lambton.	Wm. Oliphant, Lambton.
Erasmus.	4000	2130	2330	12327	14373	Wm. Clark, Erin.	Charles McMullan, Erin.	William Cornock, Erin.	Wm. Tyler, Erin.
Garafraxa and.	70400	1601	2063	9000	10425	J. Donaldson, Garafraxa.	.....	A. McCosh, Garafraxa.	John Skipper, Garafraxa.
Aunstrath.	1000	335	335	16132	18100	Thurtell, Guelph.	Thomas Hock, Guelph.	T. Sandilands, Guelph.	R. F. Budd, Guelph.
Guelph.	42000	4359	4359	16132	18100	Wm. Clark, M.D., Guelph.	.....	Jas. Hough, Guelph.	Jas. Hough, Guelph.
Guelph, Town.	24000	2006	2006	11733	13100	Wm. Clark, M.D., Guelph.	.....	Jas. McQueen, Fergus.	Jas. McQueen, Fergus.
Peel.	14500	1006	1006	5000	6212	Wm. Clark, M.D., Guelph.	.....	C. O'Callaghan, Jr., Fergus.	Thos. Daly, Fergus.
Maryborough.	37711	366	366	1000	1000	Wm. Clark, M.D., Guelph.	.....	Alex. Anderson, Holford.	Alex. Anderson, Holford.
Parkington.	5000	366	366	1000	1000	Wm. Clark, M.D., Guelph.	.....	W. Reynolds, Fergus.	W. P. Newman, Fergus.
Pushkin.	5000	331	331	1000	1000	Wm. Clark, M.D., Guelph.	.....	John Hauserley, Aberfoyle.	Alex. Smith, Pushkin.
Waterloo.									
Dumfries, North.	47000	3705	3705	1000	1000	Chas. McGee, M.D., Ayr.	Duncan Ferguson, Galt.	George Veitch, Ayr.	Jas. Duthie, Ayr.
Galt Village.	17000	2415	2415	11112	13100	Abraham Shade, Galt.	.....	Adam Ker, Galt.	Adam Ker, Galt.
Waterloo.	63-00	2300	2300	50311	58210	John Scott, M. L., Berlin.	Henry Snider, Waterloo.	C. H. Ahrcus, Berlin.	D. S. Shoemaker, Berlin.
Welland.	63-00	2300	2300	50311	58210	John Hawk, Hawkeville.	G. Hawk, Hawkeville.	G. Ballard, Hawkeville.	G. Ballard, Hawkeville.
Whitton.	63000	4-00	5-00	260745	301715	John Ernst, Peterborough.	Ant. Kaiser, St. Asanth.	George C. Master, Hamburg.	Mich. Myers, Peterborough.

WELLINGTON, WATERLOO AND GREY—Continued.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1840.	Pop. 1852.	Pop. Assessed 1851.	REVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Waterloo—Continued.</i>								
*Woodwich.....	59000	3531	3792	149-51 for'd '51	John Meyer, Waterloo.....	P. Wenger, Waterloo.....	Jas. Dow, Canotoga.....	Jas. Dow, Canotoga.....
<i>Prescon Village.</i>					Jacob Heijeler, Preston.			
<i>Grey.</i>								
Artemesia.....	70000	60	123	6885	E. B. Grey, Artemesia.....	John Sproul, Artemesia.....	Cltas. Draper, Glenelg East.	Wm. Atkins, Artemesia.
Bentnick.....	70002	921	1272	92147	George Jackson, Burlington.		J. Jauleson, Bentnick.....	J. Jauleson, Bentnick.....
Euphrasia and.....	79400	474	663	48121	John Eaton, Euphrasia.....		Thos. J. Rorke, Euphrasia.	Wm. Rorke, Euphrasia.
Collingwood.....	65400	365	515					
Derby.....	37815	757	471	18844	Sammuel Jones, Owen Sound		E. Harrison, Owen Sound.....	G. J. Gale, Owen Sound.
Esrenmont.....	76902	584	68	10753	Phonas Smith, Normandy..		Jas. Brown, Jr., Normandy	T. Acheson, Normandy.
Glenelg.....	63000	621	1230	17668	A. H. McNab, Bentnick.....		John Moodie, Bentnick.....	John Moodie, Bentnick.....
Holland.....	77317	663	934	11755	James Allan, Holland.....		J. McFadden, East Holland.	By. Cardwell, East Holland.
Meachon and.....	76840	208	430	80	James Beachell, Melancthon.		James Watson, Melancthon.	James Watson, Melancthon.
Proton.....	76800	400	578	9454	John Robertson, Normandy.		John Nolan, Normandy.....	John Nolan, Normandy.
Normandy.....	69120	400	578	9454	Mir. h. O'Monaghan, Desprey		James Gilman, Owen.	James Gilman, Owen.
Desprey.....	70677	1318	1821	61130	4-55 J. T. Purty, St. Vincent.		John Williams, St. Vincent.	John Williams, St. Vincent.
St. Vincent.....	63000	436	539	9973	2-24 T. Pringle, Owen Sound.		C. Critchley, Sullivan.....	C. Critchley, Sullivan.....
Sullivan.....	73791	436	539	9973	9730 Thoms. Lunn, Owen Sound.		A. McFarlane, Owen Sound	W. McKenzie, Owen Sound
Sydenham.....	78500	1478	2133	7-812	9730 Thoms. Lunn, Owen Sound.		R. Carney, Owen Sound	W. McKenzie, Owen Sound

The Grey belongs that portion of the Pentastular Tract of Lin I, known as the Indian Reserve, and situated between a line drawn northward from the North East angles of Arran, and the North West angle of Derby, until it strikes Colpoys Bay, on the East side of the Indian Village, and the waters of the Georgian Bay, together with the islands contiguous thereto.

XXI. WENTWORTH, HALTON, AND BRANT.

United Counties—Ares, Wentworth, 273,000; Acres, Halton, 232,000; Acres, Brant, 266,004; Total Acres, 771,004. Population, Wentworth, exclusive of Hamilton City, 23,507; Population, Halton, 18,322; Population, Brant, 25,426; Total Population, exclusive of Hamilton City, 72,255. Assessed Value of Property, 1851, \$3,454,425; 1852, \$4,321,192. COUNTY TOWN, CITY OF HALTOWS; Population, 14,199. The United Counties of Wentworth and Brant send one member to the Provincial Parliament, and the County of Halton and City of Hamilton send each one member. Warden—Robert Spence, Dundas. Treasurer—James Kirkpatrick, Hamilton. Clerk—C. O. Counsel, Hamilton. Auditors—T. M. Simons and R. P. Street. Solicitor—John O. Hart. Provisional Council, Brant—Warden—J. D. Clement, Brantford. Treasurer—Biggar, Brantford. Clerk—John Cameron, Brantford.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1840.	Pop. 1852.	Pop. Assessed 1851.	REVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Wentworth.</i>								
*Ancaster.....	41000	4082	4653	£339315	John Henlop, Ancaster.....	James Chlter, Ancaster.....	James Chlter, Ancaster.....	Matthew Crooks, Ancaster.
Brampton.....	14800	1536	1735	15381	D. H. Servos, Hamilton.....	Malachi Sugar, Beverly.....	Alex. A. Scott, Hamilton.....	W. H. Burdholme, Hamilton.
Beverley.....	14800	4953	562	227313	Edith Holcomb, Beverly.....	John M. Thornton, Dundas.....	John M. Thornton, Dundas.....	W. H. Burdholme, Hamilton.
Burlington.....	25000	1800	1747	97313	Henry Hall, Burlington.....	John M. Thornton, Dundas.....	John M. Thornton, Dundas.....	W. H. Burdholme, Hamilton.
Dundas.....	2311	3317	11963		Robt. Spence, Dundas.....	John M. Thornton, Dundas.....	John M. Thornton, Dundas.....	W. H. Burdholme, Hamilton.
*Flamborough, East.	33300	5241	3331	23414	Red Baker, Waterdown.....	J. Crooker, West Flamboro'.	John Weir, West Flamboro'.	R. W. Rogers, Waterdown.
*Flamborough, West.	31200	5241	3331	23414	T. Morris, West Flamboro'.	J. Crooker, West Flamboro'.	John Weir, West Flamboro'.	R. W. Rogers, Waterdown.
Glauford.....	23000	2563	2468	121271	J. S. Wellenham, Hamilton.....	W. Freeman, Stoney Creek.....	W. Freeman, Stoney Creek.....	Thos. Chant, Jr., Glauford.
Salisbury.....	23000	2710	2901	11075	J. S. Wellenham, Hamilton.....	W. Freeman, Stoney Creek.....	W. Freeman, Stoney Creek.....	Thos. Chant, Jr., Glauford.
<i>Halton.</i>								
*Esqueping.....	70100	5731	5323	293170	Isa. Young, Georgetown.....	Wm. Thompson, Esqueping.....	Richard Tracy, Esqueping.....	Richard Tracy, Esqueping.
*Nassawaga.....	41600	1563	2537	44721	T. Esqueping, Nassawaga.....	Wm. Thompson, Esqueping.....	Richard Tracy, Esqueping.....	Richard Tracy, Esqueping.
*Nelson.....	43000	3792	4077	47353	George Ghent, Nelson.....	Robert Douglass, Nelson.....	Wm. McCay, Nelson.....	Wm. McCay, Nelson.
*Trailgar.....	69000	5167	6728	39072	Geo K. Chisholm, Oakville.....	John Jarvis, Trailgar.....	J. W. Williams, Oakville.....	Robt. Balmer, Oakville.

<i>Brant.</i>								
*Brantford.....	78400	6171	6110	422134	Herbert Biggar, Mohawk.....	Benson Jones, Brantford.....	R. R. Sirobridge, Brantford.....	John Cameron, Brantford.
*Brantford, Town.....		9-77	211000		J. D. Clement, Brantford.....	P. C. Vail, Brantford.....	Geo. Vasey, Jr., Brantford.....	Geo. Vasey, Jr., Brantford.

Glaufrond.....	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172	27093	Wm. Thompson, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	John Cameron, Brantford.
Salfrond.....	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172	27093	Wm. Thompson, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	John Cameron, Brantford.
Hellon.....	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172	27093	Wm. Thompson, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	John Cameron, Brantford.
Esquew.....	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172	27093	Wm. Thompson, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	John Cameron, Brantford.
Nassawewa.....	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172	27093	Wm. Thompson, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	John Cameron, Brantford.
Nelson.....	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172	27093	Wm. Thompson, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	John Cameron, Brantford.
Trafalgar.....	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172	27093	Wm. Thompson, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	Richard Tracy, Esquew.	John Cameron, Brantford.

XXII. YORK, ONTARIO AND PEEL.

United Counties—Acres, York, 517,100; Population, 30,576; Acres, Peel, 293,200; Total Acres, 1,354,900. Population, York, exclusive of Toronto City, 48,903; Population, Ontario, 30,576; Population, Peel, 21,816; Total Population, exclusive of Toronto City, 161,292. Assessed value of property; 1851, £5,769,159; 1852, £5,605,617. COUNTRY TOWNS, Toronto City, 30,763. York sends two members, jointly, to the Provincial Parliament: Ontario and Peel, send one member each; and the city of Toronto send two members. Warden—John W. Gamble, M. P. P. Vaughan. Treasurer—James S. Howard, Toronto. Clerk—John Elliott, Toronto. Auditors—R. Moore, and N. Gatchell, Toronto. Engineer—F. W. Cumberland, Toronto. Provisional Council, Ontario—Warden—Joseph Gould, Uxbridge. Treasurer—Wm. Paxton, Port Perry. Clerk—Wm. Payson, Manchester.

TOWNSHIPS.	Acres.	Pop. 1851.	Assessed 1852.	REVER.	DEPUTY REVER.	TREASURERS.	CLERKS.
York.							
Ethiobasco	28000	2914	3471	10534138	Andrew Ward, Ethiobasco.	J. B. Ragwell, Humber.	J. B. Ragwell, Humber.
Glaufrond	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172
Salfrond	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172
Hellon	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172
Esquew	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172
Nassawewa	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172
Nelson	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172
Trafalgar	23000	2568	24000	2710	5731	5325	2931172
Ontario.							
Rock	67200	3174	3518	106244	139000 Robert Syron, Cannington.	J. Metcalfe, Cannington.	J. Metcalfe, Cannington.
Georgina	41000	947	1045	36392	45490 Jas. V. Bourchier, Georgina.	M. M. Mowling, Georgina.	M. M. Mowling, Georgina.
Rama	12800	974	1403	16104	30717 James Macpherson, Atherly.	William McMillen, Atherly.	James E. Elder, Atherly.
Oshawa, Village.	73200	1108	1442	5684	80007 Thomas N. Gibbs, Oshawa.	W. J. Sutton, Oshawa.	Wm. Clarkson, Oshawa.
Peckering	73200	6993	6737	454963	453000 W. H. Michell, Brougham.	P. Taylor, Peckering.	H. Beaton, Brougham.
Beach and	18800	2492	3597	105349	194000 Thomas Paxton, Beach.	Abel B. Ewers, Beach.	David Mitchell, Prince Albert.
Seagw	18800	2492	3597	105349	194000 Thomas Paxton, Beach.	Abel B. Ewers, Beach.	David Mitchell, Prince Albert.
Scott	40400	702	1289	39540	47000 James Galloway, Uxbridge.	George Thompson, Uxbridge.	G. Thompson, Uxbridge.
Thornton	30100	1062	1143	37216	37000 Chas. Robinson, Beaverton.	John Mackay, Beaverton.	John Mackay, Beaverton.
Uxbridge	30100	1062	1143	37216	100000 Joseph Gould, Uxbridge.	John P. Plank, Uxbridge.	John P. Plank, Uxbridge.
Whitby	69000	6000	7006	49067	470000 James Rowe, Whitby.	James Dryden, Brookline.	Rich. T. Harrison, Brookline.
Peel.							
Abloom	53200	3837	4281	176532	200000 Geo. Evans, Bolton Mills.	John Evans, Bolton Mills.	Wm. Armstrong, Bolton Mills.
Brampton, Village. In	Ching uncoyay. In	Ching uncoyay. In	Ching uncoyay. In	Ching uncoyay. In	Ching uncoyay. In	Ching uncoyay. In	Ching uncoyay. In
Calabau	69000	2714	3767	141443	130000 John Richardson, Mono Mills.	John Kirkwood, Cheltenham.	George Dodd, Caledon.
Ching uncoyay	61800	5189	7489	475941	450000 John Litch, Ching uncoyay.	William Allan, Cheltenham.	D. L. Lynch, Brampton.
Toronto	67300	6983	7336	527676	460000 Joseph Wright, Cooksville.	Samuel Price, Cooksville.	John Embleson, Streetsville.
Toronto Gore.	109000	1603	1931	131144	123000 James Sligholm, Humber.	John Adams, Humber.	Joseph Tieg, Stanley Mills.

TOWNSHIP, TOWN, AND VILLAGE COUNCILS.

The Municipalities in Upper Canada are regulated by various Acts of the Provincial Legislature, known as the "Counties Divisions," the "Municipal Corporations" and the "Assessment Acts," together with a few others, such as the "School," the "Road Companies," and the "Jurors Acts," which impose certain duties on the Municipalities. These Acts are to be found at length in *Scobie's Municipal Manual for Upper Canada*, latest edition.

The preceding tables of Counties show the subdivisions of each County into Townships, Towns and Villages. Each Township having 100 resident freeholders or householders on the Collector's Roll, forms a separate corporation; and those having less on the Roll, are for the time united to some other Township, to be afterwards separated when the requisite number of freeholders or householders shall be acquired to entitle it to independent corporate powers. Each Township corporation is organized by a Council, with ample powers of levying moneys by assessment, for local purposes within the municipality. The members of the Council, consisting of five, are chosen annually by the people in public meeting assembled. In some cases the elections are held in ward meetings of the Townships. Those cases are signified in the preceding tables by a *. Each Council chooses its own Reeve or presiding officer; and in Townships having 500 resident freeholders or householders on the Collector's Roll, the Council chooses also a Deputy Reeve. This gives the populous Townships a double voice in the County Council, as will be seen below. The Councils also appoint their Treasurers, Clerks, and other necessary officers.

The Village Corporations are formed of Villages having one thousand inhabitants or upwards. The Councils consisting of five, are elected in the same way as in Townships, and possess the same powers and privileges within the Village Municipality. Villages acquiring the necessary population may be incorporated, on application of the inhabitants. The incorporation is perfected by Proclamation of the Governor. Several cases of the kind have occurred within the last two years, as may be seen from the preceding tables.

Hamlets, not possessing the necessary population, to entitle them to Village Incorporation, may be erected into Police Villages, the Trustees of which, three in number, are invested with limited powers for maintaining order and enforcing reasonable rules, for security from fire, &c., within the Village or Hamlet.

Towns are also incorporated. They are divided into Wards, and the Councillors are chosen yearly, three in each Ward. The Councillors choose their own Mayor. They also choose a Reeve, and, when the population admits of it, a Deputy Reeve, as in Townships and Villages. The powers of taxation, for local improvements within the Town, are ample. Incorporated Villages, attaining to a population of 3000 inhabitants and upwards, may be advanced to the privileges of incorporated Towns, on the application of the inhabitants to the Governor in Council. The incorporation into a Town, is effected by proclamation of the Governor.

The County Councils are composed of the Reeves and Deputy Reeves of the Townships, Towns and Villages. In some cases, two or more Counties are united, forming but one corporation. The Acts provide for the separation of those as their population increases, fit them the said souls being the number requisite for a junior County to possess to entitle it to separation from the Union, and to independent incorporation. The preceding tables show several instances of the existence of Provisional County Councils, for the separation of their Counties from those to which they are temporarily united. The Reeves and Deputy Reeves, forming the County Councils, choose their Wardens yearly, and appoint Treasurers, Clerks, and other necessary County officers. These Councils possess ample powers of levying money for local improvements within their respective Counties.

The Assessments are levied at so much in the pound, on the value of property in the Municipalities, as valued yearly by the assessors. In Townships, the aggregate value of the property is taken as the basis of taxation; in Cities, Towns and Villages the rental or yearly value. Where rental is not attainable, six per cent. on the ag-

gregate valuation is taken in place of it. The real property is taken at its full value, according to the judgment of the assessors; but, we apprehend there is great inequality over the country in the valuations that are made. The only personal property liable to municipal local taxation under the acts, has as follows:—(1.) Horses three years old and upwards. (2.) Next Cattle, three years old and upwards. (3.) Pleasure carriages of all descriptions, and also all carriages kept for hire. (4.) The average stock of goods on hand of every Merchant, Trader, Dealer, Manufacturer, Tradesman or Mechanic; such average stock to be considered to be the mean between the highest and the lowest amount of goods on hand, at any time during the year. (5.) The amount of all Stocks or Shares in Steamers, Schooners, or other water craft employed in the conveyance of freight or passengers, and owned within the Municipality. Income exceeding £50 a year is taxable, in place of the personal property above enumerated, provided the income exceeds the amount of the value of such personal property; but should the income be less than such value, it is exempted, and the amount of the personal property taxed. The income of a farmer from his farm, or the full or half pay of any one in the Army or Navy; or any Pension, Salary or gratuity derived from the Imperial Treasury, or elsewhere out of the Province of Canada, are exempted from Municipal Assessment; as is also the other personal property of Naval or Military persons on full pay, or otherwise in actual then present service, who are moreover exempted from Statute Labour or its commutation. The Governor General is also exempted. In the preceding tables, we have given the valuations of all property for assessment purposes, in each Township, Town and Village, for 1851 and 1852. We have also given the extent of each in acres; and the population according to the census taken in 1850 and 1852. These, with the other statistical tables, given in subsequent pages, when taken in connection with those given in the Canadian Almanac, for previous years, commencing in 1848, will form a very useful compilation for various purposes; and we are happy to perceive, that the previous numbers have been generally acknowledged to possess information of much value, which has been turned to advantageous account, in various ways, by parties interested in the advancement of the Province both at home and abroad.

Owners of will or unoccupied lands, are informed, that a yearly sale takes place by the sheriff, in December, of lands, for taxes that are unpaid.

CITIES.

The Cities of Toronto, Kingston and Hamilton, have each independent corporate powers, exercised by a Council, composed of Mayor, Aldermen and Councillors. The Aldermen and Councillors, are chosen yearly, by the citizens, two Aldermen and two Councillors, in each Ward, into which the City is divided. The Aldermen and Councillors choose the Mayor, from among the Aldermen. The Cities are Counties in themselves, possessing the entire management of their own Municipal affairs, with ample powers of levying assessments for local purposes. They do not, therefore, send any representatives to the Councils of the Rural Counties. Incorporated Towns, acquiring a population of 15,000 inhabitants and upwards, may be promoted to the rank of Cities, on application of the inhabitants to the Governor in Council. The incorporation into a City is effected by Proclamation of the Governor.

CITY OF TORONTO—POPULATION, 33,775.

Mayor—John G. Bowes. Aldermen—J. M. Strachan, Thomas Armstrong, William H. Boulton, M.P.P., J. Hutchinson, George Brooke, S. Thompson, J. H. Cameron, J. Shearl, R. Dempsey, J. G. Beall, R. Beard, Councillors—J. Ashfield, E. Wright, Kivas Tully, Geo. Platt, Joseph Lee, C. E. Romain, R. C. McMullen, J. G. J. Dunn, J. Bug, A. Beatty, J. T. Smith: Recorder—Geo. Duggan; Police Magistrate—G. Burnett; Clerk—C. Daly; Chamberlain—A. T. McCort; Chief Constable—

The total annual value of real property in 1851 was £137,000, and of taxable personal property, £45,000. The assessment for all purposes whatsoever, was 1s. 9d. in the £, on the above annual values, made up as follows: General purposes, 1s. 6d. in the £; School Tax, 2d. in the £; Lunatic Asylum, 1d. in the £. The annual value of real property for 1852 was £151,576, and of taxable personal property, £45,702. The assessment for all purposes is

£18,411
ral pu
Asylum
tion of
certain

May
Briggs
David
M. Hill
James
Marquis
Thomas
Charles
Miller
Smith
—Will
—A. C.
Constable
£10,000
was 1s.
taxable
The an
the £.

May
Case, I.
John O.
M. Will
J. B. Hill
John M.
Trucey
be 1st
—James
Total m
and of t
ment for
three m

Year.	
1791	A
1793	G
1796	R
1797	H
1799	H
1807	S
1811	T
1811	T
1812	T
1813	V
1813	M
1813	M
1816	S
1818	T
1819	T

Year.	
1792	C
1793	T
1799	T
1803	T
1804	T
1811	S
1812	T
1813	T
1813	T
1815	T

Year.	
1810	T
1811	T
1812	T

the real
to the judg-
there is great
tions that are
to municipal
(1.) Horses
Cattle, three
rriages of all
or hire; (4.)
Merchant,
or Mechanic;
the mean be-
of goods on
ers, or other
of freight or
cipality. In-
place of the
provided that
of such per-
ness than such
the personal
in his farm, or
or Navy; or
the Imperial
of Canada,
as is also
ilitary persons
ment service,
Labour or, or
also exempted.
valuations of
ch Township,
Ve have also
population
1852. These,
in subsequent
nose given in
a, commence-
mulation for
ative, that
acknowledge-
e, which has
various ways,
the Province

are informed,
in Decem-
Hamilton, have
erched by a
d Councillors,
n yearly, by
illors, in each
the Aldermen
among the
themselves,
own Munic-
assessments
e, and any
ril Counties.
of 15,000
el to the rank
to the Gover-
ity is effected

775.
M. Strachan,
n. M.P.P., J.
J. H. Cam-
l, R. Beard,
s Tully, Geo.
McMillen, J.
th: Recorder
urnet; Clerk
Chief Com-
value of
of taxable
ment for all
on the above
eral purposes,
e £; Lunatic
e of real prop-
ible personal
il purposes is

£18,433, or 1s. 9d. in the £, made up as follows: General purposes, £14,770, or 1s. 6d. in the £; Lunatic Asylum, £190, or 1d. in the £; dog tax, £183; commutation of statute labour, £290; special rate for watering certain streets, £312.

CITY OF KINGSTON—POPULATION, 11,007.

Mayor—John Couper; **Aldermen**—John Bredon, T. Briggs, Jr., John Couper, John Crawford, George Davidson, John Flanigan, William Ford, Jr., Francis M. Hill, Robert Jackson, Archibald John Macdonell, James J. Reilly, Henry Sadler, M. W. Strange, O. S. Strange; **Councillors**—David Alexander, William Allen, Thomas Brownley, Bernard Fitzpatrick, Jas. Ordner, Charles Johnson, James Liston, James Mauger, Jos. Miller, George McMahon, William Riddell, Samuel Smyth, Robert Waddingham, John Wiley; **Chamberlain**—William Anglin; **Clerk**—M. Flanigan; **High Bailiff**—A. Chunnhouse; **Surveyor**—F. de la Weyling; **Chief Constable**—John Robb. The annual value of real and taxable personal property, combined, for 1-61, was £20,000. The assessment for all purposes whatsoever, was 1s. 1d. in the £. The annual value of real and taxable personal property, combined, for 1853, is £25,000. The assessment for all purposes whatsoever is 2s. in the £.

CITY OF HAMILTON—POPULATION, 14,100.

Mayor—N. Fort; **Aldermen**—Joseph Clement, H. R. Case, Hutchinson Clark, W. L. Dainton, Milton Davis, John O. Hall, Edward Jackson, John F. Moore, and J. M. Williams; **Councillors**—T. M. Best, James Chhill, J. B. Dwyer, John Dalton, J. T. Gilkison, John Gray, John Mitchell, Charles Magill, James Stewart, and J. C. Tracey; **Police Magistrate**—G. H. Armstrong; **Chamberlain**—John Brown; **Clerk**—John Kirby; **High Bailiff**—James McCracken; **Chief Constable**—C. Breunhann. Total annual value of real property in 1851 was £10,153, and of taxable personal property, £25,350. The assessment for all purposes whatsoever was two shillings and three-fifths of a penny in the £, on the above amount

values, made up as follows: General purposes, 1s. in the £; School tax, 2d. in the £; Lunatic Asylum, 1d. in the £; Great Western Railroad, nine pence three-fifths of a penny in the £. Total annual value of real and personal property, in 1853, £105,402. Total assessment for all purposes, 1s. 6d. in the £. for general purposes, 1s. 3d.; for Schools, 4d.; and for Lunatic Asylum, 1d. There is no railroad tax this year.

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

The yearly elections, take place as follows:—In Townships, Incorporated Villages, Towns, and Cities, on the first Monday in January, In Police Villages, on the second Monday in January.

MEETINGS.

The first Meetings of the Councils take place as follows:—

In Cities, Townships, Towns and Villages, on the second Monday next after the Election. In Counties, on the fourth Monday in January. Police Trustees, within a reasonable time after the Election.

Inspectors of Houses of Public Entertainment, some-time before the 1st of March.

SCHOOLS.

The Common School system, comes also partly within Municipal control. Some returns respecting it, are given on pages 43 and 50.

SCHOOL ELECTIONS.

In all the Townships, Villages, Towns and Cities, on the second Wednesday in January. For the Election, in each School Section, of one Trustee, in place of a retiring one: In Cities and Towns, of one Trustee in each Ward, in place of a retiring one: In Incorporated Villages, of two Trustees in each, in place of two retiring ones. The School Boards are composed as follows:—School Sections or Divisions of Townships, three Trustees; Cities and Towns, two Trustees for each Ward; Incorporated Villages, six Trustees.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.

List of Governors for Lower Canada, since 1791.

Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.	Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.
1791	Alured Clark	Lieutenant Governor.	1820	Sir Peregrine Maitland . . .	Pres'dt and Adminis.
1792	Guy Lord Duresher	Governor-in-Chief.	1820	Earl of Dalhousie	Governor-in-Chief.
1793	Robert Prescott	Lieutenant Governor.	1824	Sir Francis Buxton	Lieutenant Governor.
1797	"	Governor-in-Chief.	1825	Earl of Dalhousie	Resuming the Govern't
1799	Robert Shore Milnes	Lieutenant Governor.	1826	Sir Jam. s Kempf	Administrator.
1807	Sir James Henry Craig	Governor-in-Chief.	1830	Lord Aylmer	"
1811	The Hon. Thomas Dunn	Pres'dt and Adminis	1831	"	Governor-in-Chief.
1811	Sir George Prevost	Administrator.	1835	Earl of Gosford	"
1812	"	Governor-in-Chief.	1836	Sir John Colborne	Administrator.
1813	Major Gen. De Rottenburg	Pres'dt and Adminis.	1836	Earl of Durham	Governor-in-Chief.
1813	Major General Glasgow	"	1836	Sir John Colborne	Administrator.
1813	Sir Gordon Drummond	Administrator.	1839	"	Governor-in-Chief.
1816	Major General Wilson	"	1839	Charles Poulett Thomson . . .	"
1816	Sir John Coape Sherbrooke	Governor-in-Chief.	1839	Sir R. D. Jackson, (during Lord	"
1818	Mrs Grace the Duke Rich'd	Pres'dt and Adminis	1839	Sydenham's absence, to U.C.)	Administrator.
1819	Hon. Mr. Monk	"			

UPPER CANADA—From the Division in 1791 to the Union in 1840.

Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.	Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.
1792	Col. John Graves Simcoe	Lieutenant Governor.	1815	Mrs Excellency F. Gore . . .	Lieutenant Governor.
1793	Hon. Peter Russell	Pres'dt.	1817	Hon. Samuel Smith	Administrator.
1799	Lieut. Gen. Peter Hunter	Lieutenant Governor.	1818	Sir Peregrine Maitland	Lieutenant Governor.
1803	Hon. Alexander Grant	Pres'dt.	1820	Hon. Samuel Smith	Administrator.
1803	Mrs Excellency F. Gore	Lieutenant Governor.	1823	Sir Peregrine Maitland	Lieutenant Governor.
1811	Sir Isaac Brock	Pres'dt.	1826	Sir John Colborne	"
1812	Sir R. Hale Sheaffe	"	1836	Sir Francis Bond Head	"
1811	M. Gen. P. B. de Rottenburg	"	1836	Sir George Arthur	"
1813	Sir Gordon Drummond	Prov. Lieut. Governor	1839	Charles Poulett Thomson . . .	Governor General.
1815	Sir George Murray	"	1839	Sir George Arthur	Lieutenant Governor.
1815	Sir F. Philippe Robinson	"			

List of Governors for Canada, since the Union.

Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.	Year.	NAMES.	TITLE.
1810	Lord Sydenham	Governor-in-Chief.	1843	Sir Charles Metcalfe	Governor-in-Chief.
1811	Sir R. D. Jackson	Administrator.	1843	Lord Cathcart	"
1842	Sir Charles Bagot	Governor-in-Chief.	1847	Earl of Elgin	"

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC.

GOVERNOR GENERAL—His Excellency the Right Hon. James, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Baron Elgin, K. T., Governor General of British North America, and Captain General and Governor-in-Chief in and over the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the Island of Prince Edward, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY'S OFFICE—Lieut. Col. the Hon. Robert Bruce, Governor General's Secretary; Henry Cotton, Chief Clerk; W. R. Bartlett, 2nd Clerk; Philip St. Hill, Office Keeper; George Boxall, Messenger.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President of the Council—Hon. Malcolm Cameron.
Attorney General East—Hon. L. T. Drummond.
Provincial Secretary—Hon. A. N. Morin.
Attorney General West—Hon. W. B. Richards.
Inspector General—Hon. Francis Hincks.
Commissioner of Crown Lands—Hon. John Rolph.
Receiver General—Hon. E. P. Tache.
Chief Commissioner Public Works—Hon. Jean Chabot.
Postmaster General—Hon. James Morris.
Speaker Legislative Council—Hon. R. E. Caron.

OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.—Clerk—

—; Assistant, William H. Lee. Clerks—S. B. Smith, F. Val'erand, W. A. Himsforth, and O. Cote.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE—Hon. A. N. Morin, Provincial Secretary; Edmund A. Merivith, Assistant Secretary, West; Etienne Parent, Assistant Secretary, East; T. D. Harrington, Chief Clerk; Grant Powell, H. E. Steele, Charles John Birch, C. St. George Yarwood, Clerks, Western Section; Thomas Ross, H. Jarmy, W. H. Jones, A. R. Roche, W. R. Wright, S. Tetu, Clerks, Eastern Section. J. Gow, Office Keeper; J. Twamley, J. Dorr, Messengers.

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE—Hon. E. P. Tache, Receiver General; C. H. Anderson, Confidential Clerk; T. Dufort, 1st Clerk; J. B. Stanton, 2nd Clerk; G. C. Reidbainstein, 3rd Clerk; Wm. Hedge, Jos. F. Pellant, Extra Clerks; James Thomson, Messenger.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE—Hon. Francis Hincks, Inspector General; Jos. Cary, Deputy Inspector General; Matthew Ryan, Confidential Clerk; David A. Ross, Chief Clerk; Wm. Dickinson, 1st Book-keeper; N. Goddard, 2nd Book-keeper; J. Drysdale, A. Cary, J. M. Muckle, Clerks.

CUSTOMS BRANCH—R. S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner of Customs; A. S. Menzies, 1st Clerk; H. H. Duffill, 2nd Clerk; J. R. Audy, and J. A. Green, Extra Clerks; P. Gaul, Messenger.

CROWN LAW DEPARTMENT—Hon. L. T. Drummond, Attorney General, East; Hon. W. B. Richards, Attorney General, West; P. J. O. Chauveau, Solicitor General, East; Hon. J. Ross, Solicitor General, West; George Fuvoye, Permanent Law Clerk.

OFFICE OF REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS—Board, the Hon. the Inspector General, Receiver General, and Provincial Secretary; W. C. Crofton, Secretary.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Hon. Jean Chabot, Chief Commissioner; Hon. H. H. Killaly, Assistant Commissioner; Samuel Keefer, Chief Engineer; E. P. Rubidge, Assistant Engineer, and Principal Draftsman; Thomas A. Brgly, Secretary; C. D. Shanly, Chief Clerk; T. Hamilton, 1st Clerk; Joseph Guv, 2nd Clerk; S. Strang, Book-keeper; Michael Welch, Messenger and Office-keeper.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT—Hon. John Rolph, Commissioner.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—C. E.—Joseph Bouchette, Surveyor and Draftsman; F. T. Fletcher, 2nd do.; P. L. Morin, 3rd do.; Charles J. Bouchette, Extra Draftsman; W. F. Collins, Accountant; E. Lahrose and J. B. Raymond, Copying Clerks; Jean Langevin, Chief Corresponding Clerk; Thomas Hammond, Registrar; N. F. Laurent, J. C. A. Potras, and V. E. Tessier, Clerks.

JESUITS' ESTIMATES AND ROYAL DOMAIN—Felix Fortier, Clerk; F. T. Judah, Assistant Clerk.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT—C. W.—Andrew Russell, Surveyor and Draftsman, Thomas Devine, Assistant do.; William Sprague, Chief Clerk; T. Hector, W. J. Jones, F. T. Roche, F. A. Hall, Jeremiah Alby, W. F. Whitcher, James McDonagh, Clerks; Geo. Fisher, Wm. Walker, Messengers.

ACCOUNT BRANCH—Wm. Ford, Accountant; W. F. Collins, James Turnbull, — Parent, Clerks. *Correspondence*—J. C. Turbutt, Clerk; D. G. McElean, Extra Clerk; G. Finier, J. Bradshaw, J. Innes, Messengers.

LOCAL AGENTS FOR CROWN LANDS—*Sault Ste Marie* Joseph Wilson; *Northern Division of Ocean's Sound Settlement*, Geo. Jackson; *Southern Division of Ocean's Sound Settlement*, George Silder. *Agent for disposal of Lands in the Huron School Tract—residing at Saugeen*, Alex. McNabb. (For County Agents see *Lists of County Officers*, page 42.)

BOARDS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS—*Lower Canada Board*—The Hon. The Commissioner of Crown Lands, *ex officio*; Joseph Bouchette and Andrew Russell, Senior Surveyors and Draftsmen, Crown Lands Department; Alphonso Wells, Montreal; Adolphus Larue, Quebec; Charles Francois, Fournier, St. Jean Port Joli; William Ware, Quebec; Joseph Hamel, Quebec; and John O-tell, Montreal, Provincial Land Surveyors; Secretary, E. T. Fletcher Quebec.

UPPER CANADA BOARD—The Hon. The Commissioner of Crown Lands, *ex officio*; Joseph Bouchette and A. Russell, Senior Surveyors and Draftsmen, Crown Lands Department; John Booth, Elizabethtown; Pablius V. Elmore, Belleville; David Gibson, Township of York; William Hawkins, Toronto; John Soughton Denais, Weston; and John Knutebull Roche, Port Hope, Provincial Land Surveyors; Secretary, F. F. Passmore, Toronto.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT—Lieut. Col. D. G. MacDonell, Deputy Adjutant General Militia, West; J. Thompson, Clerk; Lieut. Col. A. de Salaberry, Deputy Adjutant General Militia, East; Peter L. MacDonell, Charles Petticlaire, Clerks; Henry Smeaton, Messenger.

PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE—Thomas Amlot, Deputy Provincial Registrar; William Kent and George Henry Lave, Clerks; J. W. Webb, Messenger.

INDIAN DEPARTMENT—Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, The Governor General's Secretary; Col. Napier, Visiting Superintendent, C. E.; S. Y. Chesley, Assistant Secretary and Accountant; Michael Turner, Chief Clerk. Visiting Superintendent, C. W., J. B. Clench, London; P. G. Anderson, Cobourg; do. do. Manicoulin Islands, George Ironside; Interpreter, Enas, Isaac Glasron; do. West, Francis Assekinnek; Missionaries, Rev. A. Jamieson, Wapole Island; Rev. J. James Flood, Carradoc; Rev. G. Anderson, Tyendinaga; Rev. F. B. Olscamp, Residuoteche; F. Houcher, Lorette; Joseph Marcoux, Caughnawaga; F. X. Marcoux, St. Regis; Joseph Marrault, St. Francis. School Masters, Vincent Ferrier, Lorette; Charles Forrest, Christieville; Manicoulin Island Establishment, Surgeon D. S. Layton.

GENERAL POST OFFICE—Hon. James Morris, Postmaster General; William H. Griffin, Secretary; Gilbert E. Griffin, Chief Clerk; T. S. Stayner, 2nd do.; Edwin F. King, 3rd do. Charles R. Griffin, 4th do.; Smith Allan, Office Keeper.

ACCOUNT BRANCH—F. J. King, Accountant; John Ashworth, 1st Clerk; Robert Julyan, 2nd do.; Edwd. C. Hayden, 3rd do.; John Davidson, 4th do.; Joseph T. McChung, 5th do.

SURVEYOR'S BRANCH—Edward S. Freer, Surveyor, C. E., Montreal; John Dewe, Surveyor, C. W., Toronto; H. A. Wicksteed, Surveyor, Central Canada, Kingston. **GEOLOGICAL SURVEY**—W. E. Logan, Provincial Geologist; Alexander Murray, Assistant do.; T. S. Hunt, Chemist. (This office is at Montreal.)

Legislative Council of Canada.

HON. R. E. CARON, Speaker (Quebec).

NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.	NAMES.	RESIDENCES.
Hon. R. S. Jameson.	Toronto.	Hon. A. Fraser.	Fraserfield.	Hon. J. Hamilton.	Kingston.
" P. B. deBlaquiere.	Toronto.	" J. Crooks.	Flamboro' W.	" A. Forrie.	Montreal.
" Peter McGill.	Montreal.	" A. Ferguson.	Flamboro' E.	" P. H. Knowlton.	Brome.
" W. Morris.	Montreal.	" J. Macnulty.	Kingston.	" T. McKay.	New Edinburgh.

[1853.]

Felix Fortier,
w Russell,
e, Assistant
ector, W. J.
Ally, W. F.
Fisher, Wm.

tant; W. F.
rka. Corres-
Jellian, Extra
Messengers.
St. Marie
en's Sound
ion of Owen's
for disposal
ding at Sau-
s see Lists of

INCIAL LAND
e Hon. The
ic; Joseph
urveyors and
hono Wells,
rics Fran. Oie-
re, Quebec;
il, Montreal;
T. Fletcher

Commissioner
chete and A.
Crown Lands
; Publius V.
hip of York;
hton Dennis,
rd Hope, Pro-
F. Passmore,

J. MacDonell,
J. Thompson,
puty Adjutant
nell, Charles
senger.
omas Amiot,
nt and George
enger.

General of
cretary; Col.
V. Chesley,
ichael Turner,
C. W. G. J. B.
urg, do, do,
erpreter, East
kinack; Mis-
and; Rev. Ad-
on, Tyndina-
n, F. Boucher,
; F. X. Mar-
ancia. School
res Forrest,
ment, Surgeon

Morris, Post-
eury; Gilbert
do; Edwin
th do; Smith

tant; John
nd do; Edw.
do; Joseph T.
r. Surveyor, C.
W., Toronto
nda, Kingston.
Provincial Ge-
; T. S. Hunt,

RESIDENCES.
Kingston.
Montreal.
Brome.
New Edinburgh

NAMES. RESIDENCES.
Hon. P. H. Moore... St. Armand.
" J. Dionne... St. Pierre des Bouches
" G. J. Goodhue... London.
" W. Walker... Quebec.
" C. Widmer... Toronto.
" J. E. Irving... Toronto.
" J. Morris... Brockville.
" P. Boucher De Boucherville.
" J. Gordon... Toronto.
" H. Pinhey... March.
" J. Ferrier... Montreal.
" R. Matheson... Perth.
" G. S. Boulton... Cobourg.
" D. B. Vigor... Montreal.

NAMES. RESIDENCES.
Hon. E. P. Taché... Montreal.
" James Leslie... Montreal.
" Fred. A. Quesnel... Montreal.
" J. Bourret... Montreal.
" G. S. DeBeaujeu... Coteau du Lac.
" J. Ross... Belleville.
" L. Méthot... St. Croix.
" J. O. Turgeon... Terrebonne.
" S. Crane... Prescott.
" R. Jones... Christville.
" J. Wylie... Ramsay.
" S. Mills... Hamilton.
PERMANENT OFFICERS.—John F.
Taylor, Clerk and Master in Chan-
cery; Robert Lemolin, Deputy and

Assistant Clerk, Master in Chancery,
and French Translator; Fenning
Taylor, Additional Assist. Clerk, and
Chief Office Clerk; Rev. W. A.
Adamson, D. C. L., Chaplain and
Librarian; E. L. Montzambert,
Law Clerk, English Translator, and
Clerk of Committees; René Kimber,
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod;
O. Vallerand, Sergeant-at-Arms; W.
A. Maingy, J. E. Doucet, James
Adamson, J. G. Couillard, Clerks;
Keating, Chief Messenger; Antoine
Lachance, Edmund Bouterel, and
Samuel Skinner, Messengers.

ADDRESS.—To the Honorable the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, in Parliament assembled:
The Petition of —

Humbly Sheweth, That, &c.

Legislative Assembly of Canada.

Hon. JOHN S. MACDONALD, Speaker.

RESIDENCES. NAMES.
Brouharnois, Ovide Le Blanc.
Bellevue, Hon. Jean Chabot.
Berthier... Joseph H. John.
Bonaventure, David LeBoutillier.
Brockville... George Crawford.
Bytown... David MacLachlin.
Carleton... Edward Malloch.
Chamby... Louis Lacombe.
Champlain... Thomas Marchildon.
Cornwall... Roderick McDonald.
Dorchester... François Lemieux.
Drummond... John McDonald.
Dundas... Jesse W. Rose.
Durham... James Smith.
Essex... John Prince.
Frontenac... Henry Smith.
Gaspé... Robert Christie.
Glengary... Hon. J. S. Macdonald.
Greenville... William Patrick.
Halifax... Wm. Lyon Mackenzie.
Halden... John White.
Hamilton... Sir Allan N. MacNab.
Hastings... Edmund Murney.
Huntingdon, Jean Bie. Varin.
Huron... Hon. Micm. Cameron.
Kamouraska, Jean C. Chapais.
Kent... George Brown.
Kingston... Hon. J. A. Macdonald.
Lanark... James Shaw.
Leeds... Hon. W. B. Richards.
Levalloir... Hon. Louis M. Vigor.
Lenox & Addington... Benjamin Seymour.
Lincoln... Hon. W. H. Merritt.
L'Islet... Charles F. Fournier.
London... Thomas C. Dixon.
Lolbiniere... Joseph Laurin.
Mégantic... John G. Clapham.
Middlesex... Crowell Wilson.
Mississauga... Peneca Palge.
Montmorency, Joseph Coughlin.

RESIDENCES. NAMES.
Montreal... Hon. John Young.
(City)... Hon. William Badgley.
Montreal... Michel F. Valois.
(County)... Joseph C. Morrison.
Niagara... Thomas Fortier.
(Town)... Hon. John Rolph.
Niolet... Amos Wright.
Northumberland... John Egan.
Oxford... Hon. Francis Hincks.
Peel... George Wright.
Peterboro... John Langton.
Portneuf... Ulric J. Tessier.
Prescott... Thomas H. Johnson.
Prince Edw... George O. Stuart.
Quebec... Hypollite Dubord.
Quebec... Pierre J. O. Chauveau.
(County)... Antoine N. Gouin.
Richelieu... Joseph C. Taché.
Rimouski... Joseph N. Poulin.
Rouville... George B. Lyon.
Russell... Hon. M. P. De Sales.
Saguenay... Laterrière.
Shefford... Hn. L. T. Drummond.
Sherbrooke... John S. Sanborn.
(Town)... Edward Short.
(County)... Hon. W. B. Robinson.
Simcoe... Hazard B. Terrill.
St. Maurice... William Mattice.
St. Hyacinthe... Louis V. Sicotte.
St. Maurice... Joseph E. Turcotte.
Terrebonne... Hon. A. N. Morin.
Three Rivers... Antoine Polette.
Toronto... George P. Ridout.
(City)... Wm. H. Boulton.
Two Mount-
ains... Hon. L. J. Papineau.

RESIDENCES. NAMES.
Vaudreuil... Jean B. Mongenais.
Verchères... George E. Cartier.
Waterloo... Adam J. Ferguson.
Welland... Thomas C. Street.
Wentworth... David Christie.
Yamaska... P. B. Dumoulin.
York... Joseph Hartman.
John W. Gamble.

PERMANENT OFFICERS.

W. B. Lindsay, Clerk; G. B. Par-
bault, Asst. do; G. W. Wickster,
Law Clerk and English Translator;
W. B. Lindsay, Jr., Asst do; W.
F. Patrick, Chief Office Clerk; T.
Vaux, 2nd do, and Accountant;
Henry Hartney, 3rd Office and En-
growing Clerk; Alfred Todd, Clerk
of Private Bills; Wm. Spink, Clerk
of Routine and Records; King Bar-
ton, Clerk of Petitions; H. B. Steu-
art, El. growing Clerk; Wm. Ross,
Chief Clerk of Committees; Alfred
Patrick, Thaddeus Patrick, J. P.
Leproliot, Clerks of Committees; G.
Levesque, D. P. Myrland, J. Hinton,
Assistant French Translators; P. E.
Gagnon, Clerk of French Journals;
G. M. Mulr, Clerk of English do; W.
Winder, Librarian; Alpheus Todd,
Asst do; W. H. Lemolin, E. Déné-
chaud, and W. C. Burrage, Junior
Clerks; G. K. Chisholm, Sergeant-
at-Arms; Felix Fortier, Clerk of the
Crown in Chancery.

A. L. Cardinal, Chief Messenger;
R. Neffles, Postmaster; J. O'Connor,
Door Keeper; J. Cameron, Assistant
do; James Curran, Library Mes-
senger; M. McCarthy, Jos. Halls,
Oliver Vincent, Messengers; Henry
McCarthy, House Page.

ADDRESS.—To the Honorable the Legislative Assembly, of the Province of Canada, in Parliament assembled:
The Petition of —

Humbly Sheweth, That, &c.

No Petition to either House, will be received, unless there be one or more signatures on the sheet of paper or parchment, on which the conclusion of the Petition is written.

MILITARY.

COMMANDER OF THE FORCES—Lieutenant General William Rowan, C.B.

Military Secretary—Major Rowan, Royal Artillery,
Montreal; Captain Wetherall, Rifle Brigade, A. D. C.;
Capt. Sir J. Alexander, Brevet Major, 14th Foot, A. D. C.;
Capt. the Hon. F. Colborne, 15th Foot, extra A. D. C.
GENERAL OFFICERS—Col. F. Young, K.H., A.A.G.,
Commanding C. W., Kingston.
COLONELS ON THE STAFF—Colonel Bell, Command-

ing Royal Artillery, Montreal; Col. Dixon, Command-
ing Royal Engineers, do; Captain Sandham, R. A.,
Major of Brigade, do.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Col. Young, K.H., H. Pay, Asst. Adj. General,
Kingston; Captain Griffin, unattached, D.A.A.G., Mont-
real; Ensign McDonald, Town Major, do; Captain

Knight, unattached, Town Major Quebec; Brevet Major Bouchier, Half-pay, Town Major, Kingston; Mr. Dowd, Fort Adjutant, Isle aux Noix.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.
Lieut. Col. D'Urban, Deputy Quarter Master General, Montreal; Lt. Col. De Rottenburgh, H. P., Asst's. Quar. Master General, Kingston; Capt. Ingall, unattached, D.A.Q.M.G., Montreal.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.
Deputy Commissary General—W. H. Robinson, Montreal.

Assistant Commissaries General—T. Rae, W. H. Doherty, Montreal; J. McFarlane, Kingston; W. Station, Toronto; Leonce Routh, Montreal; F. B. Field, London; D. R. Lee, Niagara.

Deputy Assistant Commissaries General—W. H. B. Usher, Bytown; T. McCann, J. K. Gould, Toronto; —Hawkins, Kingston; —Carpenter, Quebec; —Turner, Montreal.

Treasury Clerks—F. S. McGror, P. P. Harris, W. M. Rogers, Montreal; W. T. McKinstry, London; J. S. C. C. Sutherland, A. T. West, Quebec.

ARMY MEDICAL STAFF.

W. Henry, M.D., Inspector General of Hospitals, S. Asst. Surg. Barré, Montreal; C. C. J. Delmage, M.D., 2nd class, Toronto; D. Dumbuck, Dr. Burton, St. Sur., 2nd class, Thomas Blatherwick, Assistant Surgeon, Quebec; J. S. Telfer, Surgeon, 2nd class, Montreal; R. Rutherford, Surgeon, Kingston; R. Dawso, Surgeon, 1st class, Kingston; S. Assistant Surgeon, A. Jane, Kingston; Assistant Surgeon Lightbody, Niagara; Assistant Surgeon Laing, Amherstburg.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

RESPECTIVE OFFICERS—Montreal—Col. Bell, Commanding R. A.; Col. Dixon, Commanding R. E.; J. Sutton Elliott, Esq., Ordnance Storekeeper; W. H. Blenkarne, Esq., Dep. Ordnance Storekeeper. Quebec—Lt. Col. Thorndike, R. A.; Lt. Col. Wolfe, Commanding R. E.; W. A. Howell, Esq., Ord. Storekeeper. Kingston—Lieut. Col. Gordon, Commanding R. E.; C. W. Capt. Tulce, Commanding R. A.; C. W. J. A. Harvey, Esq., Ord. Storekeeper. Bytown—P. M. Smith, Ord. Storekeeper. CLERKS—Kingston—John Dufford, G. Dupuy, Quebec—A. F. Thomas, A. Grant, T. Frigge, Montreal—E. Fyner, J. Greig, E. Wilgress, G. Wilgress,

J. Stevens Penn. Bytown—Thomas McDonald, James Duff.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Barrack Masters—W. H. Gray, Montreal and St. Helens; Major J. B. Elliott, Chambly; T. Stephens, W. Henry; W. D. Butcher, St. John's; F. Raynes, Kingston; T. Luard, Prescott; H. Cornwall, Quebec; T. Wilson, London; D. Hogg, Toronto.

ROYAL ENGINEER DEPARTMENT

HEAD QUARTERS OFFICE MONTREAL—Military Branch—Col. Dixon, Commanding Royal Engineers in Canada; Brevet Major Stehling, Asst. Com. do.; Lieut. Lamert, Acting Adj. Royal Engineers. Lieutenants Williams, Clarke and Ranken.

Civil Branch—McBeane, Clerk of Works; P. Hamilton, do.; —Shaw, Clerk.

Kingston—Military Branch—Lieut. Col. Gordon, Lieut. H. Grah, Lieut. Crense.

Civil Branch—Mr. Onslow, Clerk of Works; J. D. Harper, J. Oakes, Clerks; A. Kemp, Foreman of Works, Toronto—Military Branch—Captain W. T. Renwick, R. E.; Lieut. Wilkinson, R. E.

Civil Branch—W. Fennel, Foreman of Works; —Walker, Draftsman.

London—Lieut. Cox, R. E.

Bytown—Military Branch—Capt. C. E. Ford, Lieut. S. B. Farrell.

Civil Branch—C. S. T. Harvey, Clerk of Works, J. Grist, do.; W. Legg, Clerk; G. H. Peake, do.

CARILTON—Lieut. Selfey.

REGIMENTAL.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.—Lieut. Col. Thorndike, Quebec; Capt. Tulce, Commanding R. A. in C. W., Kingston; Capt. Shakespear, Montreal; Capt. Gordon, London.

ROYAL ENGINEERS—Lieut. Col. Wolfe, Commanding Quebec; Capt. Renwick, Toronto; Lieutenant Cox, London.

68th Foot, Lieut. Col. Grubbe, 54th Foot, Col. Moore, Quebec; 2nd Foot, Lieut. Col. Horn, Montreal; 2d Foot, right wing and head quarters, Lieut. Col. Cratchley, Toronto; left wing, Major Chester, London; 71st Foot, Lieut. Col. Stack, Kingston.

ROYAL CANADIAN RIFLE REGIMENT—Lieut. Colonel Taylor, Commanding Niagara. This Regiment furnishes Detachments at Prescott, Coteau Du Lac, Bytown, Isle aux Noix, Philipburgh, Lacolle, and St. John's.

Progressive Population of the British North American Provinces and Newfoundland.

LOWER CANADA.		UPPER CANADA.		NOVA SCOTIA.		NEW BRUNSWICK.		P. R. ISLAND.		NEWFOUNDLAND.	
Years.	Pop.	Years.	Pop.	Years.	Pop.	Years.	Pop.	Years.	Pop.	Years.	Pop.
1676	8115	1701	50061	1749	18500	1783	12000	1806	9378	1816	26375
1688	11949	1811	77000	1753	5000	1803	27300	1816	10000	1816	52672
1700	15000	1824	151027	1764	13660	1821	74170	1827	2055	1823	52157
1706	20000	1825	158027	1772	10120	1834	110457	1831	32202	1825	53719
1714	26904	1830	210437	1781	12050	1810	154000	1841	47034	1828	60085
1750	65000	1832	261066	1783	32004	1848	219009	1848	62077	1832	69280
1782	113000	1834	326633	1806	67513	1851	108530			1836	73715
1823	423030	1836	372502	1817	01813					1845	96530
1827	471876	1839	407515	1827	142357						
1831	511922	1841	463337	1839	206270						
1844	600782	1842	46055	1843	270600						
1848	779010	1848	725202	1851	276117						
1850	791000	1850	701000								
1852	800201	1852	705004								

CANADA.—In 1632 there were only 50 men and women in Quebec. In 1720 Quebec contained about 7300, and Montreal 3000 inhabitants. The first general capitulation of the Province was taken in 1673, from which period the progressive population is given in the foregoing table. In 1791 the Province was divided into Upper and Lower Canada. Previous to 1770, the only white settlers in Upper Canada were a few French immigrants, in the vicinity of Kingston and Detroit. Subsequently, considerable additions were made to the population by the influx of United Empire Loyalists, who settled along the frontier, at the time of the American Revolution. In 1791, when Upper Canada was set apart, it contained barely 30,000 inhabitants. From that period, the progressive population is set forth in the table. The Provinces were re-united in 1840, but, for convenient comparison, we have given the population of each separately.

NOVA SCOTIA.—There are no accurate early details of the population of Nova Scotia. In 1740, about 140 years after the settlement by France, the Acadians amounted to 18,000. After their removal from Nova Scotia in 1755, the British inhabitants were computed at 5000. In 1791 the population was reckoned at 13,000, including 2,000 Acadians. In 1772 the numbers were reported to be 10,120; but, in 1781, in consequence of many having left the colony, the population was reduced to 12,000. In 1784, there arrived 23,000 loyalists, which increased the inhabitants to 32,000. The subsequent separation of New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island into distinct governments,

UPPER CANADA.	
Ontario	29434
Quebec—V.	1141
Oxford	29336
Woodstock	2112
Ingersoll—V.	1100
Peel	3363
Perth	24918
Peurhorst	13044
Peurhorst—T	2191
Prescott	15237
Prince Edward	17319
Pictou—V.	1569
Renfrew	18887
Russell	9412
Simcoe	26158
Barrie—T.	1007
Stormont	27166
Cornwall—T.	12997
Pictou—V.	1648

UPPER CANADA.	
Victoria	11637
Waterloo	21019
Fresno—V.	1120
Galt—V.	2218
Wellington	24036
Guelp—T.	1860
Welland	17837
Chippawa V	1083
Thorold—V.	1091
Wentworth	24690
Hamilton—V.	14112
Dundas—T.	3517
York	4844
Toronto—City	30775

Agricultural Abstract—U. & L. Canada.

(Census taken in 1861. From a Parliamentary Return)

LANDS, PRODUCE, LIVE STOCK, &c.	Lower Canada.	Upper Canada.	Total.
Persons.	Persons.	Persons.	
Occupants of Lands	94440	94900	189340
" 10 acres and under.	13281	9073	22354
" 10 to 20	2701	1859	4560
" 20 to 50	17409	18467	35876
" 50 to 100	37893	48527	86420
" 100 to 200	18606	17421	36027
" over 200	4085	3060	7145
Quantity.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Held by the above.	9113015	922233	1,833,548
Under cultivation	2005517	2067724	4,073,241
" crops in 1851	2072854	2274080	4,346,934
" Pasture	1502355	1307049	2,809,404
" Gardens & Orchards	30226	55419	85645
Wild or under Wood	4508008	4123509	8,631,517
Under Wheat	427111	722115	1,149,226
" Barley	42927	20916	63843
" Rye	40007	38083	78090
" Oats	165192	102109	267301
" Buckwheat	590122	421084	1,011,206
" Maize	51781	44205	95986
" Potatoes	22006	70571	92577
" Turnips	73244	77072	150316
" other crops, fall w & idle	3607	17155	20762
Produce.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Wheat	3073508	2808553	5,882,061
Barley	608920	628753	1,237,673
Rye	341443	479631	821,074
Peas	118219	253394	371,613
Beans	23602	18109	41711
Oats	5907504	1119734	7,027,238
Buckwheat	500417	603083	1,103,500
Maize	400227	1066513	1,466,740
Potatoes	450111	4987473	5,437,584
Turnips	506909	3644042	4,150,951
Clover and Grass Seeds	19221	42460	61681
Carrots	82344	174605	256,949
Mangel Wurzel	100399	54226	154,625
Hay	965633	601082	1,566,715
Hops	111158	113064	224222
Flax or Hemp	1867016	50015	1,917,031
Tobacco	489632	734476	1,224,008
Wool	1430976	2009704	3,440,680
Maple Sugar	1610094	3851505	5,461,599
Butter	9037152	15070315	24,107,467
Cheese	511014	2226770	2,737,784
Cider	53327	701612	754,939
Fulled Cloth	78091	527460	605,551
Linen	889529	14055	903,584
Flannel	860630	1108301	1,968,931
Live Stock.	Numbers.	Numbers.	Numbers.
Bulls, Oxen, and Steers	111810	130892	242,702
Milch Cows	204514	290024	494,538
Calves and Heifers	140317	254985	395,302
Horses	208777	203100	411,877
Sheep	62957	98023	160,980
Pigs	258210	580237	838,447
Beef	92747	81748	174,495
Pork	223770	529129	752,899
Fish	48363	47359	95,722

Population by Origin.

ORIGINE.	L. C.	U. C.	Total.
England and Wales	11230	92000	103230
Scotland	14563	75211	89774
Ireland	51469	178307	229776
Canada, French Origin	668328	28417	696745
" not of French origin	125560	520093	645653
United States	12432	43732	56164
Nova Scotia and P. E.	674	3783	4457
New Brunswick	490	2634	3124
Newfoundland	51	70	121
West Indies	47	345	392
E. Indies	4	106	110
Germany and Holland	120	9037	10157
France and Belgium	350	1007	1357
Italy and Greece	26	15	41
Spain and Portugal	18	57	75
Sweden and Norway	12	20	32
Russia, Poland and Prussia	5	188	193
Switzerland	38	209	247
Austria and Hungary	2	11	13
Guernsey	112	94	206
Jersey and other British Islands	303	131	434
Other places	830	1351	2181
Born at Sea	10	16	26
Birth place not known	2446	889	3335
Total Population	995201	932104	1,927,305

The colored population of Upper Canada, is computed to be about 9000 persons. They are included in the above abstract, but not separately classed as "colored persons."

Population by Religion.

RELIGIONS.	L. C.	U. C.	Total.
Church of England	45409	933190	978599
" Scotland	4047	57342	61389
" Rome	74060	167601	241661
Free Presbyterian Church	207	65807	66014
Other Presbyterians	29221	80799	110020
Wesleyan Methodists	5798	66640	72438
Episcopal	7	43844	43851
New Connexion	3442	7547	10989
Other	11925	69595	81520
Baptists	4491	45353	49844
Lutherans	18	12069	12087
Congregationalists	3927	7747	11674
Quakers	103	7400	7503
Bible Christians	18	5720	5738
Christian Church	10	4093	4103
Second Adventists	1309	663	1972
Protestants	10475	1733	12208
Disciples	2064	2061	4125
Jews	349	103	452
Mennonists and Tunkers	8230	8230	16460
Universalists	3450	2684	6134
Unitarians	349	831	1180
Mormons	12	247	259
Cred not known	390	6744	7134
No Creed given	4521	35740	40261
All other Creeds not classed	13834	7805	21639
Total Population	995201	932104	1,927,305

The Grain Crops in Lower Canada are taken in the Minot and not in the Bushel, excepting the Townships. In like manner, the Acres are taken in Acres. An Acre is about one-seventh less than a Bushel. Beef and Pork are incorrectly given in both parts of the Province. The Fish in Lower Canada is exclusive of the Gaspé and Bonaventure Fisheries.

THE COUNTY in Upper Canada which possesses the largest number of occupied acres is York, viz., 200,525; the same County has likewise the largest number of acres in wheat, viz., 50,147, producing 901,608 bushels. The smallest number of acres in wheat is in the new County of Bruce, where only 450 acres are cultivated

for this
of culti
of 90 30
of being
Provinc
71-100
cultivat
that in
crops
and W
tion m
County
is len
little n
for the
acre.
The
largest
47,671
wheat
bushels
Gaspé,
ity of
grow
Canada
— 19 0
smaller
turn is
per ac
are the
more t
tion of
3,075,9
the mo
rye, viz
127,08
els; S
Missis
trend m
hay, vi
92,407
nols m
angst,
oxen a
mlich c
of shee
numbers
Beauh
viz., 9
504,917
ing 100
Rimon
AVERA
Cana
F
Wheat
Barley
Rye.
Pence.
Oats .
Buckw
Indian
Potato
Turnip
By the
part
The Co
North
Halt
horos
Green
Reu
The Co
Ont
Hart
The Co
both.
The Co
her 6
The Co
for 6
The Co

L. Canada.

Upper Canada.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

Persons.

for this crop. These acres are virgin soil, newly cleared for cultivation, and produced 9,796 bushels, or an average of 90 30-100 per acre. Bruce therefore, claims the honor of being by a trifle, the most fertile wheat county in the Province. York comes next, with an average of 19 71-100 bushels per acre and considering the extent of cultivation in the County, it will be readily conceded, that in reality it produces the largest average wheat crops. Brant, Durham, Halton, Huron, Oxford, Stormont, and Wentworth, all show a product either within a fraction more or less of nineteen bushels to the acre. The County which exhibits the smallest average per acre is Lenox, with 3,048 acres, producing 30,251 bushels—little more than 6 bushels to the acre. The average for the whole of Upper Canada is 14 90-100 bushels per acre.

THE COUNTY in Lower Canada, which possesses the largest quantity of cultivated land is Dorchester, with 478,712 acres; and that with the greatest quantity in wheat is Huntington, with 40,220 acres, and 221,171 bushels. The smallest number of cultivated acres is in Gaspe, viz., 92,214; producing also the smallest quantity of wheat, or 941 acres, and 3419 bushels. Stanstead grows most wheat to the acre of any County of Lower Canada, having 4,51 acres in wheat, and 92,382 bushels, —19 90-100 bushels per acre. The County producing the smallest quantity per acre is L'Islet, from which the return is 15,331 acres—47,912 bushels, or 4 38-100 bushels per acre. After Stanstead, Missisquoi and Sherbrooke, are the most fertile counties in wheat; both producing more than 12 50-100 bushels per acre. The total production of wheat in Lower Canada is 437,111 acres, and 3,075,818 bushels—7 20-100 per acre. Dorchester grew the most barley, viz., 190,793 bushels; Rimouski most rye, viz., 53,304 bushels; Huntington most peas, viz., 127,763 bushels; Ithier most oats, viz., 63,529 bushels; Sherbrooke most buckwheat, viz., 41,589 bushels; Missisquoi most Indian corn, viz., 4,704 bushels; Montserrat most potatoes, viz., 310,598 bushels; Portneuf most peas, viz., 56,793 bushels; Berthier, most flax or hemp, viz., 92,407 lbs., and most tobacco, viz., 6,174 lbs.; Beauharnois most wool, viz., 73,354 lbs.; Sherbrooke most maple sugar, viz., 41,932 lbs. The greatest number of bulls, oxen and steers are in Dorchester, viz., 9,274; also of milch cows, viz., 18,102; and of horses, viz., 60,436; and of sheep, viz., 36,416. Beauharnois has the greatest number of calves, viz., 11,274; and of pigs, viz., 14,378. Beauharnois also makes the greatest quantity of butter, viz., 946,371 lbs.; the next largest county making only 504,817 lbs. Missisquoi carries the palm in cheese, making 190,688 lbs. Stanstead packs most beef, viz., 31,422, Rimouski most pork, viz., 68,704 barrels.

AVERAGE PRODUCE PER ACRE, in Upper and Lower Canada, contrasted.—Census 1852.

UPPER CANADA.	LOWER CANADA.
Bushels per Acre.	Bushels per Acre.
Wheat..... 11 90-100	7 20-100
Barley..... 20 90-100	15
Rye..... 13 31-100	7 57-100
Peas..... 14 90-100	7 16-100
Oats..... 23 51-100	15
Buckwheat..... 14 51-100	10 21-100
Indian Corn..... 24 5-100	17 80-100
Potatoes..... 64	69 9-100
Turnips..... 212 72-100	95

Proposed Representation,

By the Bill introduced by Mr. Secretary Morin, on the part of the Government of Canada, October, 1852.

1st—UPPER CANADA.

The Counties of Perth, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Norfolk, Middlesex, Wellington, Grey, Peel, Peterborough, Victoria, Prince Edward, Frontenac, Grenville, Dundas, Stormont, Glengary, Carleton, Renfrew, one Member each.....	25
The Counties of Middlesex, Oxford, Wentworth, Ontario, York, Simcoe, Durham, Northumberland, Hastings, Leeds, Lanark, two Members each.....	22
The Counties of Huron and Bruce, one Member for both.....	1
The Counties of Lenox and Addington, one Member for both.....	1
The Counties of Prescott and Russell, one Member for both.....	1
The City of Toronto, two Members.....	2

The Niagara Towns, comprising Simcoe, Niagara, St. Catharines, and Cayuga, one Member..... 1
The Brant Towns, comprising Brantford, Paris, Galt, Guelph, and Berlin, one Member..... 1
The City of Hamilton and the Town of Dundas, one Member for both..... 1
The Lake Towns, comprising Belleville, Chabour, Port Hope, and Peterborough, one Member..... 1
The City of Kingston and the Town of Ileton, one Member for both..... 1
The River Towns, comprising Brockville, Prescott, and Cornwall, one Member..... 1
The Towns of Bytown and Perth, one Member for both..... 1

Proposed number of members for Upper Canada, 60
The Population of each of the above Counties, Towns, and Cities, is given in detail in previous pages of this Almanac, vide pp. 61 to 75, 79 and 80.

2nd—LOWER CANADA.

The proposed number of Members for Lower Canada is also 60, according to the following table of population and territorial division:—

Parishes.	Pop.	Parishes.	Pop.
Gaspe, 1 M.P.—10,004	10,004	Kamouraska, 1 M.P.—13,462	13,462
Newport, No. 1.....	345	St. Andre.....	2,158
Newport, No. 2.....	677	St. Louis.....	2,206
Grande Riviere.....	658	St. Paschal.....	2,977
Perce.....	210	St. Helene.....	1,069
Malbay.....	75	Woodbridge.....	172
Douglas.....	819	St. Denis.....	2,206
York.....	16	Riviere Ouelle.....	3,505
Gaspe Bay, S.....	41	St. Anne.....	3,072
Gaspe Bay, N.....	24	Ixworth.....	557
Sydenham.....	41	—	—
Cap Desrosiers.....	785	L'Islet, 1 M.P.—10,001	10,001
Fox.....	524	St. Roch.....	2,206
Cap Chat and Ste. Anne.....	906	Ashford.....	61
Magdalen Islands.....	222	St. Jean.....	3,498
—	—	L'Islet.....	3,053
—	—	St. Cyrille.....	415

BONAVENTURE, 1 M.P.—10,001.

Port Daniel.....	815	Bellevue, 1 M.P.—17,468	17,468
Hope.....	1,107	Cap St. Ignace.....	2,733
Cox.....	1,693	Grosse Ile.....	30
Hamilton.....	1,031	Isle au Canot.....	9
New Richmond.....	127	Isle aux Oies.....	113
Morin.....	134	Isle aux Grues.....	470
Carleton.....	853	St. Thomas.....	2,291
Nouvelle.....	1,308	Montmagny.....	1,223
Mann.....	568	St. Pierre.....	1,161
Rivagouche.....	595	Montreal.....	10
Matapedia.....	326	St. Francois.....	1,791
—	—	Berthier.....	1,100
—	—	St. Vallier.....	1,615
—	—	Armagh.....	112
—	—	St. Raphael.....	523

RIMOUSKI, 1 M.P.—13,351.

St. Denis.....	7	—	—
Matane.....	1,693	—	—
Matina.....	111	—	—
Maenler.....	204	—	—
Math.....	637	—	—
St. Flavie & St. Joseph.....	1,632	—	—
St. Luc and Neigette.....	1,202	—	—
St. Germain.....	363	—	—
Die.....	1,501	—	—
St. Fabien.....	98	—	—
St. Simon.....	1,601	—	—

TEMISCOUATA, 1 M.P.—15,105.

Trois Pistoles and Bois-Isle.....	2,946	—	—
St. Eloi.....	1,160	—	—
Viger.....	225	—	—
Isle Verte.....	2,693	—	—
Whitworth.....	415	—	—
St. Arsene.....	1,029	—	—
Cacouna.....	1,457	—	—
Terres Sauvages.....	1,093	—	—
Chemin du Lac.....	762	—	—
Fraserville.....	905	—	—
Riviere du Loup.....	970	—	—
Riviere du Loup (in Kamouraska).....	1,021	—	—
St. Alexandre.....	610	—	—

ETCHERMIN, 1 M.P.—1,390.

St. Germain.....	3,133	—	—
Buckland.....	1,004	—	—
Shandon and Ware.....	2,02	—	—
St. Anselme.....	3,022	—	—
St. Claire.....	2,104	—	—
St. Marguerite.....	2,162	—	—
Frankton.....	1,796	—	—
Cranbourne.....	2,24	—	—
St. Isidore.....	2,163	—	—
St. Lambert.....	9,2	—	—

BRADCE, 1 M.P.—17,705.

St. Bernard.....	1416	—	—
St. Elzear.....	2,265	—	—

are taken in the Townships. An acre; and a bushel. Beef and of the Province. e of the Gaspe

	Pop.
.....	1716
.....	2269
.....	1461
.....	218
.....	57
.....	574
.....	2362
.....	266
.....	500
.....	643
.....	1418
.....	1376
gm'n.	307
.....	191
.....	961
.....	80
DUDSWELL,	
21185.	342
.....	14
.....	3265
.....	2016
.....	500
.....	749
.....	561
.....	1268
.....	1718
.....	1500
.....	380
gm.	346
.....	115
n....	2998
.....	266
nt'on.	142
.....	663
.....	141
.....	124
.....	290
.....	500
.....	457
.....	806
.....	782
P.—10265.	
.....	4507
.....	3492
.....	2614
.....	754
.....	489
—11510.	
.....	1006
.....	1707
.....	2408
.....	2093
.....	2804
P.—11062.	
.....	1741
.....	1226
.....	1016
.....	2302
.....	2312
.....	2194
P.—13690.	
.....	1086
.....	1507
t).....	1537
et).....	1432
.....	409
.....	2491
.....	4067
P.—10330.	
.....	3890
.....	3434
.....	3967
.....	2106
.....	1650
.....	4310
N.P.31486.	
.....	469

CENSUS RETURNS.

LOWER CANADA—(Continued.)			
Parishes.	Pop.	Parishes.	Pop.
Acton.....	424	St. Jacques.....	1951
St. Denis.....	336	Lacadie.....	2614
St. Charles.....	1694	—	—
St. Barnabe.....	1415	BEAUFORTVILLE, 2 M. P.—39241	
Town of St. Hyacinthe.....	3191	St. Clement.....	4686
Parish of St. Hyacinthe.....	3313	St. Urban.....	2038
Laprepresentation.....	1735	St. Alimothe.....	4231
St. Damase.....	2745	St. Louis.....	3843
Abbotsford.....	521	St. Jean Chrysostome.....	1611
St. Pie.....	4656	Russelltown.....	2398
St. Dominique.....	1996	St. Malachie.....	3266
Ste. Roseanne.....	1691	St. Isidore.....	9133
St. Simon.....	1791	Ste. Martine.....	3699
St. Ilguene.....	209.	Ste. Philomene.....	1071
HENRYVILLE, 1 M. P.—14801		Chateauguy.....	2260
Henryville.....	457.	St. Reuil.....	3757
St. Alexandre.....	2203.	HUNTINGDON, 1 M. P.—15190	
St. Anthanase.....	3977	St. Anket.....	2550
St. Gregoire.....	2734	St. Regis.....	1089
St. Brigitte.....	1353.	Elgin.....	1110
ROUVILLE, 1 M. P.—13816		Dundee.....	654
St. Mathias.....	1752	Huntington, V.....	670
Ste. Marie.....	492.	Hinchbrookc.....	2637
St. Illaire.....	152.	Goderichchester.....	2100
St. Jean Baptiste.....	218.	Hemmingford.....	4925
-t. Cesarine.....	4-6:	VAUDREUIL, 1 M. P.—21429	
Ange Gardien.....	146:	Iele Perrot.....	69.
VERMOREL, 1 M. P.—14465		Vaudreuil.....	3360
Vermones.....	3184	Rgaul.....	3241
Vercheres.....	3993	St. Marthe.....	1113
Contrecoeur.....	1553	St. Polycarpe.....	4131
Beloct.....	225.	St. Ignace.....	2143
St. Marc.....	121.	Cedres.....	2378
St. Antoine.....	1784	St. Clot.....	1257
St. Julie.....	1271	St. Zotigue.....	1673
LACOLLE, 1 M. P.—16306		Newton.....	416
Lacolle.....	3495.	Vaudreuil, V.....	452
Sherington.....	1645	MONTREAL, 2 M. P.—31509	
St. Cyrien.....	4493	Point aux Trembles.....	1011
St. Edouard.....	3614	Riviere des Prairies.....	1022
St. Valentine.....	3239	Sault au Recollet.....	2241
CHAMBLEY, 1 M. P.—18425		St. Laurent.....	2032
Longueue.....	4357	Ste. Genevieve.....	1989
Boucherville.....	2781	Ste. Anne.....	915
St. Bruno.....	1164	Point Claire.....	1545
Chambly.....	4277	Lachine.....	3311
St. Luc.....	1182	Montreal, Parish.....	4698
St. Jean.....	4705	Eate Bizar.....	25
LAFRAIRIE, 1 M. P.—15007		St. Francois de Sales.....	623
Lafrairie.....	4280	St. Vincent de Paul.....	23-5
St. Constant.....	2607	Ste. Rose.....	2071
St. Philippe.....	2450	St. Martin.....	3761
Sault St. Louis.....	1663	CITY OF MONTREAL, 3 M. P.	
		Montreal City.....	577,15

Census of Nova Scotia—1851.			
Counties.	Pop.	Females under 10 yrs	43,157
Halifax.....	30,119	Females 10 to 30	3,791
Lunenburg.....	16,390	Males, 30 to 40	35,4
Queen's.....	7,255	Males, 30 to 30	29,277
Shelburne.....	10,224	Females, do	2,13-5
Sydney.....	13,143	Males, 30 to 40	1,1015
Digby.....	9,255	Females, do	1,083
Annapolis.....	14,280	Males, 40 to 50	10,610
Kings.....	11,138	Females, do	10,271
Hants.....	11,140	Males, above 50	14,378
Cumberland.....	14,330	Females, do	11,223
Pictou.....	15,463	Married persons s.....	78,761
New Brunswick.....	25,593	Widows	2,238
St. John's.....	13,107	Widows	5,911
Guyshoro'.....	10,816	Rent Payers	3,393
Inverness.....	16,917	Females	1,072
Richmond.....	13,381	Female and Dumfries Mts.	123
Cape Breton.....	27,389	Females, do	74
Victoria.....		Males, blind	74
Total.....	273,117	Females, do	96
		Males, Lunatics.....	79
		Males, Idiots.....	170
AGED SIXTY-FIVE, SEVENTY-FIVE, &c.		Females, do.	133
Males, under 10 yrs.	44,000	Males, do.	126

NOVA SCOTIA—(Continued.)		
Males, Indians.....	82.	Rye, bushels..... 61,439
Females, do.....	837.	do..... 1,364,499
Coloured, Males.....	2.39	Buckwheat do..... 170,31
Females.....	2.39	Indian Corn do..... 37,475
Births.....	8.19	Hay, tons..... 267,37
Deaths.....	2.40	Pean and Beans bus. 21,638
Marriages.....	1.71	Peas Seeds, do..... 3086
Schools.....	1.69	Potatoes, do 190,678
Scholars.....	31,343	Corn, do..... 407,127
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS		Other Roots, do..... 32,225
Church of England.....	34,34	Butter, lbs..... 361,360
Cath. lics.....	69,63	Cheese, lbs..... 652,60
Church of Scotland.....	18,46	
Presb. Church of		MANUFACTURES.
Nova Scotia.....	24,78	Saw Mills..... 1153
Free Church.....	21,28	Value..... £59,69
Baptists.....	41,24	Hair employed... 1786
Methodists.....	23,59	Grist Mills..... 308
Congregationals.....	2,63	Value..... £79,49
Universalists.....	58	Hair employed... 437
Lutherans.....	4,01	Seam Mills or Fact's 23
Sanctimoniars.....	101	Grannies..... 107
Quakers.....	11	Value..... £267,62
Other denominations	3,73	Hair employed... 374
Churches.....	56	Leather manufac'd., £328.5
BAPTISTS, &c.		Doos and Shoes do..... £24,54
Houses, inhabited.....	14,43	Foundries..... 9
Families.....	43,54	Value..... £129,30
Houses, numbered.....	2,028	Hair employed... 138
building.....	2,34	Iron smelting, tons..... 400
Stores, Burns, null		Value..... £163,3
Outdoors.....	52,73	Castings, value..... £34,26
Real Estate, probable value		Weaving & Carding
£2,033,123		Establishments..... 81
FABRICS.		Value..... £11,690
Vessels employed....	81.	Hair employed... 110
Tonnage.....	47,93	Hair-loom..... 11,066
Men.....	30.1	Value..... £244,36
Boats employed.....	516	Fuller Cloth, manu-
Men.....	671.	factured yds..... 110,808
Net and Sines.....	30,13	Not Fuller, do..... 70,704
Dry Fish cured.....	134,13	Flannel do..... 21,035
Salmon, blbs.....	113	Breweries & Distill'g
Shad, blbs.....	73,30	Value..... £30,32
Mackerel, blbs.....	10,047	Hair employed... 43
Herring, blbs.....	52,40	Malt Liquors, manu-
Alewives, blbs.....	53,4	factured galls..... 78,976
Herring, smoked.....	154,4	Distilled do..... 11,900
Value.....	£217,27	Other Factories..... 131
Fish Oil.....	19,25	Value..... £14,982
Value.....	£17,73	Hair emplo ed..... 125
OCCUPATIONS.		Agricultural Imple-
Chapmen.....	28	ments manufact'd., £16,640
Lawyers.....	14	Chairs and Cabinet
Doctors.....	11	ware manufact'd., £11,155
Merchants & Trades,	2,11	Carriages, do..... £2,041
In Manufactures.....	3,2	Other Woollenware
Mechanics.....	3,26	do..... £10,933
Farmers.....	31,60	Line raised, child'r 114,92
In Fisheries.....	9,21	Tools barn, caiks..... 2,008
Regis or d-Semmen	1,43	Value..... £4,433
Employed at Sea.....	3,69	Bricks made..... 245,100
In Lumbering.....	1,24	Value..... £ 3311
AGRICULTURE.		Gypsum quarri, tons 70,765
Diked Land, acres	4,419	Value..... £10,198
Other Improv'd		Grindstones cur-
Land, acres.....	792,314	rtil, value..... £3,557
Horses.....	28,78	Soap manufac. value £2,277
Nat. Cattle.....	1,68,2	Anfles, do..... £21,210
Milk Cows.....	5,45	Maple Sugar, manu-
Swine.....	24,148	factured, lbs..... 110,411
Sheep.....	51,531	Victuals, bull..... 46
Wheat, bush's.....	207,157	Portage..... 577,6
Barley, do.....	103,99	Barbs built..... 263

Census of New Brunswick, 1851.			
Counties.	Pop.		
Albert	438	Amherst	530
Carleton	1116	Ant. John	28473
Charlotte	1993	Niagara	518
Gloucester	1709	Westmoreland	1784
Kent	141	York	17028
King's	1942		
Northumberland	1504	Total.	108800
Queen's	10834	INHABITANTS	
Restigouche	4161	Under 6 years, male	12118
		Under 6 years, female	17448

New Brunswick—(Continued)		
6 to 16, male.....	27109	Employed in do..... 4302
" " female.....	26219	Grist Mills..... 261
10 to 21, male.....	10530	Employed in do..... 306
" " female.....	11471	Tanneries..... 133
21 to 40, male.....	24028	Employed in do..... 233
" " female.....	24028	Foundries..... 11
40 to 50, male.....	5314	Employed in do..... 212
" " female.....	6991	Weaving and Cording..... 52
50 to 60, male.....	6970	Establishments..... 90
" " female.....	4532	Employed in do..... 5473
60 to 70, male.....	3352	Hand Looms in do..... 6222
" " female.....	2330	Cloth made in do..... 6
above 70, male.....	1360	Breweries..... 91
" " female.....	1232	Malt Liquor made..... 100075
Not specified, male.....	61	gallons..... 91
" " female.....	63	Other Factories..... 933
Total.....	193300	Employed in do..... 933
Families.....	31834	LAND.
At Grammar Schools.....	530	Acres cleared..... 612951
At Parish.....	18330	CROPS.
Births.....	6532	Hay..... tons..... 225003
Deaths.....	1024	Wheat..... bush..... 230633
Sick and Infirm.....	2306	Barley..... do..... 71330
Coloured persons.....	1035	Oats..... do..... 1411161
Indians.....	1116	Buckwheat..... do..... 689034
EMIGRANTS.		Indian Corn..... do..... 62225
From England.....	3977	Pens and Beans..... 42663
" Scotland.....	4533	Turnips..... do..... 539503
" Ireland.....	25770	Potatoes..... do..... 2792394
Other Brit. possess'ns.....	1530	Other Roots..... do..... 47830
Foreign Countries.....	1344	STOCK.
Total.....	49432	Neat Cattle..... 100263
OCCUPATIONS.		Cows..... 50351
Professions.....	436	Butter..... lbs..... 3050939
Misce'aneous, — not strictly manual.....	1603	Horses..... 22944
Trade and Commerce.....	129	Sheep..... 189038
Agriculture.....	18031	Swine..... 47032
Mechanics and handicrafts.....	6932	MANUFACTURES.
Mariners and Fishermen.....	1451	Boots & Shoes, value..... 580467
Labourers.....	9448	Leather..... 45163
Total.....	39738	Candles..... 19860
BUILDINGS.		Wooden Ware, not Cabinet work..... 23595
Inhabited Houses.....	26909	Chairs & Cab't ware..... 13472
Houses building.....	1394	Soup..... 18362
Houses uninhabited.....	1510	Fish..... 82832
Stores, barns, and out-houses.....	22937	Hats..... 6330
Places of Worship.....	423	Iron Castings..... 20025
School Houses.....	793	Coals raised..... tons..... 2192
Saw Mills.....	531	Lime burnt..... casks..... 35599
		Grindstones, number..... 53719
		Gypsum quar'ls, tons..... 5465
		Made Sugar..... lbs..... 359057

Census of P. E. Island, taken in 1848.		
Counties.	Pop.	Age not stated..... 44
PRINCE COUNTY—15,112		DEMNOMINATIONAL.
1st District.....	5748	Church of England..... 6,530
2nd District.....	3745	Free Church..... 4,071
3rd District.....	5,202	Church of Scotland..... 9,993
Prince Town, Royalty.....	447	Pres'y. of P. E. I..... 6,436
QUEEN'S COUNTY—32,111		Roman Catholics..... 27,147
1st District.....	9,740	Methodists..... 3,633
2nd District.....	19,435	Baptists..... 2,900
3rd District.....	7,191	Bible Christians..... 1,275
Charlottetown and Queens.....	4,717	Quakers..... 1
Royalty.....	1	Jews..... 1
PRINCE'S COUNTY—15,921		Unitarians..... 12
1st District.....	4,340	Mormons..... 61
2nd District.....	4,733	Unitarians..... 25
3rd District.....	5,611	Other Denominations..... 104
George Town and Royalty.....	678	NATIONAL ORIGIN.
Total, P. E. Island, 62,075		England..... 2,097
AGES, SEXES, &c.		Scotland..... 6,730
Males, under 16.....	15,325	Ireland..... 6,407
Females, do.....	11,457	British Colonies..... 2,086
Males, 16 to 45.....	12,318	P. E. Island..... 43,630
Females, do.....	12,417	Other countries..... 211
Males, 45 to 60.....	2,780	Country not stated..... 52
Females, do.....	2,407	MISCELLANEOUS.
Males, over 60.....	1,407	Deaf and Dumb..... 41
Females, do.....	1,087	Blind..... 25

P. E. Island—(Continued)		
Indians.....	99	BUILDINGS, FACTORIES, &c.
Indians, males.....	15	Churches..... 109
Indians, females.....	171	School Houses..... 193
AGRICULTURAL.		Breweries, &c..... 13
Land held in fee.....	330,440	Grist Mills..... 110
Land under Lease.....	340,998	Gardens, do..... 27
" by demise.....	31,312	Saw Mills..... 139
" by agreement.....	33,783	Threshing Machines..... 240
" without agree-ments.....	65,434	PERSONS HOLDING LANDS.
Arable land.....	213,385	In Fee Simple, Nos..... 2,583
Oxens in 1817, registers.....	219,787	Under Lease, do..... 4,233
Wheat.....	73,521	" demises, do..... 431
Barley.....	743,383	By Agreement, do..... 675
Oats.....	731,577	Without Agreements..... 683
Pontoes, bushels.....	153,943	NO. OF TERMS OF LEASE OR AGREEMENTS.
Turnips, do.....	14,000	100 years..... 3,231
Clover seed, lbs.....	45,128	10 to 999 do..... 444
Hay, tons.....	12,813	10 and under 150..... 312
Horses, Nos.....	40,211	10 and under 50..... 308
Neat Cattle, do.....	10,263	Under 31..... 216
Sheep, do.....	18,903	RENT, PER ACRE.
Hogs, do.....	19,263	1/20 and under 1/10..... 315
ACRES UNDER CROP IN 1848.		" 1s. and above 61..... 3,092
Wheat acres.....	2,100	" 2s. and above 1s..... 453
Barley do.....	5,041	Cur'ey 61 and under..... 100
Oats, do.....	47,320	" 1s. and above 61..... 494
Potatoes, do.....	11,597	" 2s. and above 1s..... 503
Turnips, do.....	2,422	Over 3s. and not over 3s..... 115

Census of Newfoundland, 1845.		
DISTRICTS.	Pop.	Males..... 52171
St. John's.....	25200	Females..... 44353
Conception Bay.....	28920	Total..... 96506
Trinity Bay.....	8801	Churches..... 139
St. John's Bay.....	7227	Schools..... 500
Pogo.....	6714	Sailing Vessels..... 483
Ferryland.....	451	Fishing Boats..... 9959
Placentia & St. Mary's.....	6473	AGRICULTURAL.
Hurlin.....	425	Acres cultivated..... 99354
Fortune Bay.....	3300	Acres uncultivated..... 52605
Total.....	96500	Horses..... No. 2409
DENOMINATIONS.		Horned Cattle..... do 8135
Church of England.....	31291	Sheep..... do 5750
Other Protestants.....	13224	Goats..... do 5791
Roman Catholics.....	48908	Oats..... bush..... 11695
Hay.....	96506	Potatoes..... do 341163
Total.....	96506	Fodder..... tons 8829
		Fodder..... do 1127

The population in the square mile cannot be ascertained or calculated. The interior of the Island not being yet settled or inhabited, the population is dispersed along the margin of the sea coast. Except in the district of St. John's, very few buildings are to be found beyond a mile or two from the sea. As to the prices of produce, there is comparatively little sold, being for the most part consumed by the growers. The average value of the crops usually grown on the Island may be stated as under, viz: Oats, 2s. to 2s. 6d. per bushel; potatoes, 1s. 3d. to 1s. 6d. per bushel; turnips, 1s. to 1s. 3d. per bush; hay, £4 to £5 per ton; oatmeal, £2 10s. to £3 per ton. Although the agriculture of the colony is progressively increasing, and in the district of St. John's rapidly so, yet there are but comparatively few persons exclusively employed in it, the population being nearly all engaged the fisheries.

Revenue and Expenditure.		
CANADA.		
[From Parliamentary papers.]		
Years.	Gross Revenue.	Expenditure.
1811 -	£216820	12 11 1/2
1812 -	429152	4 6 1/2
1813 -	445578	19 10 1/2
1814 -	615610	14 8 1/2
1815 -	703447	3 8 1/2
1816 -	668381	10 1 1/2
1817 -	703844	1 3
1818 -	577815	11 1
1819 -	675427	14 8 1/2
1820 -	701231	2 5
1821 -	842184	5 2
		£291933 11 7 1/2
		515042 15 11 1/2
		831751 10 6
		831751 6 3 1/2
		1011716 16 0
		850091 11 2
		816273 12 4
		607456 10 10
		623102 0 8
		532063 12 4
		634003 0 8

ORIES, &c.
..... 100
..... 182
..... 13
..... 110
..... 27
..... 130
..... 240

ING LAND.
No. 2,585
do. 4,273
do. 431
do. 475
ments. 580
OF LEASE OR
ENTS.
..... 3,311
..... 444
..... 323
..... 308
..... 216

ACRE.
..... 315
ve 61,360
ve 14,435
under 1,00
ve 14,434
ve 14,503
t over 3,37
..... 115

1845.
..... 52174
..... 44333

..... 60308
..... 139
..... 200
..... 498
..... 969

TOTAL.
..... 29354
..... 52645
..... No. 2409
..... do 1135
..... do 3750
..... do 5791
..... bush. 11605
..... do 341105
..... tons 8639
..... do 1127

not be necer-
Island not
is dispersed
In the district
found beyond
es of produce,
the most part
value of the
be stated as
potatoes, Is.
d. per bush :
s. to £3 per
y is progres-
sion rapidly
persons exclu-
g nearly all

tro.

penditure.
..... 11 7
..... 15 11
..... 10 6
..... 3 14
..... 16 0
..... 11 3
..... 12 4
..... 10 10
..... 0 8
..... 12 4
..... 0 8

Statement of the affairs of the Province of Canada, on 31st January, 1852.

Loans to Incorporated Companies	£33780	18	1
Provincial Works	479450	7	11
Losses by Public works and otherwise	112061	0	8
Building Funds, Railroads, &c.	654027	8	1
Special Funds, Investments	56128	17	61
Cash and other accounts	840905	14	34

Total Currency	£6040102	4	74
Imperial Guarantee Loan and other De-			
bentures	£4151001	17	8
Redemption of Public Debt	430117	1	11
Provincial Debentures under acts of the			
Legislature	608408	8	3
Special Funds	710371	11	11
Consolidated Fund, and various others,			
specified in the returns	633245	6	94

Total Currency	£6040102	4	74
----------------	----------	---	----

Revenue and Expenditure of Canada, 1851.

REVENUE.			
Customs Duties, Quebec and Montreal	£398904	14	3
" " Inland Ports	35465	19	9
Excise	20184	13	8
Light House or Tonnage Duty	917	0	10
Bank Imposts	15304	7	7
Militia Commissions, Fines, &c.	8	2	0
Fines, Forfeitures, and Seizures	1304	0	0
Casual Revenue	11133	2	11
Law Fee Fund, 12 Vic. Caps. 61 and 64	4034	12	2
Public Works	63008	19	8
Territorial	19091	5	16

Revenue	£812184	5	2
---------	---------	---	---

EXPENDITURE.			
Interest on Public Debt	£23561	14	3
" " Turnpike Trusts	1788	0	8
Civil Government	40064	19	6
Administration of Justice	85143	1	7
Provincial Penitentiary	590	0	0
Legislature	47850	17	6
Education	60162	12	3
Agricultural Societies	12017	12	1
Hospitals and other Charities	17577	8	8
Provincial Geological Survey	1955	15	0
Militia	1884	5	0
Maintenance of Light Houses	6166	10	7
Emigration	906	1	11
Pensions	6547	3	7
Indian Annuities	7755	0	0
Sinking Fund	73406	0	0
Miscellaneous	33624	15	1

Expenditure	£844006	0	8
-------------	---------	---	---

Excess of Revenue	207517	18	0
-------------------	--------	----	---

Total	£842184	5	2
-------	---------	---	---

Amount of Revenue, as above	£812184	5	2
-----------------------------	---------	---	---

Add balance at credit of Consolidated Fund, 31st January, 1851	190682	13	4
--	--------	----	---

Total Revenue	£1042866	18	6
---------------	----------	----	---

Amount of Expenditure as above	634666	0	8
--------------------------------	--------	---	---

Balance at credit of Consolidated Revenue Fund, 31st Jan. 1852	497430	11	10
--	--------	----	----

Total Expenditure	£1042866	18	6
-------------------	----------	----	---

The above balance of £107,400 11s. 10d., is subject to the following charges, viz.:-

Sinking Fund for 1851 and 1852, invested or to be invested this year	£150000	0	0
--	---------	---	---

Balance of appropriations, about	73000	0	0
----------------------------------	-------	---	---

Probable charge for Emigration, 1847	28880	0	0
--------------------------------------	-------	---	---

Unprovided items, per statement furnish'd	12510	14	7
---	-------	----	---

Balance as above	£206390	14	7
------------------	---------	----	---

Nett balance at credit of Con. Fund	£141000	17	3
-------------------------------------	---------	----	---

The total amount invested and at the credit of the Sinking Fund, up to the 1st August, 1852, was, in sterling, £183632 9 9—Equal in currency to £222233 13 10.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Revenue and Expenditure for 1849, 1850 and 1851.

Years.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
1849	£93336 17 4	£92321 0 10
1850	104080 9 6	84500 13 3
1851	117330 18 10	.....

The Revenue is composed as follows, for 1851:—

Loan Fund	£2714	11	8
Import Duty	8234	14	7
Export Duty	17280	5	4
Casual Revenue	3370	0	0
Superior Court Fees	450	0	0
Auction Duties	14	3	8
Emigrant Duties	967	5	0
Light House Duties	3840	13	11
Sick and Seamen's Duties	1930	4	11

Total	£117330	18	10
-------	---------	----	----

NOVA SCOTIA.

Revenue and Expenditure for 1850 and 1851.

Years.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
1850	£97233 13 3	£ 07092 5 2
1851	102280 3 5	105913 10 8

Colonial Treasurer's statement for 1851:—

Balance in hand from last year	£ 2723	5	3
Excise duties	94593	13	3
Light Duty	17080	8	0

Total	£111003	8	6
-------	---------	---	---

Paid General Expenditure of the Province	£74718	12	6
--	--------	----	---

For Roads and Bridges	31210	13	2
-----------------------	-------	----	---

Balance in hand	5067	17	10
-----------------	------	----	----

Total	£111003	8	6
-------	---------	---	---

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Revenue and Expenditure for 1848, 1849 and 1850.

Years.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
1848	£38391 17 11	£2711 18 7
1849	69405 5 1	60202 2 1
1850	60015 3 11	71807 1 5

The receipts for 1850, by the Colonial Treasurer of Newfoundland, are set down as follows:—

Customs	£64324	7	0
Light Dues	2300	16	11
Rent Fund	1107	1	6
License Fund, Fines and Forfeitures	730	1	2
Fees from Public Officers	791	10	5
From North American Clergy Estimate	800	0	0
Treasury Notes	5300	0	0
Raised by Loan under Colonial Act	7008	14	8

Expenditure	£82052	0	8
-------------	--------	---	---

Surplus on hand	7107	1	5
-----------------	------	---	---

Total	£10844	19	3
-------	--------	----	---

Imports, Exports and Shipping.

CANADA.

Imports and Exports, 1850 and 1851.

Countries.	Imports.	Imports.
	1850.	1851.
Great Britain	£2407980 4 0	£3012033 2 6
B.N.A. Colonies	96404 10 0	109242 16 1
British West Indies	1112 10 3	2406 7 4
U. S. of America	1047715 2 5	200111 6 3
Other Foreign Count's	91333 18 4	142574 0 5

Total Imports	£4243517 3 6	£5359007 12 7
---------------	--------------	---------------

Countries.	Exports.	Exports.
	1850.	1851.
Great Britain	£1521270 15 3	£1921000 6 4
B.N.A. Colonies	201104 1 3	250379 12 7
British West Indies	2004 0 0	878 0 0
U. S. of America	127779 17 11	101798 3 3
Other Foreign Count's	27070 6 4	41036 1 7

Total Exports	£2200128 0 0	£3311190 3 9
---------------	--------------	--------------

Excess of Imports	125389 2 9	2117517 8 10
-------------------	------------	--------------

Total	£4243517 3 6	£5333007 12 7
-------	--------------	---------------

Shipping—Quebec and Montreal.

	1852.	1851.
	Tonnage.	Tonnage.
Inwards from British Ports	33020	400570
Inwards from Foreign Ports	101830	132035
Total tonnage Inwards	532110	532535
Outwards to British Ports	522533	620000
Outwards to Foreign Ports	91570	11447
Total tonnage Outwards	544373	637447

Imports

For Canada, in 1851, showing the proportionate values, taken from Great Britain, the British North American Provinces, and the United States: omitting fractions of pounds.

Articles.	Quan.	Great Britain.	B. N. Am'ca.	U. States.
<i>Specific and ad val.</i>	£	£	£	£
Coffee, green, cwt. 11537	31310	1003	103	28031
Other kinds, do. - 105	312	-	-	312
Sugar, Refined, do. 14333	26178	11217	101	8385
Other kinds, do. 114580	100777	2337	58709	60637
Molasses, do. - 90950	23312	703	9643	9015
Ten, lbs. - 372880	274310	21106	471	237190
Tobacco, un'd., do. 070810	13173	210	-	14933
Manuf'd., do. 244008	93309	440	049	91179
Cigars, do. - 32080	9338	85	03	8405
Snuff, do. - 10150	1272	-	5	1250
Spirits, Br'dy, gal 137402	24417	5221	234	3107
Gin, do. - 85072	641	4005	-	232
Rum, do. - 3082	3134	1472	103	591
Whiskey, do. - 40831	3810	1303	-	500
Cardinals, do. - 800	245	12	-	2
Wine, do. - 230800	20710	7556	107	5129
Salt, bush. - 501115	27051	6406	112	21570
<i>Goods paying 30 p. ct.</i>				
Fruit, Green	7314	-	-	6371
Dried	25058	5085	006	23033
Spices	12590	6120	370	5000
Confectionary & Pres.	930	274	3	414
Maccaroni	235	-	-	47
Vinegar, galts.	71001	2834	178	250
<i>Goods at 10 per cent.</i>				
Animals, Cows No. 70	105	-	-	105
Horses, do. - 407	3593	-	-	3593
Oxen, &c. do. - 05	434	-	-	430
Swine do. - 52	30	-	-	30
Sheep do. - 000	171	-	-	174
Grains, Barley & Rye				
Qrs. - 13	40	21	-	5
Beans & Peas do. - 48	60	13	-	44
Oats do. - 11	5	-	-	5
Meal br's. - 1531	1044	050	-	44
Flour - 1714	1138	82	3	1034
Provisions, but'r cwt 20	62	17	-	42
Cheese do. - 234	5076	740	-	4302
Meat, salt do. - 837	1230	21	-	1189
do., fresh do. - 111	105	-	-	108
Pork, not mess do. - 601	75	-	-	728
Hops lbs. - 16091	451	10	-	470
Bran and Shorts cwt - 00	00	-	-	00
<i>Goods at 12 1/2 per cent.</i>				
Ale & Beer galts. 0945	5316	4847	-	408
Cider do. - 6302	110	-	-	110
Cocoa & Chocolate	121	32	1	87
Fish, Salted or Pick'd - 6238	13	4101	-	1093
do. Fresh - 4028	-	-	-	4028
Fur - 27640	13936	-	-	11534
Glass - 25820	12287	5	-	973
Leather, tanned - 56738	11832	275	-	31522
Oil galts - 367114	55006	28040	1513	19400
Paper - 27007	14744	-	-	12077
Potatoes bush. - 131	0	-	-	03
Pork Mess cwt. - 2012	26470	-	11	23488
Seeds - 215	553	-	-	1563
Wood square or hewn	01	-	-	01
do not squared - 102	-	-	-	102
Rice, cwt - 11906	16142	2507	122	7598
Lum'r or P'k ft. 18-4013	2230	-	-	2230
Manufactures, Can'les. 7552	3915	5	-	3101
Cotton - 070305	741292	1	-	23480
Leather - 5010	13542	63	-	30927
Articles.	Quan.	Great Britain.	B. N. Am'ca.	U. States.
India Rubber	1708	£	£	£
Iron and Hardware	16845	210932	24	144743
Machinery	4199	1711	-	40873
Linen	113037	104504	-	11199
Silk	104571	134001	131	33002
Wool	31228	10682	12	18209
Wool	723010	391337	-	130113
Books, Copy-right	303	-	-	303
Articles not enumerated	713013	400220	1303	230027
<i>Goods at 2 1/2 per cent.</i>				
Broom Corn	3704	-	-	5
Bark cords	1794	804	-	800
Grates	112	970	-	850
Bar-stones unwrought	4152	502	-	3040
Chain Cables	9409	9083	-	118
Coals tons	38777	21190	13	10703
Cotton Yarn and Warp	4003	-	-	4003
Dye Stuffs	17712	0002	13	7981
Flax, Hemp and Tow	1067	10710	-	2303
Hides	50306	191	82	51279
Iron Bar, Rod & Sheet	121100	119144	-	1042
Do. Boiler Plate and	41927	44120	-	701
R. R. B.	49702	43444	-	1232
Do. Pig Scrap & Oil	4171	2053	437	717
Junk & O'uin cwt 4371	1797	24	-	1773
Lard	52	1	-	510
Grease and Scraps	1927	1158	14	454
Lead	68	-	-	58
Orea of Metals	2132	809	19	1040
Pitch & Tar br's - 3093	25103	24030	-	590
Rope	2135	222	10	2130
Rosin & Resin, br'd 3557	15817	15003	-	703
Steel	33401	1220	-	33902
Tallow	3320	12509	-	57
Iron Hoops	1730	503	-	090
Oil, Cod-liver & Palm	51071	20448	430	25020
Other articles				
<i>Goods admitted Free.</i>				
Am'ls, Hor's, num - 371	7058	199	41	0919
Cows - 81	320	42	-	284
Oxen & Bulls - 07	712	44	-	098
Sheep - 203	105	50	-	143
Pigs - 37	47	-	3	44
Ashes, Pearl - 211	-	-	-	231
Hooks - 72711	13220	12	-	5027
Bread - 01	612	0	-	0
Busta and Casts - 220	50	-	-	172
Cotton Wool - 0222	171	-	-	0121
Carriages, num - 572	5753	-	-	5753
do. of Menageries - 191	-	-	-	102
Coin and Bullion - 100981	2533	-	-	107418
Coals - 367	2	-	-	857
Cocoa and Chocolate - 4170	3601	-	-	365
Donations - 4097	1088	2	-	508
Drawings - 107	10	-	-	2038
Farming Implements - 704	-	-	-	157
Fish, Fresh - 14772	323	1444	-	704
do Salt - 8098	45	8053	-	-
Fish Oil - 7283	7284	8	-	-
Fur Skins - 14101	-	-	-	-
Horses of Travellers, num. - 1052	930	-	-	14101
Maps - 10930	-	-	-	970
Manure, bush. - 102730	2751	-	-	10053
Manu es - 109	24	30	-	2708
Marine Stores - 10520	9710	-	-	84
Military Clothing - 15712	15971	-	-	610
do Stores - 524	-	-	-	524
Models - 1707	339	-	-	1408
Philosophical Instruments for the Fisheries	1767	1070	13	-
do. - 5180	4921	-	-	257
Salt - 95	-	-	-	74
Synchens - 1551	1228	-	-	286
Seeds - 30308	4148	5	-	32149
Settlers' Goods - 7212	102	-	-	7110
Trees, Shrubs, &c - 73744	118	-	-	73621
Wheat, bush - 3107	2858	01	-	437
Wine for Officers' Mess - 14020	3501	424	-	0183
Unclassified				
Total Value Dutiable and Free Goods -	533007	3012033	180212	3001441

1853.

Great Britain	B. N. Am'ca.	U. States.
£	£	£
3100.22	94	17043
1711		144743
109130		40870
131001	124	11109
1862	12	33002
301337		18320
400280	1303	138113
		301
		230327
	5	3009
		890
270		630
502		3049
9030		119
21199	13	10703
0002	13	4063
10710		7081
191	82	3263
119144		51273
		1042
44130		701
43444		1283
30313	437	717
24		1773
1		510
11358	14	414
		68
807	19	1040
941030		5100
313	10	9130
150043		93
1320		32022
125050		57
500		090
22418	433	23020
		6810
42		224
44		006
30		142
	3	44
		231
13233	12	35027
612	0	
50		172
171		0121
		5753
		102
2333		107448
		857
2		363
3631		508
1008	2	2030
10		137
	704	
323	1444	
43	8053	
7284	8	
		14101
		979
		10653
	30	2708
24		84
9710		510
13271		441
		514
330		1408
1670	13	
4931		257
		74
1220	25	256
4140	5	32149
102		7110
118	5	73021
2538	67	437
3391	424	0183
73012033	180212	2001441

1853.]

IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND SHIPPING.

87

Imports.—Continued.

Value	Great Britain.	W. Ind.	B. N. Amer.	Unkn.	Foreign Count.
£	£	£	£	£	£
747901	60820	2002	70763	463022	57440
4515	13283	290	974	20460	5133
14414	1979		3	12450	81
3581073	24476	70	8530	140510	38079
519128	350372	6	1267	16130	0070
452071	73309	124	27072	131007	5345
Total val. of Dutiable & Free Goods.	3358007	3012033	3406	169249	2081441
Free Goods.					142574

Exports
Of Canadian Produce and Manufactures in 1851, showing the proportions in value, sent to Great Britain, the British North American Colonies, and the United States; omitting fractions of pounds.

Articles.	Value.	Great Britain.	B. N. Am'ca.	U. States.
£	£	£	£	£
Copper Ore, tons. - 1985	11000	6596		4103
Copper, do. - 19	1688			1688
Flue Copper, do. - 90	0000			0000
Fish, Dried, cwt. 73061	44930	6973	4193	9000
Pickled, bris. - 13497	13113	326	2422	7706
Fresh - - - - -	3215		119	3225
Oil, gal. - - - - -	2406	944	704	226
Ashe, Pot. bris. 27043	172406	133326	6343	12023
Pearls, do. - - - - -	43863	41294		1369
Timber, Ash, tons 3018	3728	3714	13	
Birch, do. - - - - -	4043	5503	5574	
Elm, do. - - - - -	35314	49140	4072	74
Maple, do. - - - - -	419	435	414	30
Oak, do. - - - - -	4070	57100	47425	4617
Pine, White, do. 43435	40072	31370	555	24747
Red, do. - - - - -	01145	114524	35	
Tamarack, do. - 4330	1115	517		808
Walnut, M feet. 1194	5034	113	60	5754
Basewood, Butternut, and Hickory, do. - 70	243	43		200
Staves, Str'd, Mille. 1103	20769	1534	4211	419
Other, do. - - - - -	92444	22213	3007	433
Battens, Knees, Scantling, Treennals, &c. -	11060	525	72	10492
Deula, do. - - - - -	3530647	220300	22001	140
Planks & Boards, Sup. Feet - - - - -	120175306	209118	855	500
Spar, Mast & Hand-spikes, Pieces - 4382	14101	12565	60	1520
Lath & Firewood 17356	11641	8142	10	3489
Shingles milie. - - - -	26972	7890		716
Saw Logs No. - - - - -	31423	8042		40
Other Woods - - - - -	11304	867	12	10365
Furs and Skins - - - -	29835	7039	322	10222
Horses No. - - - - -	4176	53193	50	53143
Cows do. - - - - -	9171	1236	10	25745
Oxen do. - - - - -	219	1205		1236
Sheep do. - - - - -	16702	5924		5024
Beef cwt. - - - - -	4150	4730	216	224
Bacon and Hams do. 3-4	1707	230	769	654
Butter do. - - - - -	28347	65000	30402	14070
Lard do. - - - - -	2367	3320	461	619
Cheese do. - - - - -	409	1103	1050	102
Pork do. - - - - -	11180	17092	1020	16027
Candles lbs. - - - - -	164930	20207	3	1139
Tongues kegs - - - - -	106	105	25	12
Bones tons - - - - -	61	319	250	63
Hides No. - - - - -	444	67		67
Hooft tons - - - - -	7	40	40	
Horns - - - - -	151	72		70
Wool lbs. - - - - -	410101	20120		360
Eggs doz. - - - - -	610560	13320		7
Resewax lbs. - - - - -	1530	80	30	50
Honey do. - - - - -	345	10	11	
Wheat bush. - - - - -	933750	171783	35633	21014
Flour bris. - - - - -	060223	670825	221212	154371
Indian Corn bush 51303	6047	3805	2819	92
Barley & Rye do. 180140	21550			115
Meal bris. - - - - -	4511	4815	592	3721
Biscuit cwt. - - - - -	2577	2147	12	213
B'nd & Pen bush 172837	22525	9270	605	12441

Articles.	Value.	Great Britain.	B. N. Am'ca.	U. States.
£	£	£	£	£
Onto do. - - - - -	497027	33601		713
Hops lbs. - - - - -	72223	1570		40
Bran cwt. - - - - -	1312	143		5
Onions and other vegetables bush. - - - -	1005	250	13	708
Potatoes bush. - - - -	24091	1273	60	1760
Milk do. - - - - -	13337	2214		263
Apples bris. - - - - -	2000	1603	573	312
Flax Seed bush. - - - -	8021	1900	82	1670
Other Seeds do. - - - -	10030	7346	147	217
Baleam - - - - -	169	110		72
Tobacco lbs. - - - - -	1105	17		2
Iron - - - - -	6311	11		5300
Cotton - - - - -	3549			3540
Woolen - - - - -	381			380
Wooden - - - - -	1189	23	343	681
Leather - - - - -	236	2	104	50
Glass - - - - -	108			82
Hardware - - - - -	1417	1	1036	400
Whiskey gal. - - - - -	8394	507		450
Beer, Ale & C' do 17923	588	14	292	201
Other spirits from Grain gal. - - - - -	514	127		127
Vinegar do. - - - - -	583	37		57
Maple Sugar Lbs 14657	273	28	7	227
Other articles - - - - -	34971	1315	4103	32008
Total - - - - -	£2244030	1505350	230379	1017850

Exports to Great Britain, as above - - - - - £1505350 0 4
do. British North America do. - - - - - 230379 13 7
do. United States do. - - - - - 1017894 3 3
do. W. Indies, not included above - - - - - 927 0 0
do. Other Foreign Countries do. - - - - - 41036 1 7

Total as above - - - - - £2244030 3 0
A'd. ships built in Quebec, 1851 - - - - - 410350 0 0
A further addition of 20 per cent. has been made to supply a presumed deficiency in the Exports from Inland Ports, viz.; - £211470 19 2

Making the total Exports, 1851 - - - - - £2452651 2 11

The Exports are thus classified, -
From Montreal - - - - - £229907 13 5
" Quebec - - - - - 150462 8 5
" " - - - - - 25534 0 0
" New Carlisle - - - - - 20023 8 2
" Amherst - - - - - 495 8 4

Total from Sea Ports - - - - - £2138975 7 10
" " Inland Ports - - - - - 1157351 15 11
Add 20 per cent. to Inland Exports - - - - - 211470 19 2

Total Exports - - - - - £2452651 2 11

NOVA SCOTIA.

Imports and Exports for the year 1851.

IMPORTS.			
From Great Britain,		£410804	17 53
" West Indies,		4728	17 5
" British North America,		35841	16 11 1/2
" United States,		26774	17 4
" Other Countries,		90173	6 1
Total		£745821	15 3

EXPORTS.			
To Great Britain,		£ 13146	0 0
" British North American Colonies,		23763	0 0
" " West Indies,		131739	0 0
" Foreign West Indies,		50934	0 0
" United States,		86 30	0 0
" Spain,		1653	0 0
" Brazil,		1766	0 0
" St. Pierre,		183	0 0
" Mauritius,		2431	0 0
Excess of Imports - - - - -		£219849	0 0
Total - - - - -		£719381	15 3



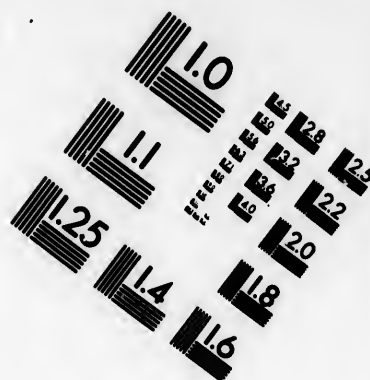
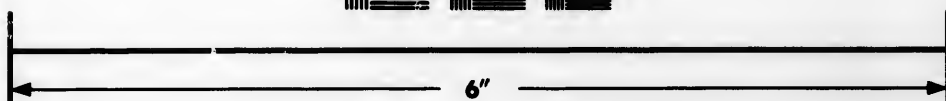
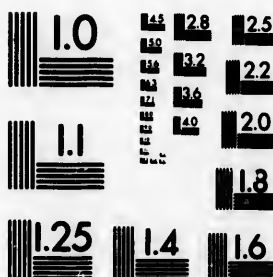


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

18 20 22 25
32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

10 01

NOVA SCOTIA—Continued.

Shipping of Nova Scotia, 1849.

	Inwards.		Outwards.		Men
	Nos.	Tons.	Nos.	Tons.	Inwd's.
Great Britain -	176	7,813	183	77,174	3,121
British Colonies -	1770	143,034	1930	149,777	Men
United States -	2836	25,7974	2396	247,184	Out'd's.
Foreign States -	237	20,363	102	9749	32,375

Included in the above, there are, from and to the	Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Nos.	Tons.	Nos.	Tons.
B. N. A. Colonies - - -	1033	71786	1211	7925
British West Indies - - -	193	19076	452	4174

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Imports and Exports for the years 1819 and 1850.

	1819	1855
From United Kingdom to St. John -	\$ 2,5862	\$ 8,7398
" " " " "St. Andrew's	5186	10241
" Brit. N.America "St. John -	100516	129468
" " " " "St. Andrews	3304	5471
" United States "St. John -	216385	233157
" " " " "St. Andrew's	13197	28091
" West Indies "St. John -	1102	2041
" " " " "St. Andrew's	119	273
" Elsewhere "St. John -	21891	18107
" " " " "St. Andrew's	1164	337

Total Imports - - - - - £603927 £815531

		Exports.	Imports.
To United Kingdom from	St. John	£141000	£138843
" " "	St. Andrew's	22038	37006
" Brit. N. America	St. John	52033	54813
" " "	St. Andrew's	2060	4717
" United States	St. John	47171	65230
" " "	St. Andrew's	4411	12170
" West Indies	St. John	4389	11687
" " "	St. Andrew's	7103	5433
" Elsewhere	St. John	19333	13502
" " "	St. Andrew's	693	2292

Excess of Imports	- - - - -	92467	157513
-------------------	-----------	-------	--------

Totals - - - - - £693027 £815531

Shipping of New Brunswick for 1850.

	Inwards.		Outwards.		Men
	Nos.	Ton's	Nos.	Ton's	Inw'ds.
United Kingdom -	233	93393	786	313619	19746
British Colonies -	1281	61242	1243	70155	Men
United States -	1457	242104	937	87923	Out'ds.
Elsewhere -	65	17701	23	3251	20124
	3039	436022	2071	460363	

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Imports and Exports for the year 1849.

	Imports atg.	Exports atg.
Great Britain - - - - -	£32104	19448
British N.American Colonies - - - - -	83222	32300
Foreign Countries - - - - -	16391	1363
Total sterling - - - - -	£133707	£40677
Excess of imports - - - - -		£96680
	£133707	£133707

Shipping of Prince Edward Island, 1845.

	Nos.	Tons.
Foreign Trade - - - - -	38	7532
Coasting Trade - - - - -	233	9636
Totals - - - - -	271	17168

Comparison between 1840 and 1845.

FOREIGN TRADE.				COASTING TRADE.			
Years.	Vessels.	Tons.	Men.	Years.	Vessels.	Tons.	Men.
1840 -	59	12492	531	1840 -	161	7928	493
1845 -	38	7539		1845 -	223	9196	

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Imports and Exports, Newfoundland, 1851.

IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
From Great Britain	£374571	To Great Britain...	£400000
" West Indies	13344	" West Indies...	66192
" B.N.America	180230	" B.N.America...	79773
" Elsewhere..	8593	" Elsewhere.....	24333
" U.S. America	201075	" U.S.America...	20019
" For'n States.	163350	" Foreign States.	360045

Shipping, Newfoundland, 1951.

SHIPS INWARD.			SHIPS OUTWARD.		
No.	Tons.	Men.	No.	Tons.	Men.
1230	139508	8257	1080	127447	7534

Imports into the Port of St. John, Nfld., 1950 and 1951.

ARTICLES.		1850.		1851.	
		Quant.	Value	Quant.	Value
Alc and Porter	bbls.	402	605	236	308
Apples	bbls.	52	62	107	51
Bacon and Hams	cwts.	121	247	46	106
Barley	valuc		271		4
Beef (salted)	bbls.	204	401	2304	291
Bread	cwts.	602	455	2847	1410
Bricks	No.	8900	9		
Butter	cwts.	2478	7432	3117	9320
Candles	lbs.	6435	132	3574	121
Carriages	No.	2	42		
Clocks	value		20		
Corn (Indian)	bush	204	454	10223	975
Flour	bbls.	20190	31290	37437	37160
Furniture (household)	val		8		
Horses	No.	1	10		
Laths	No.	40300	10	20000	3
Lard	lbs.	4187	69		
Lumber	feet	221551	459	373028	544
Malt	bu		99		
Meal (Indian)	bbls.	620	355	641	310
Onmeal	bbls.	684	622	359	349
Oats	bush.	1188	60	4149	250
Onions	bbls.			185	65
Pean	bbls.	730	289	458	207
Pork	bbls.	121	204	2033	6636
Potatoes & Vegetables	bbls.	147	33	520	120
Shingles		1243253	625	21520	410
Soap	lbs	97679	392	19000	77
Staves	No	173-22	112	369399	1737
Timber	tons	162	163	2851	277
Tobacco	lbs.	563	16	3148	153
Spirits (undefined)	gals.	536	146		
Vinegar	gals.	441	25		
Wine	gals.	00	3	20	18
Miscellaneous Articles			188		37
Total Values		£	46591	£	60005

Exports from the Port of St. John, Nfld: 1950 and 1951

Exports from the Port of St. John, Nfld: 1950 and 1951

ARTICLES.	1850.		1851.	
	Quant.	Value	Quant.	Value
Fish, viz.,				
Dried Cod	qtls.	1503	724	1048
Caplin	bbis.		29	7
Squids	firkins		46	1
Salmon	tierces	91	261	31
Herrings	bbis.	2255	1142	2398
Trout	bbis.		10	2
Iron, old	tons.		15	50
Junk, old	tons.		71	254
Leather Manufacturers	val.			
Molasses	gals.	1414	7070	49849
Oil, Seal	tons.	45	1360	106
Cod	tons.	25	750	5
Whale	tons.			179
Blubber	tons.			6
Spirits, undefined	gals.			207
Sugar, unrefined	cwt.	30	614	7006
Tea	lbs.	1791	50	708
Tobacco	lbs.			17
Wine	gals.	1213	305	2340
Salt	tons.	200	180	
Total Value				

Post Office.

List of Post Offices in Canada, supplementary to the list published in *Scobie's Canadian Almanac of 1852*, being the Offices established to 6th October, 1852, and not enumerated in the former list.

Aberfoyle	.....	Paulineh	.....	Wellington	.....	S. Falconbridge
Abbott's Crs.	.....		.....	Mississquoi	.....	H. H. Smith
Adamsville	.....	Farnham	.....	Shedford	.....	Geo. Adams
Adamsville	.....	Acton	.....	Drummond	.....	C. Beauregard
Adamsville	.....	Euboea	.....	York	.....	Chris. Lindsay
Albert Town	.....	Amesbury	.....	North	.....	W. P. N. Smith
Allisonville	.....	Amelburg	.....	Prince Edward	.....	J. W. Allison
Arva	.....	London	.....	Middlesex	.....	Joseph Elton
Ashgrove	.....	Esquimaux	.....	Hilton	.....	John Hunter
Bathmore	.....	Hamilton	.....	Northumb'td	.....	R. Harstone
Baby's Point	.....	Sombra	.....	Lambton	.....	W. Henderson
Beaumont	.....	Beaumont	.....	Bellechasse	.....	S. Turgeon
Belford	.....	Markham	.....	York	.....	Defoe
Birmingham	.....	Pittsburg	.....	Frontenac	.....	J. Birmingham
Boxton	.....	Townscud	.....	Norfolk	.....	David Morgan
Brant	.....	Brant	.....	Eryce	.....	Jno. Shennon
Brigsteop	.....	Waterloo	.....	Waterloo	.....	A. Davidson
Broughton	.....	Broughton	.....	Megantic	.....	C. H. J. Hall
Brewer's Mills	.....	Pittsburg	.....	Frontenac	.....	R. Anglin
Brinchton	.....	Dunfries	.....	Waterloo	.....	P. Marshall
Cale lona Plaza Cale lona	.....		.....	Prescott	.....	W. Bradley
Campbellville	.....	Nassagaueya	.....	Halon	.....	Jas. McGuffin
Cauesoga	.....	Woodwich	.....	Waterloo	.....	Chas. Hendry
Carlisle	.....	E. Flamboro	.....	Westworth	.....	George Ahrey
Carratoc	.....	Garradoc	.....	Middlesex	.....	Edw'd. Niheli
Cassleton	.....	Cramah	.....	Northumb'td	.....	J. C. Pennock
Castleton	.....	Caletor	.....	Lincoln	.....	Jas. Tisdale
Chatham	.....	Chinquac'sey	.....	Peel	.....	Wm. Allen
Cherchenfield	.....	Blenheim	.....	Oxford	.....	George Hald
Cherry Creek	.....	Innail	.....	Simcoe	.....	D. D. Lay
Clapham	.....	Adolphus	.....	N. Lenox	.....	E. H. H. Hanne
Clifton House	.....	Stamford	.....	Welland	.....	J. Shears
Claren't Cent'e	.....	Clarendon	.....	Ottawa	.....	Jas. Shaw
Collapringe	.....	Hamilton	.....	Northumb'td	.....	D. McIntosh
Colerain (orly	.....		.....		.....	
.....	.....	Toronto	.....	Gore	.....	P. St. John
Collinville	.....		.....	Kent	.....	C. McDiarmid
Cookstown	.....	Tecumseth	.....	Simcoe	.....	Jas. Harper
Crosshill	.....	Wellasley	.....	Waterloo	.....	Wm. Logan
Coruana	.....	Moore	.....	Lambton	.....	A. J. Stephens
Cree Bank	.....		.....	Waterloo	.....	John Fisher
D. l'ho'sie M'ry	.....		.....	Glengary	.....	D. McPhail
Dartford	.....	Percy	.....	Northumb'td	.....	N. Niles
Devon	.....	Unabone	.....	Huron	.....	Jos. Glick
Deal Town	.....	Raleigh	.....	Kent	.....	Joseph Smith
Dixon's Corn's	.....	Mail la	.....	Dundas	.....	Wm. Wood
Doon	.....	Waterloo	.....	Waterloo	.....	Robt. Ferrie
Durton (form.	.....		.....		.....	
.....	.....	Maryborough	.....	Wellington	.....	Ezra Adams
.....	.....	Pickering	.....		.....	John Parker
E. Frampton	.....	Frampton	.....	Orcaster	.....	G. A. Smith
Egnaville	.....	Grattan	.....	Renfrew	.....	N. Hick
E. Hawkabury	.....	Hawkabury	.....	Prescott	.....	Jas. Gamble
Ennikillen	.....	Darlington	.....	Durham	.....	John Ferrie
Enn's	.....	Ennikillen	.....	Lambton	.....	Jas. Little
Enderale	.....	Scarboro	.....	York	.....	T. Dowsell
Epsom	.....	Reach	.....	Ontario	.....	Wm. Bolster
Everton	.....	Eramosa	.....	Wellington	.....	Geo. M'Donald
Farnh's Centre	.....	Farnham	.....	Shedford	.....	John Johnston
Forestville	.....	Charlotville	.....	Norfolk	.....	Thos. Finch
Frankville	.....	Kitley	.....	Leeds	.....	Wm. Smith
French Vilge	.....		.....		.....	
.....	.....	Kingsey	.....	Kingsey	.....	Drummond
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Jno. Wadleigh
Friburg	.....	Waterloo	.....	Waterloo	.....	F. Rembach
Gould	.....	Lingwick	.....	Shelbrooke	.....	Jas. Ross
Grahamville	.....	Chinquac'sey	.....	Peel	.....	Geo. Graham
Grande Greve	.....		.....	Gaspé	.....	Chas. Panouf
Gre-nwood	.....	Pickering	.....	Ontario	.....	George Begg
Greenock	.....	Greenock	.....	Bruce	.....	J. B. Ritchie
Greenwash	.....	Elizabeth	.....	Wm. Leeds	.....	H. Blanchard
Glenwilliams	.....	Esquimaux	.....	Hilton	.....	C. Williams
Glendwood	.....	Urie	.....	Ontario	.....	M. Chapman
Goodand	.....	Malnlsh	.....	Elgin	.....	W. P. R. Smith
Gower Point	.....	Westmeath	.....	Renfrew	.....	J. G. Hackett
Ilanersville	.....	Oneida	.....	Haldimand	.....	J. G. Hackett
Halifax	.....	Halifax	.....	Merantc	.....	Thos. Sheridan
Hamburg	.....	Frederick	.....	Agadding	.....	Richard Kane
Harlan	.....	Bastard	.....	Leeds	.....	A. Chamberle
Harford	.....	Townsend	.....	Norfolk	.....	S. Dean
Hawthville	.....	Wellasley	.....	Waterloo	.....	Gabl. Hawke
Hawthville	.....	Wm. Hinchinb's	.....	Renfrew	.....	A. Herpin

LIST OF POST OFFICES—continued.

St. Francois	Bellechasse	J. B. Langlois.	Strathroy	Carradoc	Middlesex	T. Cook.
St. Geo. Hills	gall Huntingdon	Huntingdon	Summerville	Charlottetown	Glengary	D. Summers.
St. Gertrude	Nicolet	L. Champoux.	Susp'n. Bridge	Stamford	Welland	McCarroll.
St. Irene	Saguenay	Jos. Gosselin.	Sut'er's Cra. Zone.	Kent	J. Sutherland.	
St. Isidore	Dorchester	B. Morin.	Tadousac	Saguenay	J. Radford.	
St. Jacobs	Woolwich	Waterloo	Thompson	Salisbury	Westworth	D. Wilcox.
St. Janvier	DeBlinville	Terrebonne	Thurlo	Hastings	John Phillips.	
St. Jean d'Orleans	of Orleans	Montmorency	Trenholm	Kingsley	Drummond	Simon Stevens.
St. Johns	Pelham	Welland	Tring	Tring	Magnette	P. Bolduc.
St. Laurent	Is of Orleans	Montmorency	Troy	Beverly	Westworth	A. McRoberts.
St. Lin (re-op.)	Vercheres	John Fraser.	Tyrone	Varlington	Durham	John Gray.
St. Marguerite	Dorchester	D. L. Horby.	Union	Yarmouth	Middlesex	John Ellison.
St. Maurice	Champlain	T. H. Pacaud.	Victoria	Corr's Brook	Ontario	L. Calhoun.
St. Philippe	Huntingdon	M. Heuraux.	Villanova	Townsend	Norfolk	M. Laren.
St. Pierre	Bellechasse	Dan. O'Leary.	Wallacetown	Bunwich	Elgin	A. McGunn.
St. Pierre	Is. of Orleans	Montmorency	Wallace	Perth	C. Burrows.	
St. Sylvestre	Beauport	G. M. C. McCre.	Washington	Blenheim	Oxford	Adm. Shark.
St. Raphael	Bellechasse	F. Goulet.	Waterloo	Kingston	Frontenac	J. Northmore.
St. Ursule	St. Maurice	L. Lapin.	Watson's Cor's	Dalhousie	Lennox	Wm. Watson.
St. Vallier	St. Vallier	Bellechasse	Waterville	Compton	Sherbrooke	F. Webster.
St. Zephirin	Courville	Yamaska	West Brom	Brome	Shenford	E. Keyes.
Scotch Block	Esquesling	Malton	West Bolton	Bolton	Stanstead	J. McManis.
Sebringville	Ellice & Dow	Perth	W. Compton	Compton	Sherbrooke	J. F. Richardson.
Sherrington	Huntingdon	G. Bushy.	West Osgood	Osgood	Carleton	J. C. Bower.
Silver Hill	Charlottetown	Norfolk	Whitehall	Carleton	Kent	Jas. Shaw.
Soraba	Upson	Shelford	Whitefish	S. Crosby	Leeds	W. A. Schofield.
South Granby	Granby	Shelford	Woodburn	Benbrook	Wentworth	W. Ptolemy.
Springford	Norwich	Oxford	Woolford	Sydenham	Grey	Harris Knight.
Springville	N. Monaghan	Peterboro.	Wolfstown	Wolfstown	Sherbrooke	L. Hodgkinson.
Stafford	Stafford	Renfrew	Wolverton	Blenheim	Oxford	E. Wolverton.
Stamford	Stamford	Welland	Wick	Brook	Ontario	Jane Johnston.
Stottville	Huntingdon	D. Stett.	Wilksburg	Sombra	Lambton	John Robson.
Strathburn	Mosa	Middlesex	Windsor	M's Windsor	Sherbrooke	E. Wurtele.

ERRATA.

PAGE 17.—Comman'ler-in Chief, *Viscount Hardinge*,
vice the Duke of Wellington, died 14th Sept., 1852.

" Lord Advocate of Scotland, John Inglis, vice Adm.
Anderson, promoted to the Bench; Solfer General
for Scotland, Charles Neaves, vice John Inglis.

" 27.—To the list of free articles, add "*Metallic
Paints and Artificial Slate*, being the produce and
manufacture of Nova Scotia, be admitted into this
Province free from duty, when imported direct from
Great Britain, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince
Edward Island and Newfoundland."

" 28.—Nova Scotia, Executive Council, omit "*Lawrence
O'Connor Doyle*," and add "*Wm. A. Henry
and James McLeod*."

" 29.—Sugar, omit the words "*Candied Brown per
cwt. 10s*."

" 29.—Wines, "*other Claret Wines, Barsac, &c.*,
for "*2s. 3d.*" read "*1s. 3d.*"

" 29.—All other Port, Madeira and Sherry, &c., omit
"*Port, Madeira and*."

" Wheat flour, the production of Canada, imported
into Nova Scotia, shall be admitted through a ware-

house in the United States, or a Port in the British
Provinces, being duly certified as to its origin, on
the same terms as if imported direct.

" 47.—Trinity College, Toronto, read "*University
of Trinity College*;" add "*Dr. Beazley*," Professor
of Principles and Practice of Surgery.

" 49.—NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOL, TORONTO.—
Thomas Jeffrey Robertson, *Head Master*; Herbert
G. R. Frapp, *Lecturer on Chemistry and Natural
Philosophy*; Archibald McCallum, *First Assistant*;
John Sangster, *Second Assistant*; Sampson P. Rob-
bina, *Third Assistant*; William Hind, *Drawing
Master*; Henry Goodwin, *Gymnastics, &c.* FEMALE
MODEL SCHOOL.—Mrs. Clarke, *First Assistant*;
Miss Johnston, *Second Assistant*.

" 77.—Add to Legislative Council of Canada, The
Hon. Louis Papet, Quebec; The Hon. Charles
Wilson, Montreal; and the Hon. Narcisse Fortin,
Nelson, Quebec.

" 77.—Legislative Assembly: Stanstead, vacant; H.
B. Terrill, M. P. P., died of cholera, 20th October,
1853.

Governors of British North America and Newfoundland,
2 November, 1853.

CANADA, The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K. T.,
Governor General, Quebec.

NOVA SCOTIA, Sir J. G. LeMarchant, Lieutenant Governor,
Halifax.

NEW BRUNSWICK, Sir E. W. Head, Bart., Lieutenant
Governor, Fredericton.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, Sir Alex. Bannerman, Knt.,
Lieutenant Governor, Charlottetown.

NEWFOUNDLAND, His Excellency Kerr Bailie Hamilton,
Governor, St. John's.

INDEX.

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
Adm'ralton, County - 92	79 ASSEMBLIES, LEGISLATIVE.	British Mails - - - - - 33	CLERGY LISTS, CAN. 51 to 61
Advertisements - 91 to 96	" Newfoundland - - 32	Bruce, Co. - - - - - 63, 61, 79	" R.C. Church - 54 to 60
Agricultural Products, B.	" Nova Scotia - - - 28	Canada, 1 to 16, 23 to 25, 30	" Pres. Churches - 56 to 63
" N. America - - - - - 78	" Prince Ed. Island - 31	" Population - - - 73 to 74	" Meth. Churches - 58 to 60
" Up & Low Canada - 80	" Astronomical - - - 1 to 16	Calendar - - - - - 5 to 14	" Cong. Churches - 52, 60
Area of Municipalities.	" Asylums - - - - - 47, 49	" Explanation of - - 3	" Baptist Churches - 60
" C. W. - - - - - 60 to 75	" Asylums - - - - - 61 to 73	Carleton, Co. - - - - - 61, 79	" Bible Christian - - 60
Assessed value of Pro-	" Bismuth Lake, Mean	Census, B. N. America	" Clerks, Municipalities 61 to 75
perty, C.W. - - - - - 60 to 75	" Temperature - - - 5 to 16	& Newfoundland, 75 to 74	" Collectors, Customs - - 57
ASSEMBLIES, LEGISLATIVE.	" Bar of U. Canada - - 40	Chronological Cycles - 2	" Canal Tolls - - - 55
" Canada - - - - - 77	" Bar of U. Canada - - 42	Cities - - - - - 62, 73 to 75	" Colleges - - - - - 46 to 48, 60
" Errata - - - - - 90	" Brant, Co. - - - - - 72	Clergy Lists, CAN. 51 to 60	" Errata - - - - - 91
" New Brunswick - - 20	" British - - - - - 17, 18	" Church of England 53	" Counties 60 to 75, 78, 80 to 83

T. Cook.
D. Summers.
McCarroll.
J. Sutherland.
J. Radford.
h. D. Wilcox.
John Phillips.
d. Simon Stevens.
P. Boiduc.
h. A. McRoberts.
John Gray.
John Ellison.
L. Calhoun.
A. McLaren.
C. Burrows.
Adam Shark.
J. Northmore.
Wm. Watson.
E. Webster.
E. Keyes.
J. McMannis.
C. F. Richardson.
J. C. Bower.
Jas. Shaw.
W. A. Schofield.
th. W. Pottery.
Harris Knight.
L. Hodgkinson.
E. Wolvenon.
Jane Johnston.
John Robson.
E. Wurtele.

Port in the British
aw to its origin, on
ect.
read "University
cazeley," Professor
gery.
chool, Toronto.
d Master; Herbert
istry and Natural
m, First Assistant;
Simpson P. Rob-
n Hind, Drawing
atics, &c. FEMALE
First Assistant;

of Canada, The
The Hon. Charles
Narcisse Fortin

instead, vacant: H.
tera, 20th October.

Bart., Lieutenant

Bannerman, Knt.

Ballie Hamilton.

PAGE.
ETS, CAR, 51 to 61
Church - 54 to 56
Churches 56 to 58
Churches 58 to 60
Churches - 52, 60
at Churches - 60
Christian - 60
nt palities 61 to 75
Customs - 57
Tolls - 55
- 40 to 48, 50
- 51
to 75, 78, 80 to 89

BRITISH AMERICAN INSURANCE COMPANY

CAPITAL, - - - - \$100,000.
HEAD OFFICE, -TORONTO.

Governor, -HONBLE. WM. ALLAN,
DEPUTY GOVERNOR -G. F. RIDOUT, Esq., M. P. P.

Office of Quebec Agency on West India Wharf.

THE SUBSCRIBER having accepted the AGENCY of this Company, is now prepared to take **MARINE RISKS**, Ocean and Inland, on Vessels and Cargoes. Also, **INSURANCE AGAINST FIRE**, on terms as moderate as other safe offices.

J. W. LEAYCRAFT,
Agent.

Quebec, 4th June, 1853.

ONTARIO MARINE & FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CAPITAL:
ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND POUNDS.

HEAD OFFICE.
HAMILTON, CANADA WEST.

PRESIDENT.
E. CARTRIGHT THOMAS, Esq.

VICE PRESIDENT.
D. C. GUNN, Esq.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.
H. C. Baker, Esq., N. Merritt, Esq.,
M. W. Brown, Esq., John F. Moore, Esq.,
Peter Carroll, Esq., James Osborne, Esq.,
D. C. Gunn, Esq., C. A. Sadlier, Esq.,
James McIntyre, Esq., E. C. Thomas, Esq.,
James Mathieson, Esq., John Wilson, Esq.

SEIVES, MEASURES,
Chamois, Sponge,
ROPES, TWINE,
WOOL MOPS,



WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

N. B. Baskets, Brushes, and Cooper Work, made to order on the shortest notice; also, all kinds of Wooden Ware used in the Kitchen and the Dairy.

AS PRIN

Empow

Col. R.

ADVA

A of where a purpose cessary,

H.

Credit

Seven A

paid Hal

assured v

sum

The an

ed, if he

but to th

thus com

assurance

of

Establi

rents and

educate

ties, to c

be paid

21st year

BRITAN

1, P

Empow

PAGE.
31, 32, 50, 78, 79
54, 68, 80
- 61 to 73
- See Judiciary.
le - 44, 45
Days - 51 to 16
o, - 45, 60
on, 61 to 73, 81
to 83
- 54, 75
by - 17
- 60, 60
ag - 2
- 47 to 50, 75

THE POST MAS
on FIRST O

POST OFFICE

OFFICES ESTABLISHED

ON 1st OCTOBER

Bervie, - 30

East Plympton, - 32

Salem, - 28, 29

West Arran, - 31

OFFICES ESTABLISHED

Argyle, - 60 to 73, 79

Clareview, - 61 to 73

Comers Mills, - 46, 47

Drems Mills, - 91

Elizabethville, - 60 to 73, 79

Erinaville, - 61 to 73

Grande Ligne, - 71, 73, 80

Middleville, - 60, 80

Queabruok Centre, - 71, 80

Queabruok, - 72, 80

Point Alexander, - 73, 80

Point Levi East, - 73, 80

Ste. Julienne, - 73, 80

Switzerland, - 73, 80

Thomasburgh, - 73, 80

Teohatta, - 73, 80

Woodville, - 73, 80

rally.

The name of th

0822 5111

Post Office

Quebec, 22nd

BASKETS, BRUSHES,

BIRD CAGES,

BIRD FOUNTS,

FLOOR MATTING,

COMBS & TOYS.

BRITISH AMERICAN ASSURANCE COMPANY

CAPITAL. - - - £100,000.
HEAD OFFICE, - TORONTO.

GOVERNOR, HONBLE. WM. ALLAN,
DEPUTY GOVERNOR, G. F. RIDOUT, Esq., M. P.

Office of Quebec Agency on West India Wharf.

THE SUBSCRIBER having accepted the **AGENCY** of this Company, is now prepared to take **MARINE RISKS**, Ocean and Inland, on Vessels and Cargoes. Also, **INSURANCE AGAINST FIRE**, on terms as moderate as other safe offices.

J. W. LEAYCRAFT,
Agent.

Quebec, 4th June, 1853.

ONTARIO MARINE & FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

CAPITAL:
ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND POUNDS.

HEAD OFFICE.
HAMILTON, CANADA WEST.

PRESIDENT.
E. CARTRIGHT THOMAS, Esq.

VICE PRESIDENT.
D. C. GUNN, Esq.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

H. C. Baker, Esq.,	N. Merritt, Esq.,
M. W. Browne, "	John F. Moore, "
Peter Carroll, "	James Osborne, "
D. C. Gunn, "	C. A. Sadlier, "
James McIntyre, "	E. C. Thomas, "
James Matheson, "	John Wilson, "

SEIVES, MEASURES,
Chamois, Sponge,
ROPES, TWINE,
WOOL MOPS,



WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

N. B. Baskets, Brushes, and Cooper Work, made to order on the shortest notice; also, all kinds of **Wooden Ware** used in the Kitchen and the Dairy.

BRITANNIA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

1 PRINCES' STREET, BANK, LONDON.
ESTABLISHED AUG. 1, 1837.

Empowered by Special Act of Parliament, 4 7801/31 Vict. Cap. 9.

COL. ROBERT ALEXANDER, Blackheath Park,
Chairman.

ADVANTAGES OF THIS INSTITUTION.

INCREASING RATES OF PREMIUM.

A **TABLE** especially adapted to the securing of Loans or Debts, and to all other cases, where a Policy may be required for a temporary purpose only, but which may be kept up, if necessary, throughout the whole term of Life.

HALF-CREDIT RATES OF PREMIUM.

Credit given for half the amount of the **First Seven Annual Premiums** the amount of the unpaid Half-Premiums being deducted from the sum assured when the Policy becomes a claim.

SUM ASSURED PAYABLE DURING LIFE.

The amount payable at the death of the Assured, if he die before attaining the age of **SIXTY**, but to the assured himself, if he attain that age, thus combining a provision for old age with an assurance upon life.

ORPHAN'S ENDOWMENT BRANCH.

Established for the purpose of affording to parents and others the means of having Children educated and started in Life, by securing annuities, to commence at the Parents' death, and to be paid until a child, if a son, shall attain his 21st year, or, if a daughter, her 25th year of Age.

BRITANNIA MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION

1, PRINCES' STREET, BANK, LONDON.

Empowered by her Majesty's Royal Letters

BIRD CAGES,
BIRD FOUNTS,
FLOOR MATTING,
COMBS & TOYS.

POST OFFICE OPERATIONS.

THE POST MASTER GENERAL established the following NEW POST OFFICES in Canada, on FIRST OCTOBER, and FIRST NOVEMBER, 1853.

POST OFFICE.	TOWNSHIP OR SEIGNIORY.	COUNTY.	POSTMASTER.
OFFICES ESTABLISHED ON 1ST OCTOBER. Bervie, East Plympton, Salem, West Arden. OFFICES ESTABLISHED ON 1ST NOVEMBER, 1853. Argyle, Clareview, Camara Mills, Drews Mills, Elizabethville, Erinaville, Grande Ligne, Middleville, Opeabruk Centre, Point Alexander, Point Levi East, Ste. Juliette, Switzer ville, Thomasburgh, Techna, Woodville.	Kingsdine, Plympton, Malahide, Arden. Becho, Sheffield, Ernestown, Barford, Hope, Sheffield, Lanark, Camarbruk, Upper Ottawa, Do, Leuzon, L'Assomption, Ernestown, Collingwood, Beasbarnois, Eldon.	Ontario. Addington, Do, Sherbrooke, Durham, Addington, Huntingdon, Lanark, Stormont, Above Port William, Do, Dorchester, Leinster, Addington, Simcoe, Beasbarnois, Victoria.	Office of Quebec Agency on West India Wharf. The SUBSCRIBER having accepted the Company, in New York, 1853. Bruce, Lambton, Middlesex, Bruce. John Mills. Archd. McDonnell, Daniel W. P. W. A. T. Bangs, John McMurthy, Jeremiah Gaffney, Daniel Wilson, James Gaulhier, Jacob Papis, John Andrews, Benjn McConnell, Henry Montmain, Revd. G. A. Lomanger, Calvin W. Miller, Solomon D. Olmstead, George Ellis, John Morrison.

The name of the Post Office of Cayuga Heights, County of Brant, is changed to Kerehogah
 Willnot, County of Waterloo, is changed to Haysville
 Saymour, West County of Northumberland, changed to Campbellford.

Post Office Department,
 Quebec, 22nd November, 1853.

Advertisements - 91 to 96	Newfoundland - 32	Bruce, Co - 63, 61, 79	R.C. Church - 61 to 69
Agricultural Products, B. - 76	Nova Scotia - 28	Canada, 1 to 16, 23 to 28, 30	Pres. Churches 56 to 58
N. America - 76	Prince Ed. Island - 31	Population - 79 to 82	Meth. Churches 58 to 60
Up. & Low. Canada - 80	Astronomical - 1 to 16	Calendar - 5 to 14	Cong. Churches - 52, 60
Area of Municipalities - 47, 48	Asylums - 61 to 75	Explanation of - 3	Baptist Churches - 60
C. W. - 60 to 75	Antiquities - 61 to 75	Carleton, Co. - 61, 79	Bible Christian - 66
Assessed value of Pro- Balaun Lake, Mean	Census, B. N. America	1 to 16, 23 to 28, 30	Clerks, Municipalities 61 to 79
perty, C.W. - 60 to 75	Temperature - 40, 41	Chronological Cycles - 2	Collectors, Customs - 57
AMERICAN, LEGISLATIVE, Bar of U. Canada - 40, 41	Canada - 77 Bar of U. Canada - 43, 44	Cities - 62, 79 to 75	Canal Tolls - 58
" Canada - 77 Bar of U. Canada - 43, 44	" Errata - 90 Brant, Co. - 72, 79	Clarify Lists, Can. 53 to 69	" Errata - 90 to 94
" New Brunswick - 29 British	" Nova Scotia - 28	" Church of England 53	Counties 90 to 75, 79, 80 to 89

INDEX—Continued.

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.	
Courts, <i>See</i> Judiciary.		Leeds, Co.	65, 70	Poor, English male . . .	33	P. E. Island 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36	70
Deputy Revenues . . .	61 to 73	Legis'vo Councils & Officers		" rates on letters in		"	61 to 73
Dundas, Co.	70, 71, 70	" Canada	74, 77	" B.N.A.	33	Reeves	61 to 73
Durham, Co.	64, 70	" Errata	91	" rates on drop or box		Registrars— <i>See</i> Judiciary.	
Elizabethe	2, 3	" Now Brunswick . . .	30	" letters	33	Regnal Table	44, 45
Elections, Municipal . .	73	" Newfoundland . . .	33	" for Un Kingdom . . .	33	Remarkable Days . . .	81 to 86
" School Trustees . . .	73	Legis'vo Councils & Officers		" United States	33	Return, Co.	63, 69
Elgin, Co.	67, 70	" Nova Scotia	38	" rates for California		Representation, 61 to 73, 81	
Epochs	2	" P. E. Island	31	" and Oregon	33	"	81 to 86
Errata	90	Lennox, Co.	62, 70	" rates for Newfound	33	Revenues	64, 70
Essex Co.	61, 70	Mean Temperature . .	5 to 16	" West Indies	33	Royal Family	17
Executive Coun's & Off'rs		Medical Board	51	" Nova Scotia by		Russell, Co.	69, 69
" Canada	70	" Colleges 10048; 50051		" United States	33	Saturn's Ring	2
" N. Brunswick	30, 30	" Licenates &c., 50051		" rates for Brit. Col.		Schools	47 to 50, 73
" Newfoundland . . .	34	Meetings of Mun'pities	73	" & fore'gn places, via		Seasons	73
" Nova Scotia	30	Metecorological, 50101, 50051		Quebec & Halifax . .	30	Semi-diurnal Area . . .	3
" Errata	91	" Middlesex, Co. . . .	87, 70	" rates for Brit. Col.		shipping	65 to 69
" Princes Ed. Island . .	34, 80	" Military in Canada . .	77, 70	" through England . . .	33	Silver Product	18 to 31
Expenditures	85 to 86	" Ministers, H. M. Cabinet	17	" rates for France . . .	33	Simcoe, Co.	70, 69
Exports	85 to 86	" Errata	93	" Foreign Coun-		Stormont, Co.	70, 71, 69
Fairs in U. Canada . . .	30, 30	Moon's Eclipses	2, 3	" tries	33, 30 to 36	Sun's declination . . .	3, 5 to 16
Frontenac, Co.	62, 70	" Phases	5 to 16	" rates for For'n Coun-		" rising & setting 3, 5 to 16	
Glenagary, Co.	70, 71, 70	" Rising & Setting 3, 5 to 16		" rates for Bermuds . .	36	Surveyors, Land	43, 45
Gr'd & Silver product 1850	91	Moveable Feasts	2	" rates for Mexico &		" of Counties	61 to 75
Gova's of N. America . .		Municipalities	60 to 73	" W. Indies by N. York	36	" Boards of Exam'rs . .	70
" Canada	73, 90	" Officers	61 to 73	" rates for Books, &c.,		" British	17, 18
" New Brunswick 20, 90		" System exp'd	74, 75	" in B.N.A., &c., . . .	34	" Canada	30, 37
" Newfoundland 32, 90		" N. Brunsw'k, 20, 30, 50, 75, 70		" rates for Books with		" Errata	90
" Nova Scotia	28, 90	" P. E. Island	31, 90	" England	34	" New Brunswick . . .	30
" P. E. Island	31, 90	Newfoundland	33, 50, 74, 70	" rates for Parliamen-		" Newfoundland . . .	30
Grey, Co.	71, 73, 70	Noon, apparent	3, 5 to 16	" papers	31	" Nova Scotia	30, 30
Grammar Schools	47, 49, 50	Norfolk, Co.	67, 70	" rates for Newspaper's	33	" Errata	90
Greenville, Co.	63, 70	Norfolk, Co.	67, 70	" Br. Col. via U		" P. E. Island	31
Haldimand, Co.	62, 70	Normal School	44	" Kingdom	37	" United States	31 to 33
Haltou, Co.	72, 70	" Errata	91	" rates for F'n'g Coun-		Temperature 5 to 16, 23 to 26	
Hamilton, City	73	Northumberland, Co., 69, 69		" free via U. King, 37		Toronto, City	74
Hastings, Co.	63, 70	Nova Scotia, 28, 30, 50, 75, 70		" Exchg. Officers with		" Mean Temperature 5 to 16	
Hospital	46 to 48	" P. E. Island	31, 90	" United States	36	" Towns	60 to 73, 70
Huron, Co.	63, 70	Observatory, H. M. M. Tor.	4	" Postage Stamps . . .	33	" Townships	60 to 73, 70
Imports	55 to 56	Oxford, Co.	68, 80	" Soldiers & Seamen's		" Trustees, School . . .	61 to 73
Inspectors, Revenue . . .	27	Parishes, L. C.	70	" Letters	34	" Universities	46, 47
Judicial Off'rs, <i>see</i> Judiciary		Peel, Co.	71, 80	" Mis-sent & re-direct-		" Errata	91
Judiciary		" Perth, Co.	63, 80	" Undelivered & Dead		" Victoria, Co.	60, 70
" Canada East	30 to 41	" Peterboro', Co. . . .	69, 80	" Letters	35	" Villages	60 to 73, 70
" Canada West	41 to 48	" Plainsville	3, 5 to 16	" Overch'd Postage . . .		" Warrents	61 to 73
" New Brunswick . . .	30	" P. E. Island	31, 90	" Mailable Matter . . .	33	" Waterloo, Co.	71, 72, 80
" Newfoundland . . .	34	" P. E. Island	31, 90	" Credit prohibited . . .	36	" Welland, Co.	60, 69
" Nova Scotia	28	" Pop. U. C.	60 to 75, 70, 81	" Newspaps, Caution . .	36	" Wellington, Co. . . .	71, 80
" P. E. Island	31	" L. C.	70, 80 to 83	" W'm Climate, cau'n . .	36	" Wentworth, Co. . . .	72, 80
Kent, Co.	64, 70	" B.N.A. & Nfd	78	" Mis-sent Mails	36	" Winter in U. Canada 23 to 26	
Kingston, City	74, 75	Post Offices	33 to 38	" Prince Edward, Co., . .	60, 80	York, Co.	73, 80
Lambton, Co.	61, 70	Post Office Regulat's 33 to 38					
Lanark, Co.	63, 70	" business hours . . .	33				
Land Surveyors	45, 46	" confidential office . .	36				

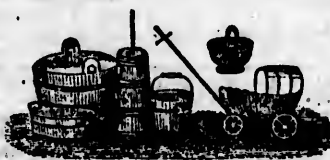
ADVERTISEMENTS.

Wooden Ware & Furnishing Articles Generally.

ANGUS DALLAS,

No. 20, KING STREET WEST, TORONTO.

BROOMS, PAILS,
Tubs, Churns,
SEIVES, MEASURES,
Chamois, Sponge,
ROPES, TWINE,
WOOL MOPS,



DOOR MATS,
BASKETS, BRUSHES,
BIRD CAGES,
BIRD FOUNTS,
FLOOR MATTING,
COMBS & TOYS.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

N. B. Baskets, Brushes, and Cooper Work, made to order on the shortest notice; also, all kinds of Wooden Ware used in the Kitchen and the Dairy.

PUBLICATIONS BY HUGH SCOBIE, TORONTO: CANADA.

The Daily Colonist, published Daily, Sundays excepted. Subscription £1 10s. currency, or \$6 a-year, in advance.

The British Colonist, published every Tuesday and Friday. Subscription £1 currency, or \$4 a-year, in advance.

The News of the Week, published every Saturday. Subscription 10s. currency, or \$2 a-year, in advance.

ADVERTISEMENTS in the "Daily" and "British" £1. a line for first insertion, and 1d. a line for each repetition. Liberal discounts, by special arrangement, on Advertisements continued for lengthened periods. Advertisements in the "News" 4d. a line each publication, and no discount.

The Municipal Manual for Upper Canada, containing all the Acts of the Legislature, establishing Municipalities, of Townships, Towns, Villages, Counties, and Cities, and imposing duties, or conferring powers on the Councils. An indispensable work for all interested in the proceedings of these bodies. — Price, 6s. 3d.

The Division Courts Act of Upper Canada, with copious Index, and Rule- and Form, by Judge Gowen. A necessary work for people to possess. — Price, 1s. 10d.

The Rectories of Canada, a collection of all official documents appertaining to them, laid before the Imperial Parliament. This work affords a full and reliable history of the subject. — Price, 1s. 10d.

The Canadian Almanac, established in 1847. A yearly publication, issued about the 1st of November, in each year. Price, 4s. currency, or \$12, per gross. By the dozen, 5s. 7d. currency, or \$1 12½c. Single copies, 7d., or 12½c. each.

The Canadian Journal, a Repository of Industry, Science, and Art, and a record of the proceedings of the Canadian Institute. Subscription, 15s. cy., or \$3, a-year, in advance. Published monthly.

Alazon, and other Poems, including many of the fugitive pieces of Russett, by Wm. Smith. Per dozen, 17s. 6d.; single copies, 1s. 10d. each.

Lumber Merchants' Ready Reckoner for Measurement of Saw Logs. Per dozen, 1s. 10d.; single copies, 3d. each.

Lumber Merchants' Ready Reckoner for Measurement of Sawed Lumber. Per dozen, 1s. 10d.; single copies, 3d. each.

Gouinlock's System of General Geography, for Schools in British North America. Per dozen, £1 7s. currency; single copies, 3s. each.

Gouinlock's Complete System of Practical Arithmetic, for Schools in British North America. Per dozen, £1; single copies, 2s. 3d. each.

Murray's New System of Commercial Arithmetic, or Guide to Business and Science, for Schools. Per dozen, £2 5s.; single copies, 5s. each.

Howell's Practical Tables of Profit and Discount, shewing the net cost of an article, after deducting a given discount from the Invoice price; also the price to which an article must be raised, to gain a certain per centage by its sale; also for taking stock, &c. Per dozen, £1 13s. 9d.; single copies, 3s. 9d. each.

Catechism of Geography. Per dozen, 5s.; single copies, 7d. each.

Catechism of Bible and Gospel History. Per dozen, 5s.; single copies, 7d. each.

Catechism for Children. Per dozen, 5s.; single copies, 7d. each.

Willison's Mother's Catechism, for a young child. Per dozen, 1s. 3d.; single copies, 14d. each.

Common-Place Book, or Literary Diary, with Locke's Index. Various sizes and prices.

Topographical Plan of the City of Toronto, illustrated by views of the principal buildings. Price on Sheets, 10s.; Mounted, 15s.; Mounted and Coloured, £1.

Chart of Lake Ontario. Mounted on Cloth, 10s.

Chart of Lake Huron. Mounted on Cloth, 15s.

Map of the Town of Sydenham, Owen Sound. Sheets, 3s. 6d.

Plan of the Town of Guelph. Sheets, 5s.

Plan of the Town of Stratford. Sheets, 7s. 6d.; Mounted, Coloured, and Varished, 15s.

School Map of America, one of the National Series. Cloth, Mounted on Rollers, 17s. 6d.

* The Hemispheres are nearly ready for publication; and the others of the series will follow in due course.

Map of the Newcastle and Colborne Districts, by Fleming, embracing the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Peterboro', and Victoria. Sheets, 10s.; on Rollers, Plain, 17s. 6d.; on Rollers, Coloured and Varished, £1.

Map of the Huron Districts, by Macdonald, embracing the Counties of Huron, Perth, and Bruce. Sheets, 10s.; Plain, on Rollers, 15s.; Coloured and Varished, on Rollers, 17s. 6d.

Map of the Western District,—Bilyard and Parr's,—comprising the Counties of Essex, Kent, and Lambton, with part of the State of Michigan. Rollers, Mounted and Coloured, £1 15s.

Map of the Western District, comprising the Counties of Essex, Kent, and Lambton,—Rankin's. Sheets, 10s.; Rollers and Coloured, 17s. 6d.

Map of the Talbot District, comprising the County of Norfolk,—Walsh's. Sheets, 10s.; Mounted and Coloured, 17s. 6d.

Plan of the Town of Peterborough. Mounted, &c., 15s.

Plan of the Town of Cobourg. Mounted, &c., 17s. 6d.

Map of the Western Division of Upper Canada, from the best authorities, shewing all the new territorial divisions. On Sheets, 5s.; on Rollers, Coloured, 10s.; folded for the Pocket, 10s.

* The Map of the Eastern Division of Upper Canada will be published very soon, at the same prices as that of the Western. A Map of the whole of Upper Canada, on the same scale, revised to the present time, will immediately follow.

Map of the Counties of Leeds and Grenville,—Sherwood's,—revised to 1852. Sheets, 10s.

View of the Letter Paper, containing views of prominent buildings in Toronto. Per quire, 6s.

Druggists, Perfumers, and other Labels, a large variety.

Law and Conveyancing Forms, of all kinds; Magistrates Forms, &c.

* For general business Advertisement, see the last page of this Almanac.

**R. A. GOODENOUGH,
PRODUCE, COMMERCIAL, AND
SHIPPING AGENT,
FRONT STREET,
TORONTO.**

T

BURNS
CHAFF
CANCE
SORE E
ITCH
FELON
SCALD
NETTL
CORN

EV

THIS
Fan
tion, and
its compo

I, Edw
known, f
year 1848
caused the
place of
that there
I cannot
be tried h
who gave
from my
ain Salvat
rest in the
length a
began to
State Stre
with the
disappear
cured. I
curing me
the Russi
I would
Piles, I r
time. A
may dicta

Put up in

AGENTS
NEIL
General
Hamilto
Mr. Sliac
St. Joun
D. E. G
W. Mar
Sold in
stores, and

**Every Family should have a Box of this Salve on hand
in case of Accident!**



THE RUSSIA SALVE.

Introduced in 1810.—The best Remedy for

BURNS,	CUTS,	SORE NIPPLES, SHINGLES,	FLESH WOUNDS,
CHAPPED HANDS,	SCALDS,	STYLS,	PULES,
CANCERS,	SALT RHEUM,	FESTERS,	BRUISES,
SORE EYES,	SORES,	RINGWORM,	INGROWING NAILS,
ITCH,	FLEA BITES,	SCURVEY,	SPRAINS,
FELONS,	WHITLOWS,	BUNIONS,	SWELLED NOSE,
SCALDED HEADS, ULCERS,	WARTS,	SORE LIPS,	ERYSIPELAS,
NETTLE RASH,		SPIDER STINGS, BOILS,	LAME WRIST,
CORNS,		AND SORES OF EVERY KIND.	

EVERY MOTHER WITH CHILDREN, AND ALL HEADS OF FAMILIES,

Should keep a Box in the cupboard, or on the shelf, handy to use in CASE OF ACCIDENT. THIS Salve has been used in the United States for the past thirty-six years, and has given universal satisfaction. Families who have once used it, would on no account be without it; it draws the pain, allays the inflammation, and heals only when all the soreness and irritation are removed. There is nothing deleterious or hurtful in its compound. If you try it once, you will never be without it, but will recommend it to your friends.

CANADIAN TESTIMONY.

I, Edward Young, cabinet maker, 58 Carver Street, feeling it a pleasant duty due myself and the public, do make known, thus publicly, a fact of such importance as materially affects everybody in this Commonwealth. In the year 1842, I was injured by a plank falling on my leg; it caused the leg to swell and become inflamed, and finally caused the most awful ulcers and sores, which defied the skill and treatment of the best physicians in Quebec, the place of my residence at that time. Dr. Douglas, one of the most popular physicians in Quebec, assured me that there was little if any hope of my recovery.

I came to Boston; my limbs were both now affected, painful and terrible to look at. I applied to Dr. Phelps; he tried his skill, but without any apparent success, and I was then induced to call upon and consult Dr. Warren, who gave me some relief, but after some time I grew quite disheartened, my limbs were almost a mass of sores, from my knees down to my ankles, scarcely allowing me to sleep or rest day or night. I had read a good deal about Russia Salve, but having used so many advertise d plasters and salves, and tried so many things, that I felt little interest in the Russia Salve, and although repeatedly advised by my friends to try it, I was too skeptical to do so. At length a man brought me a box of Russia Salve, which I applied to my limbs in the directions supplied. I really began to feel a sensation of peculiar pleasantness about my raging sores. I went down to Redding & Co.'s, 6 State Street, and bought two boxes. I have used in all nearly four boxes of this great Salve; my limbs are now, with the exception of the scars, as perfect as ever they were.—The ulcers have healed up, the sores have nearly disappeared, and I hesitate not to say that by the time I have used the fourth box of the Russia Salve I shall be cured. I consider my case one of the severest tests the Salve could possibly encounter, and its entire triumph in curing me entitles Redding & Co. to much praise, in producing and offering to the public such a great blessing as the Russia Salve.

I would further add, that having the Salve in my house, and a member of my family suffering very much from Piles, I recommended the use of the Russia Salve, which cured him with great ease, and in a very brief space of time. Any use, my dear sir, you may wish to make of these facts, you are at liberty to do so, in your judgment may dictate.

Yours, very respectfully,

EDWARD YOUNG.

PRICE 25 CENTS PER BOX,

Put up in large sized metal boxes, with an engraved wrapper, similar to the above engraving, without which none are genuine.

AGENTS for the Sale of RUSSIA SALVE, From whom the genuine article can be had at Wholesale or Retail, NEIL C. LOVE, No. 88, Yonge Street, TORONTO, at the Sign of the Red Mortar.

General Agents for Lower Canada, WM. LYMAN & Co., 134 and 151 St. Paul Street, MONTREAL. Hamilton & Kneeshaw, Hamilton; A. Higginbotham, Brantford; G. L. Scott & Co., Paris; Mr. Scott, Woodstock; Mr. Sims, London; Dr. Fringle, Cobourg; Mr. Brent, Kingston; Dr. Bell, Peterboro'.
ST. JOHN, Fellows & Co. HALIFAX, E. G. Fuller.

D. E. Geldert, Windsor; J. A. Glibor, Wilmot; S. B. Chipman, Lawrenceburg; J. H. Thorne, Bridgetown; Dr. J. W. Marshall, Tatamagouche; John Gauld, River John; R. Fraser, Picton.

Sold in the United States and Canada by all venders of Patent Medicines, Druggists, at most of the country stores, and by

REDDING & Co. Proprietors, No. 8, State Street, Boston, U. S.

NOTICE.

The Northern Ogdensburgh Railroad Company

OF NEW YORK.

HAVING established an agency at TORONTO, are prepared to make contracts, through their Agent Mr. G. H. WYATT, for the transportation direct, of Property to and from New York or Boston to Toronto, or any port westward. The transportation across the Lake will be by "Express Freight Steamers," running in connection with the line.

C. L. SCHLATTER, Superintendent.

The undersigned invites the attention of Merchants and Shippers to the above notice, and will be happy to take charge, on behalf of the Company referred to, of any property that may be required to ship by that route to Boston or New York.

G. H. WYATT, Agent.

Office.—Telegraph Building, Front Street, Toronto.

Sept. 25th, 1852.

THE ST. CATHARINES CONSTITUTIONAL.

J. RICHARDSON, PROPRIETOR.

FROM the extensive circulation of the CONSTITUTIONAL, both in Canada and the United States, it will be found a most desirable mode for

GENERAL ADVERTISING.

Annual Subscription, 10s. in advance.

All Orders for Book and Job Printing promptly attended to.

CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICE, ST. CATHARINES, C. W.

NEW YORK ADVERTISEMENTS.

SELPHO'S FIRST PREMIUM ANGLESEY LEG,

INTRODUCED into the country, and made solely by WM. SELPHO, 24, Spring Street, New York. This description of Artificial Leg, derives its name from the celebrated Marquis of Anglesey, who lost his leg in the Battle of Waterloo, by whom it has been adopted and worn ever since its first invention by the late ingenious Mr. Potts, of London, to whom the present artist was 11 years a pupil and assistant.

"I have seen the Artificial Leg of Mr. Selpho; its construction appears excellent, and well calculated to answer all the objects desired. But the best of all is the proof of those who wear them; this is positive and undeniable."

V. NOTT, Professor of Surgery, University of New York.

Also—SELPHO'S ARTIFICIAL HAND—an entirely new and useful substitute for a lost hand, so arranged, that the wearer can open and shut the hand by means of the remaining stump. W. S. will give further information by application, or by letter, post-paid.

The Highest Premium, the Prize Medal, was awarded at the Great Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations, in London, 1851, to

M. M. LAWRENCE, FOR HIS DAGUERREOTYPES.

THE PICTURES have been returned in good condition, and can be seen, with the Medal, at the Gallery 203 BROADWAY, three doors below Fulton Street. The public are invited to call and examine them. Mr. LAWRENCE has entirely rebuilt the upper part of his Establishment, with a new arrangement of Light, by which the most artistic and beautiful results are produced. For boldness, depth of tone, and truthfulness, they are not surpassed. Family and School Groups taken without difficulty. Plates containing twenty and thirty persons, all perfect, on exhibition. DAGUERREOTYPE LIFE SIZE.—All attempts formerly to take large Pictures, have not proved satisfactory, in consequence of their distorted and ungilded appearance. This has been obviated by increasing the size of the Camera. Mr. L. has just completed one of immense size. It is the LARGEST CAMERA, and the only one of its size, in the world. Notwithstanding its size, several artists have pronounced it the most perfect instrument that they ever saw. The impression that Daguerreotypes will not be durable, is erroneous. There is no doubt but that they will remain good as long as any other Pictures, when properly finished. It is a mistake, also, that good pictures cannot be taken in cloudy and stormy weather. Pictures taken those days are usually softer than when the sun shines.

DAGUERREOTYPES and PICTURES of every description copied perfectly.—CHILDREN of all ages taken.—Every thing appertaining to the art furnished.

Dr. Sherwood's Magnetic Remedies for Chronic Diseases, OR MAGNETIC COMPOUND CHLORIDE OF GOLD.

THESE well-known REMEDIES of the late HENRY HALL SHERWOOD, M.D., based upon his magnetic organization of the body, are prepared as usual by his son-in-law, the only legal successor—W. LARNER, New York. They have had, for many years, great success in the cure of CHRONIC DISEASES, especially Consumption, Chronic Dyspepsia and Scrophula. The elaborate treatise of Dr. Sherwood, explanatory of his theory of Magnetic Organization, will be sent gratis to those interested in the subject. The ELECTRO-MAGNETIC MACHINES of Dr. Sherwood, are also prepared as usual. Address

H. H. SHERWOOD'S SUCCESSORS, 109, Chamber Street, New York.

These articles may be obtained also of D. J. J. LAMARTINE, London, Canada West.



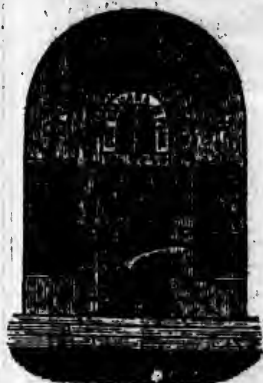
From the

Buffalo, S.

OPE

Surgery



TURNER & ROGERSON,**Commission Merchants,**AND IMPORTERS OF WINES, TEAS, TOBACCOS, LIQUORS & GROCERIES
YONGE STREET, TORONTO, C. W.**FARMER, DE BLAQUIERE & DEEDES,**

WHOLESALE & RETAIL

DEALERS IN LUMBER,

AND

Lumber Commission Merchants,

Office—CORNER OF NIAGARA & PEARL STREETS,

BUFFALO.

THE Undersigned, having now a resident Partner in Buffalo, are prepared to receive Consignments of all kinds of Lumber, on which

Liberal Advances will be made.

From their extensive and increasing connection with the Lumber Trade, and central and advantageous location in Buffalo, parties may rely on getting the

HIGHEST MARKET PRICE

for their consignments.

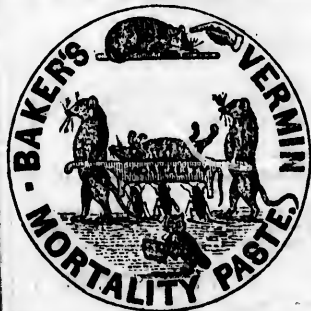
FARMER, DE BLAQUIERE & DEEDES.

Buffalo, Sept. 26th, 1852.

**DR. CADWELL,****OCULIST & AURIST****OPERATOR ON THE EYE & EAR****FOR DEAFNESS, BLINDNESS,**

And all defects of Sight and Hearing.

Surgery No. 5, King Street East, open from 8, A.M. to 6, P.M.

**BAKER'S**
RAT & VERMIN DESTROYER,

WARRANTED TO KILL

RATS, MICE, BUGS, COCKROACHES,

AND ALL OTHER KINDS OF VERMIN.

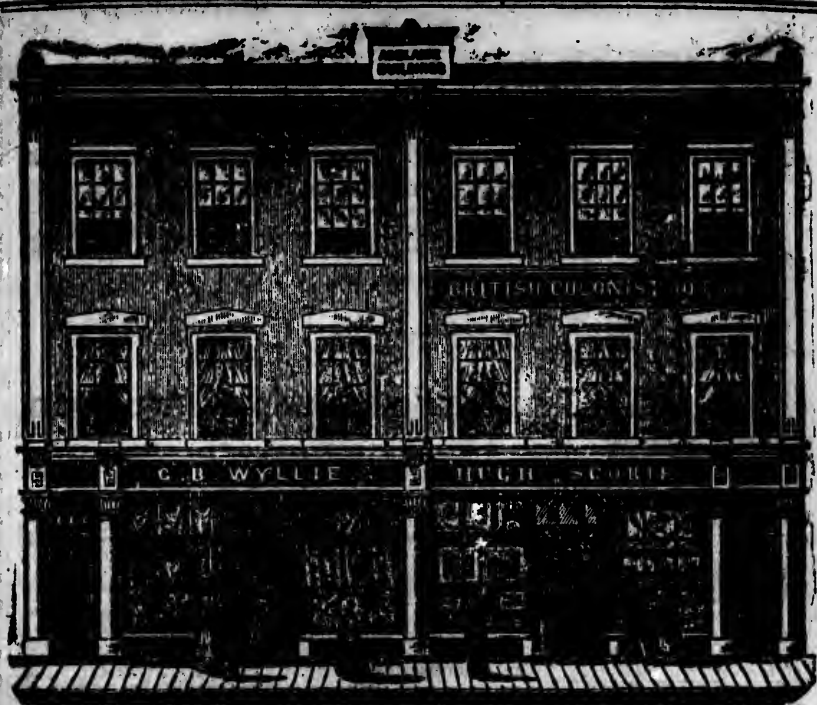
This Mixture has never been found to fail, where a fair trial has been given. Manufactured by

W. BAKER,

ONLY, THE SOLE PROPRIETOR, AT THE NEW POST OFFICE HOTEL.

Sold in Boxes, at 1s. 3d. and 2s. 6d. each.

Toronto Street, Toronto,
Opposite the County Registry Office.
October 30, 1852.



HUGH SCOBIE,

Bookseller and Stationer, Printer, Bookbinder, Lithographer,
Copperplate and Wood Engraver, &c.

ADELAIDE BUILDINGS, 16, KING STREET EAST,
TORONTO, UPPER CANADA.

GRATEFUL for the encouragement and support which have been heretofore extended to him, in the various departments of his business, begs leave respectfully to solicit a continuance of public confidence and favour. With the growing extent of his business, he is better enabled to meet the public wants; and to make corresponding reductions in prices.

His Stock of **BOOKS and STATIONERY** is at all times varied and extensive, being regularly replenished with fresh supplies, obtained in the best markets. **Books, &c.** obtained from England, New York, Boston, &c., to the special order of parties, when desired. A monthly parcel received by steamer from Liverpool.

ENGRAVINGS AND LITHOGRAPHS imported from London and Paris.

In the **PRINTING DEPARTMENT**, care is taken to add regularly to his stock the best and newest descriptions of Type; and he is at all times prepared to execute orders for Plain and Ornamental Printing, in all their branches, with neatness and expedition, and on the most reasonable terms.

The **BOOKBINDING DEPARTMENT** is equally well attended to. Stationery and Letter Press work done up in a style unsurpassed in Canada. Printed Forms, Blank Books, &c., ruled to order on the shortest notice, and most reasonable terms.

The **LITHOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT** is particularly worthy the attention of all requiring this description of work. Maps, Plans, Charts, Diagrams, Landscapes, Portraits, Circulars, Bank Cheques, Notes, &c., can be executed on the shortest notice, at a price far below that of Engraving on Copper or Steel, and in many instances not perceptibly inferior in execution.

ENVELOPE DIES Cut, and Envelopes Stamped, either Plain or in Colours.

COPPER-PLATE and WOOD ENGRAVING executed to order, and printed either from the Plates or Wood Cuts, or (by being transferred) from the Stone, at the option of parties.

Orders in every department of the business, will be at all times promptly attended to; and it will, moreover, be the constant aim of the Subscriber, to merit a continuance of the very extensive and daily increasing support with which he has been honoured, by the due observance of promptitude and economy in all his transactions.

October 31st, 1832.

HUGH SCOBIE.

PRINTED AT HUGH SCOBIE'S STEAM PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT.



grapher,

T. EAST,

m, in the various
confidence and
to; and to make

larly replenished
w York, Boston,
om Liverpool.

best and newest
mental Printing.

Press work done
ortest notice, and

g this description
otes, &c., can be
many instances

Plates or Wood

will, moreover,
daily increasing
mony in all its

SCOBIE.

